Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

The National Society
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION,
WASHINGTON, D. C.

State, N. Y.

City, Poughkeepsie

Name of Chapter, Mahwenawasigh

National Number, 20555

Chapter Number, 94

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP.

(Miss ~~Mrs.~~) Mary C. Birch

Wife of

DESCENDANT OF

Elisha Eldridge

Application examined and approved June 15th, 1897

Caroline S. Atwater
Chapter Regent.

Nancy W. Moore
Chapter Secretary.

Helen Wilkinson Reynolds
Chapter Registrar.

Examined and approved 6 — 22, 1897

Mary Jane Smith Seymour
Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management Oct 7, 1897

Charlotte Emerson Main
Recording Secretary General.

DATES.

Filed with Chapter Registrar, 189

Notification of Election Oct. 18, 1897

Fees paid to Treasurer General June 18, 1897

Application and Duplicate sent to Registrar General June 17th, 1897

Application and Duplicate received by Registrar General June 18, 1897

Certificate of Membership issued by Registrar General, 189

Badge issued by Registrar General, 189

Deceased, 189

Resigned November 1st 1904, 189

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP.

ISSUED BY NATIONAL SOCIETY, D. A. R.

To be made in duplicate and forwarded to the Registrar General of the National Society, 902 F Street, Washington, D. C. When approved by the National Officers, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter.

May 24, 1897

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

I, (Miss) Mary C Birch being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in this Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from Elisha Eldridge

who was born in New Haven Conn on the ...... day of ......, 1756

and died in Lansingburg N.Y. on the 1st day of Dec., 1841

and who served in the war of the Revolution. Branford, Conn.

I was born in the town of Fishkill County of Dutchess

State of New York

I am the daughter of Rev James Birch and

Jane M. Quinlan, his wife, and

granddaughter of John Quinlan b. 2-25-1796 d. 5-2-1879 and

Elizabeth Eldridge b. 7-16-1796 d. 7-22-1885, his wife, and

great-granddaughter of Elisha Eldridge b. 1756 d. 1841 and

Mary Wheadon b d. 1824 → m. 1777, his wife, and

great-great-granddaughter of ...... and

......, his wife, and

great-great-great-granddaughter of ...... and

......, his wife, and

great-great-great-great-granddaughter of ...... and

...... his wife,

and he, the said Elisha Eldridge is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Minute Man in Col. Art. Ward's Regiment, afterward Orderly Sargeant

Nominated and recommended by the undersigned, a member of the Society:

Mrs J W Poucher
339 Mill St
Poughkeepsie
N.Y.

Signature of applicant.

(Miss) Mary C Birch

Residence,

142 Cannon St
Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

Dates added from # 200726.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

ARTICLE III OF THE CONSTITUTION.

ELIGIBILITY AND ADMISSION.

SECTION 1.—Any woman may be eligible for membership who is of the age of eighteen years, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty, rendered material aid to the cause of Independence; from a recognized patriot, a soldier or sailor or a civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or of the United Colonies or States; *provided that the applicant be acceptable to the Society.*

SEC. 2.—Every applicant for membership must be endorsed by at least one member of the National Society, and her application shall then be submitted to the Registrars-General, who shall report on the question of eligibility to the General Board of Management, when the question of admission shall be voted upon by the Board by ballot, and if a majority of said Board approve such application, the applicant, after payment of the initiation fee, shall be enrolled as a member of the National Society.

When the applicant derives eligibility of membership by descent from more than one ancestor, and it is desired to take advantage thereof, the history of each of said ancestor's services and the intermediate generations of the pedigree may all be written upon these pages.

State fully such documentary or other authority as you found the following record upon, and also the residence of ancestors, if known.

ANCESTOR'S SERVICE.

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

Copied from my great grandfather's application for pension on account of his services as a soldier of the Revolution, which application is now on file in the United States Pension Office, Washington, DC

State of New York }
Rensselaer Co. } SS

On this 29 day of November A.D. 1841 personally appeared before me, Henry W. Masten, one of the Justices of the Justices Court of the city of Troy (being a court of record) Elisha Eldridge a resident of Lansingburg N.Y. aged 85 years, who, being duly sworn according to law doth, on his oath, make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the Pension Act of Congress passed July 7, 1832. That in 1774 I resided in the town of Brainford, Ct from which place I went to Groton, Mass and enlisted as a Minute Man under Captain Duly in Colonel Ward's Regiment. As soon as the alarm of Lexington reached the town of Groton we immediately took up the line of march and arrived at Lexington just as the British commenced the retreat to Boston. About this time my enlistment expired and I reenlisted in the same company for three months. Went to Cambridge and at the battle of Bunker Hill our Regiment was stationed on

APR 25 1975

Prospect Hill. On expiration of three months service I re enlisted in Capt Aaron Morse's Company of Minute Men and went to Roxbury where we built a fort and took up our winter quarters — Was here promoted to Orderly Sargeant.

At the evacuation of the city of Boston our company was on Dorchester Heights and received the broad sides of the British ships as they passed out of the harbor, several of our men being cut down. Soon after this engagement my enlistment expired and upon being discharged I went home to Branford. I again enlisted under Capt Sam. Barker, Col. Russell's Regiment at Branford, Conn. I served only a short part of this enlistment, obtaining as a substitute, Asha Bull, when I was discharged. (Signed) Elisha Eldrig

Sworn to and subscribed the day and year aforesaid.

(Signed) H. V. K. Masten, Justice of the Justices Court, City of Troy N.Y.

Attested by Wm Hagen, Clerk of Court. (Court Seal)

An affidavit of Alfred Seaman accompanying the claim says he was Capt. of a Company of State Militia at Lansingburg N.Y. in 1841 and burie the said Elisha Eldridge with "Military honors" as a Revolutionary Soldier.

There is also a copy of the marriage certificate of the said Elisha Eldridge and Mary Wheadon on file, said marriage having been performed by Rev. Philemon Robbins of the First Congregational Church of Branford, Conn. Feb 27, 1777.

The following is a memorandum of the authority for the above statement.

☞If possible, give number of volume and page where record is found.☜

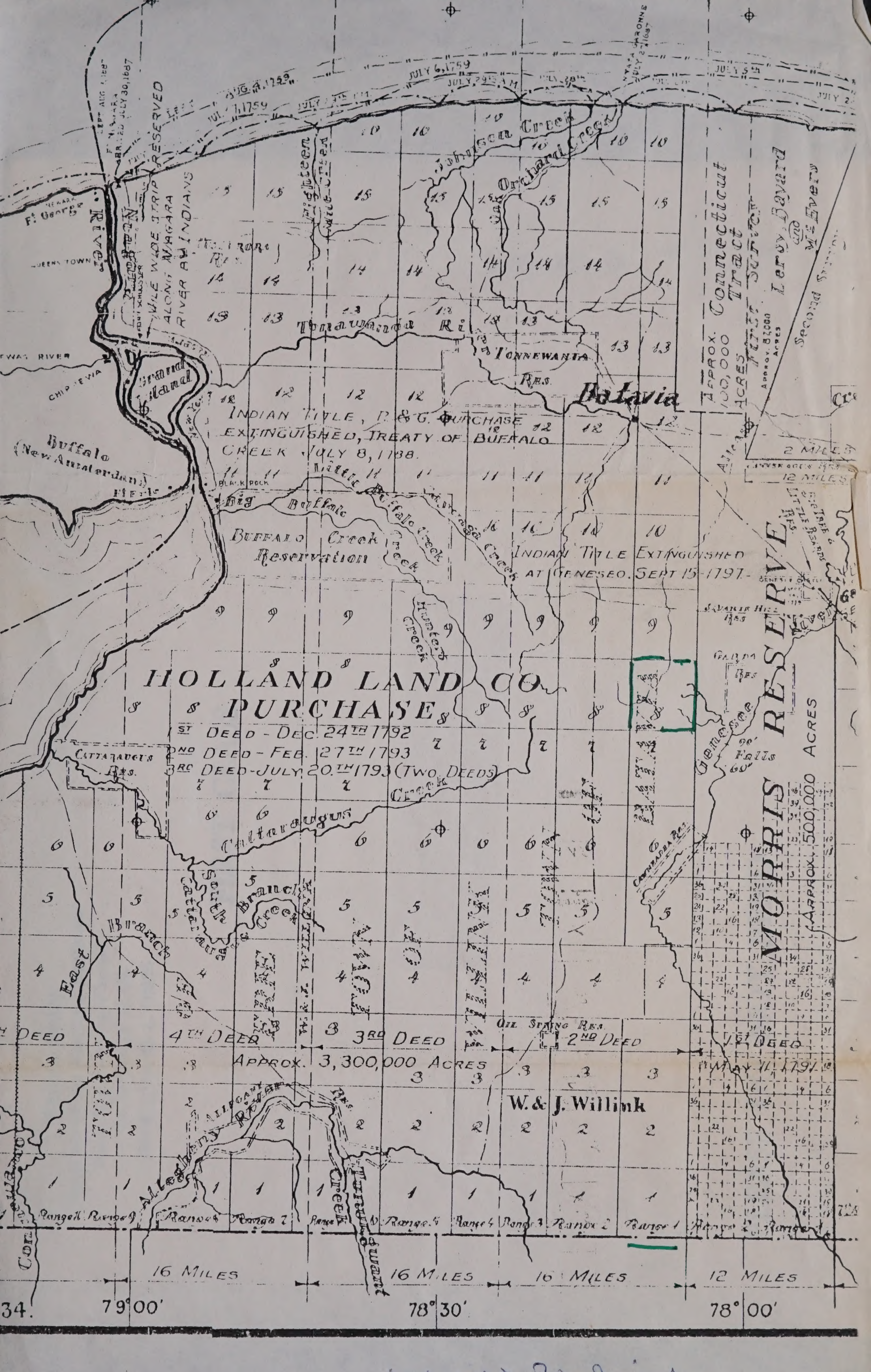
United States Pension Office, Washington, DC.
(Certified copy of Pension Office record submitted with application)

Certified Copy. M. J. S. Reg. Gen.

(Signature of applicant) Mary C. Birch

N. B.—Family tradition alone, unaccompanied by proof, either official or private, will not be considered.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.


Ft. George
Queenstown
River
Reserved
Mile Wide Strip Along Niagara River at Indians
Tuscarora Res.
Eighteen Mile Creek
Johnson Creek
Oak Orchard Creek
Tonawanda Ri
Tonnewanta Res.
Batavia
Grand Island
Chippewa
Buffalo (New Amsterdam)
Black Rock
Big Buffalo Creek
Little Buffalo Creek
Cayuga Creek
Buffalo Creek Reservation
Indian Title, P. & G. Purchase Extinguished, Treaty of Buffalo Creek July 8, 1788.
Indian Title Extinguished at Geneseo. Sept 15-1797-
Hunter's Creek
HOLLAND LAND CO. PURCHASE
1st Deed - Dec. 24th 1792
2nd Deed - Feb. 27th 1793
3rd Deed - July 20th 1793 (Two Deeds)
Cattaraugus Res.
Cattaraugus Creek
South Branch Cattaraugus Creek
East Branch
4th Deed
3rd Deed
2nd Deed
1st Deed May 11 1791
Approx. 3,300,000 Acres
Oil Spring Res.
W. & J. Willink
Allegany Res.
Allegheny River
Tunungwant Creek
Connecticut Tract
Approx. 100,000 Acres
First Survey
Leroy, Bayard and McEvers
Second Survey
Approx. 87,000 Acres
2 Miles
12 Miles
Squakie Hill Res.
Gardeau Res.
Caneadea Res.
Genesee River
90' Falls 60'
MORRIS RESERVE
Approx. 500,000 Acres
Range 11
Range 9
Range 8
Range 7
Range 6
Range 5
Range 4
Range 3
Range 2
Range 1
Range 2
Range 1
16 Miles
16 Miles
16 Miles
12 Miles
34.
79°00′
78°30′
78°00′

Land owned by Peter Jemison Jr.

National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution

Mrs. Wakelee Rawson Smith, President General

THE DAR IN ACTION

The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution was founded October 11, 1890, for historic, educational, and patriotic service: (1) to perpetuate the memory and spirit of the men and women who achieved American Independence; (2) to carry out the injunction of Washington in his farewell address to the American people, "to promote, as an object of primary importance, institutions for the general diffusion of knowledge"; (3) to cherish, maintain, and extend the institutions of American freedom, to foster true patriotism and love of country, and to aid in securing for mankind all the blessings of liberty.

The Society was incorporated under the laws of the District of Columbia on June 4, 1891. A charter was granted to the Society by the United States Congress and signed by President Grover Cleveland in 1896. This charter stipulates that the Society report annually to the Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution, who in turn reports to the Congress.

The headquarters buildings of the Daughters of the American Revolution occupy an entire city block a short distance from the White House. The three handsome NSDAR structures are Memorial Continental Hall (1905) and Constitution Hall (1929) connected by the Administration Building (1923, enlarged 1950).

Memorial Continental Hall, on Seventeenth Street, was for many years the Society's only building. It was designated as a Registered National Historic Landmark in 1973 because of its significance in United States history as the meeting place for representatives from nine nations at the Conference on Limitation of Armament in 1921-22. Today the historic auditorium is the DAR Library.

This outstanding genealogical library has a collection of approximately 60,000 books and pamphlets, and over 30,000 manuscripts. Some of the manuscript material is available in no other library. Unpublished, non-copyrighted records are on microfilm. The library is open from 9 to 4 Monday through Friday, and non-members pay a nominal fee. It is closed to the public during April.

Also in Memorial Continental Hall are 28 Period Rooms that trace the development of life in America. They are maintained by the individual State organizations under the direction of the Curator General, who supervises the Revolutionary period museum as well. There are some 50,000 items in the Period Rooms and the DAR Museum.

The DAR Museum, accredited by the American Association of Museums in 1973, is in the Administration Building, as are two other educational facilities: (1) the Americana Collection of several thousand original historical documents pertaining to the American Revolutionary era, under the supervision of the Historian General, and (2) the Historical Research Library. They are open to the public and guide service is provided free to the Period Rooms, the DAR Museum, and the Americana Collection.

The Daughters of the American Revolution Magazine, the official publication of the Society since 1892, appears ten times a year. It contains articles relating to lesser-known aspects of our history which a profit-making magazine could not publish. Copies are given to public libraries, and to school and university libraries.

The Society's third building, Constitution Hall, is on Eighteenth Street. Its auditorium, the largest in Washington, seats 3,811. In the 1933-34 season, the National Geographic Society initiated a series of annual lectures in Constitution Hall, and they have been yearly events ever since. In 1965, these lectures were increased from two to three weekly. The eighteen-week season begins in October and continues to the first week in April, with a short break between the fall and winter series. Because of the Hall's fine accoustics, it has been engaged by the National Symphony Orchestra and London Records, Inc. (The Decca Record Company, Ltd.), for all 1974 and 1975 recording sessions. The Hall is available for concerts, graduation ceremonies, and other similar and suitable events.

The NSDAR built Constitution Hall for its Continental Congress, held annually during the week of April 19th, the anniversary of the Battle of Lexington. Over half a million members have joined the DAR since the Society was founded. Today there are more than 196,000 members, many between the ages of 18 and 35, in nearly 3,000 Chapters in the fifty states, the District of Columbia, England, France, and Mexico.

The President General and 11 Executive Officers, elected for three-year terms, direct the business affairs of the Society. These officers, together with 21 Vice Presidents General (7 elected at large annually for a three-year term) and the State Regents, comprise the National Board of Management. The regular meetings of the Board are held four times yearly: February, twice in April, and October—with special meetings in June and December.

The Society functions through 24 National and a number of Special and Standing committees to further its threefold objectives of historic preservation, promotion of education, and patriotic endeavor. The comprehensive programs of the National committees afford great opportunity for service to community, state, and Nation.

The Honor Roll Committee, through its national awards program, is an incentive for promoting the objectives of the NSDAR.

The Conservation Committee (1909), stresses preservation of natural resources and participates in beautification projects. More than a million and a half trees, shrubs, and bulbs are planted in public parks and roadsides each year. In 1971, an 18th century rose garden, dedicated to the Signers of the Declaration of Independence, was the Society's gift to Independence National Historical Park, Philadelphia. During the 1971-74 Administration, the President General's project was the furnishing of two rooms at Independence Hall.

The Society pioneered in the field of preservation. Through the efforts of its membership, countless historic places are preserved, houses restored, and graves of Revolutionary soldiers located and marked.

The American Heritage Committee aids and encourages preservation of arts, crafts, drama, music, and literature through programs, exhibits, and tours. This committee, like the majority of the Society's committees, was established not to benefit the DAR and its members but to benefit the Nation and its citizens. This is true even of the Genealogical Records Committee, which performs a valuable service in securing and indexing hitherto unpublished genealogical material. The Lineage Research Committee provides potential members with free service in connection with their application papers. A Lineage Research Kit containing instructive material is available. The *DAR Patriot Index* containing 771 pages of genealogical data on 105,500 Patriots, whose descendants have joined the DAR on their accepted service, was published in 1966. A first supplement, containing data on 1,220 additional Patriots, was published in 1969, and a second supplement, with material on 3,390 newly identified Patriot ancestors, was added in 1973.

As a service to the Nation, DAR members have contributed hundreds of thousands of dollars to initiate and support varied projects to promote good citizenship. An especially noteworthy endeavor is in the field of education. The DAR owns, maintains, and operates two schools in the Appalachian area: Tamassee in South Carolina (1919) and Kate Duncan Smith in Alabama (1924). Both are accredited by the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools. Tamassee DAR School at Tamassee, S.C., is a boarding and day school for boys and girls in the elementary grades, with 30 buildings on 1,000 acres. Kate Duncan Smith DAR School at Grant, Ala., a day school for elementary and high school students, has 33 buildings on its 240-acre campus. Approximately one million dollars has been invested in each school. The NSDAR contributes $10,000 to each annually; additional contributions to them total thousands of dollars.

DAR members also contribute to five other schools, mainly in the form of scholarships, clothing, and gifts. Approximately $30,000 is contributed to these each year.

In addition, the American Indians Committee was established to help American Indians help themselves, by furnishing financial and other aids to two Indian schools: St. Mary's Episcopal School for Indian Girls, in Springfield, South Dakota; and Bacone Indian College, in Bacone, Oklahoma. The NSDAR contributed more than $72,000 to this Committee in 1973-74.

The National Society, Children of the American Revolution, about 13,500 children and young adults, was founded by the DAR in 1895. The Children of the American Revolution Committee promotes the work of this patriotic youth organization, whose members train in leadership and patriotism.

Citizenship training and study of American Government are promoted through the Americanism and DAR Manual for Citizenship Committee. Since 1921, almost ten million copies of the *DAR Manual for Citizenship* have been given to foreign-born who wish to become American citizens. The DAR founded the Americanization School in 1913 to assist foreign students in the Nation's Capital. Although the Americanization School was incorporated into the District of Columbia school system in 1919, the NSDAR continues its interest in it.

The NSDAR expends around $100,000 annually through its Student Loan and Scholarship Committee. Scholarships ranging from $100 to $400 a year are awarded to students for medical training, occupational therapy, and nursing. The Society grants an $8,000 American History Scholarship, $2,000 per year for four years, to a qualifying senior in a high school graduating class.

The DAR Good Citizens Committee, whose aim is to recognize and promote the qualities of dependability, service, leadership, and patriotism among high school girls in accredited private and public schools, awards a $1,000 National Scholarship to the winning high school senior who manifests these qualities. This scholarship is applied toward her tuition at the college of her choice. The State winner is awarded a $100 Savings Bond by the NSDAR.

The objectives of the Junior American Citizens Committee are to instill good citizenship in children from elementary through high school age by teaching loyalty to the United States of America and by giving practical ideas for service to the home, community, school, and country. DAR Chapters carry the responsibility for organizing JAC Clubs at the community level. They can be organized in parochial, private, or public schools, in settlement houses, orphanages, or community centers. Membership is free and open to all boys and girls, regardless of race or creed.

Documented material which stresses the moral, spiritual, and Constitutional values on which our freedoms are based is published by the National Defense Committee for distribution among members and others. Through DAR Chapters, this Committee distributes Good Citizenship Medals to boys and girls in the graduating classes of elementary, junior, and senior high schools who possess the five important qualities of honor, service, courage, leadership, and patriotism. (These medals are not to be confused with the DAR Good Citizens awards, which are given to senior high school girls only.) Under this Committee, ROTC Medals are presented to graduating cadets of outstanding ability and achievement in secondary schools, junior colleges, and universities.

For more than half a century, the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution has been presenting an annual award averaging $100 to each of the United States Service Academies.

The first Resolution passed by the Society requested all American citizens to rise and stand when "The Star-Spangled Banner" is sung or played. The Flag of the United States of America Committee gives thousands of United States Flags and Flag Codes (many in Braille), and Flag Code Posters each year to schools, youth groups, naturalized citizens, veterans hospitals, etc.

Thousands of American History Certificates and Medals are awarded by the DAR each year to children in the 5th through 8th grades, to promote knowledge of American history. The NSDAR initiated American History Month (February) and Constitution Week (September 17-23).

The Society has always done its part in war emergencies. Although newly organized at the time of the Spanish-American War, the NSDAR recruited nurses for hospital service. These nurses became the nucleus of today's Army Nurse Corps. The NSDAR annually presents the Dr. Anita Newcomb McGee Award to the Army Nurse of the Year, selected by the Army Medical Service, thus perpetuating the significant contribution of the Society in establishing the Army Nurse Corps.

The Motion Picture Committee covers such activities as cooperation with other organizations in community work in the endeavor to secure better films and television programs.

The Program Committee aids Chapters to further NSDAR objectives through selected slides, scripts, and papers. In observance of the Bicentennial of the U.S.A., suitable new material is being made available.

The DAR Speakers Staff was established to stimulate greater interest and understanding at Chapter level, and to provide speakers before civic groups relative to the Society's objectives.

The Transportation Committee has two distinct functions, traffic safety and transportation of members to meetings and on historic pilgrimages.

The DAR Service for Veteran-Patients Committee was authorized in April 1968 as a patriotic endeavor on the local level for volunteer service by DAR members. The NSDAR is now on the National Veterans Administration Volunteer Service Advisory Board with one representative and two deputy representatives.

The Public Relations Committee, through press, radio, and television, promotes the objectives of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution.

Revised June 1974

NSDAR, 1776 D Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006

1880 Census - Kirklin Twnshp - Clinton Co: Ind.

E. Haines - shows George + parents

Gipson - Shows Eva Gipson + parents.

Just Below Sam. P. Gipson on this page is listed

Dora Gipson m. to Victor Augustus Haynes

COPY MADE BY
INDIANA STATE LIBRARY

p. 193

—Inhabitants in Kirklin T P, in the County of Clinton, State of Indiana, enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1880.

Eldridge Haynes, Enumerator.

Johnson Matilda	W	F	39	Wife		1	Keeping House					Ky	I[illegible]	[illegible]
Mary A	W	F	15	Daughter	1					1	1	Ind	Ky	[illegible]
Nancy J	W	F	10	Daughter	1				1		1	Ind	Ky	[illegible]
Emma A	W	F	7	Daughter	1				1			Ind	Ky	[illegible]
Perry	W	M	5	Son	1							Ind	Ky	[illegible]
Ho[illegible]	W	M	24			1	Farmer	/				Ind	Ky	[illegible]
Nancy J	W	F	19	Wife		1	House Keeping					Ind	Ind	Ind
John W	W	M	3	Son	1							Ind	Ind	Ind
Bessie E	W	F	1	Daughter	1							Ind	Ind	Ind
Gipson Samuel P	W	M	45			1	Farmer	/				Ind	Va	Va
Mary C	W	F	40	Wife		1	Keeping House					Ind	S C	Ohio
Rose M	W	F	19	Daughter	1				1			Ind	Ind	Ind
Milo E	W	M	17	Son	1		at Home		1			Ind	Ind	Ind
Eva	W	F	15	Daughter	1				1			Ind	Ind	Ind
Abraham	W	M	13	Son	1		at Home		1			Ind	Ind	Ind
Robert M	W	M	11	Son	1		at Home		1			Ind	Ind	Ind
Samuel	W	M	6	Son	1				1			Ind	Ind	Ind
[illegible] F	W	F	1	Daughter	1							Ind	Ind	Ind

COPY MADE BY
INDIANA STATE LIBRARY

Mrs. Charles R. Hoffmann
116 Knoll Road, Anderson, Indiana 46011

Dearest Marian — This should be all you need — Note my number is 611970 — When you are through all you need return is my copy of the application — go ahead & use the extra work sheet — but do check on that short form because there is no need of your doing all that extra if you don't have to.

No news at this end — I am absolutely buried & I have so much going on this week — And I think

next week +xo – Any questions
feel free to call –

See you –

COPY MADE BY

1776 1890

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution

This certifies that

Marian Osborn Shirley

is a regularly approved member of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, having been admitted by the National Board of Management by virtue of her descent from a patriot who with unfailing loyalty rendered material aid to the cause of American Independence during the Revolutionary War.

Given under our hands and the seal of the National Society this twenty-eighth day of January 19 77

National No. 616224
Admitted January 28th 19 77

Jane Farwell Smith
President General
Jeannette Osborn Baylies
Recording Secretary General
Annis Mann Richardson
Registrar General

COPY MADE BY
INDIANA STATE LIBRARY

COPY MADE BY
INDIANA STATE LIBRARY

```
Chart no. 1

                                                                                          7500 Brainard Osborn
                                                             7502 Asahel Brainard Osborn  .-----------------------------
                                                            .-----------------------------¦
                                                            ¦B 1830 Green Co., NY         ¦7501 Sarah Baldwin
                               1872 George Washington Osborn¦M c.1855 Greene Co.NY or Huro'-----------------------------
                              .-----------------------------¦D 24 Aug 1912 Madison Co.IN
                              ¦B 20 May 1865 Huron Co.,O.-No¦
                              ¦M 29 Sep 1897 Madison Co.,IN ¦7503 Sarah Lindsay           .-----------------------------
                              ¦D 30 Nov 1948 Marion Co.,IN. '-----------------------------¦
                              ¦                              B c.1839 NY                  ¦
 1871 Frank Vernon Osborn     ¦                              M c.1855 Greene Co.NY or Huro'-----------------------------
.-----------------------------¦                              D
¦B 19 Aug 1898 Madison Co.,IN.¦                                                            1890 Lewis R. Vernon
¦M 04 Aug 1923 Niagra Co.,NY  ¦                              1888 Elmon Gayle Vernon      .-----------------------------
¦D 19 Jan 1970 Collier Co.,FLA¦                             .-----------------------------¦
¦                             ¦                             ¦B 24 Oct 1846 Madison Co.,IN.¦1891 Mary Margaret Parsons
¦                             ¦1873 Margaret Mae Vernon     ¦M 11/??/1870 Madison Co.,IN. '-----------------------------
¦                             '-----------------------------¦D 12 Dec 1929 Madison Co.,IN.
¦                              B 30 Nov 1873 Madison Co.,IN ¦                              ?
¦                              M 29 Sep 1897 Madison Co.,IN ¦1889 Catherine Natty (Clark) .-----------------------------
¦                              D 18 Jul 1946 Marion Co.,IN. '-----------------------------¦
¦                                                            B 20 Nov 1852 Ohio           ¦Mary Ann Natty
¦11 Marian Haynes Osborn                                     M 11/??/1870 Madison Co.,IN. '-----------------------------
¦-----------------------------                               D 28 Feb 1884 Madison Co.IN.
¦B 16 Jun 1925 Marion Co.,Ind.                                                             1923 Henry Haynes - chart 2
¦M 08 Oct 1948 Marion Co.,Ind.                               1921 Eldridge Haynes         .-----------------------------
¦Living Indpls.Ind.                                         .-----------------------------¦
¦                                                           ¦B 10 Jul 1816 Moreau,N.Y.    ¦1924 Abigail Eldridge- chart 3
¦                              1919 George Eldridge Haynes  ¦M 08 Jul 1843 New York       '-----------------------------
¦                             .-----------------------------¦D 25 Aug 1882 Kirklin, IN.
¦                             ¦B 13 Mar 1851                ¦                              929 Clark Eldridge - chart 3
¦                             ¦M 01 Jan 1885 Kirklin, IN.   ¦1922 Maria Bell Eldridge     .-----------------------------
¦                             ¦D 24 Oct 1910 lvd. Huntsville'-----------------------------¦
¦                             ¦                              B 27 Nov 1824 Canandaiagua, N¦930 Chloe Jennison - chart 4
¦1870 Mary Belle Haynes       ¦                              M 08 Jul 1843 New York       '-----------------------------
'-----------------------------¦                              D 09 Jun 1900 St. Louis,MO.
 B 03 Jul 1896 Clinton Co.,IN.¦
 M 04 Aug 1923 Niagra Co.,NY  ¦                               Samuel Gipson               .--Ezekiel Gipson-------------
 D 22 Dec 1952 Marion Co.,IN. ¦                             .-----------------------------¦
                              ¦                             ¦B 31 Aug. 1831 KY            ¦ Lucinda Jane Johnson
                              ¦1920 Eva Lou Gipson          ¦M 23 Dec 1858                '-----------------------------
                              '-----------------------------¦D 20 Jun 1891 Kirklin,IN
                               B 04 Jan 1865 Kirklin,IN.    ¦                              Capt. William Nicholson
                               M 01 Jan 1885 Kirklin, IN.   Mary C. Nicholson             .-----------------------------
                               D 18 Apr 1936 Marion Co.,IN. '-----------------------------¦
                                                             B 1 Dec 1841                 ¦
                                                             M                            '_Elisa Ann Ferguson__________
                                                             D 29 Aug 1881
```

Chart no. 2

1925 Barney Haynes
B @1735 prob. Belgium
M c.1780 Canada
D 1783-4 N.Y.

1923 Henry Haynes
B 23 Dec 1783 Canada or NY
M 1808 NY
D 19 Jan 1864 Manchester, IN.

1927 Elizabeth Frey
B Canada
M c.1780 Canada
D Canada

1977 --- Haynes (Heens, Hanze)
B @1700 Belgium
M
D

B
M
D

2313 Phillip Frey
B
M Canada
D

2315 Mary L. St.Martin
B
M Canada
D

B
M
D

B
M
D

B
M
D

B
M
D

2303 Hendrick Frey Col.
B
M
D

2310 Elizabeth Herkimer
B
M
D

B
M
D

B
M
D

#2300 Heinrich Frey

2301 Henry Frey

2302 Margaret Keyser

John Yost Herkimer

Chart no. 3

?

B
M
D

?

?

B
M
D

920 Elisha Eldridge
B 21 Aug 1756 Mansfield,Conn.
M 27 Feb 1777 Branford, Conn.
D 01 Dec 1841 Lansingburg,NY

?

B
M
D

?

?

B
M
D

?

B
M
D

929 Clark Eldridge b.1786; d.1856;m.Chloe Jennison
1924 Abigail Eldridge
B 10 Mar 1790 Dutchess Co.,N.
M 1808 NY
D 10 May 1867 Manchester, Dea

# 1620 Thos. Wheadon I

1610 Thomas Wheadon (II)

1602 Thomas Wheadon (III)
B 26 Feb 1692 Branford,Conn.
M c.1715
D m. 3 times — 3rd Mary Heath

1611 Hannah Sutliffe Chart 5

1600 Thomas Wheadon (IV)
B
M 08 Sep 1747 Branford,Conn.
D Nova Scotia

1603 Eunice Swaine
B
M c.1715
D

921 Mary Wheadon
B 01 Aug 1756 Branford, Conn.
M 27 Feb 1777 Branford, Conn.
D 1824 Woodstock, Ulster Co.,

B
M
D

1601 Mary Heath Paige
B
M 08 Sep 1747 Branford,Conn.
D

B
M
D

Chart no. 4

930 Chloe Jennison
B 1792 Worcester Co.,MA
M c.1809
D 14 Nov 1868/67 Wyoming,NY

1250 Peter Jennison
B 06 Jan 1750
M 31 Mar 1769
D 1821 New Berlin,NY

1251 * Mehitable Singletary
B 13 Mar 1749 Sutton, MA
M 31 Mar 1769
D c.1808

1303 Joseph Jennison
B 06 Dec 1720 poss.Framingham
M
D 17 Mar 1799 lvd.Sutton,MA

1304 Martha Twiss/Twist
B c.1725
M
D

1400 * Amos Singletary
B 1721 Sutton, MA
M 06 Sep 1742 Topsfield,MA
D 1806 lvd.Topsfield,MA

1401 * Mary Curtis
B @1722
M 06 Sep 1742 Topsfield,MA
D

1307 Robert Jennison
B 24 Jul 1684 Watertown,MA
M poss. aft.1723
D lvd.MA

1308 Dorothy Thomas
B
M poss. aft.1723
D

(prob) 1326 William Twiss
B 09 Mar 1700
M 9 Jan 1722-3
D

(prob) 1327 Lydia Marsh
B
M 9 Jan 1722-3
D c.1726

1411 * John Singletary
B 07 Jan 1675
M 17 Dec 1700
D

1412 * Mary Greely (Greele)
B 05 Dec 1678
M 17 Dec 1700
D 08 Mar 1735

1432 * Samuel Curtis
B @1700
M 1720
D

1433 * Hannah Dodge
B
M 1720
D lvd.Salem,MA

1311 Robt. Jennison I

1309 Samuel Jennison

1310 Judith Macomber

1367 --- Thomas

1368 Rebecca Maverick

1314 Peter Twiss (Sr.)

1315 Anne Callum (Killam)

#1425-Richard Singletary

1415 * Nathaniel Singletary

#1426 · Suzanne Cook

1416 * Sarah Belknap chart 6

1473 * Andrew Greely (Gr (II) chart 7

1474 * Sarah Brown ~~cook~~

1434 * John Curtis ZACCHEUS Curtis

1435 * Mary Look Jonathan MARY Curtis

#1442 Richard Dodge

1440 * Edward Dodge

#1443 Edith

#1447 Wm Haskell

1441 * Mary Haskell

#1448 Mary Tybott

Chart no. 5

1611 Hannah Sutliffe
B 19 Dec 1665 Medford,MA
M 07 Oct 1684
D

1626 Nathaniel Sutliffe
B 1638 Scituate,MA
M 31 Jan 1665
D 1673 Deerfield,MA

1627 Hannah Plimpton
B 01 Mar 1645
M 31 Jan 1665
D

1631 Abraham Sutliffe Jr.
B 1610 Prob.Yorkshire,Eng.
M
D lvd.Scituate,MA

B
M
D

1639
B
M
D

B
M
D

1632 Abraham Sutliffe (Sr.)
B 1574 Yorkshire,Eng.
M
D Sttld.Scituate,MA

B
M
D

B
M
D

B
M
D

B
M
D

B
M
D

B
M
D

B
M
D

*1635 John S. Sr.

1633 John Sutliffe Jr.

1636 Margaret Holdsworth

1634 Miss Kirton

Chart no. 6

1512 Samuel Belknap
B 1627-8 England
M bef.1643
D 18 Apr 1689

1416 Sarah Belknap
B @1650
M 22 Dec 1673
D

1513 Sarah Jones
B c.1625 England
M bef.1643
D

1520 Abraham Belknap
B 10 Mar 1589/90 Sawbridgewor
M 1620
D Sept.1643 Lynn,MA

1521 Mary --
B
M 1620
D

1536 Robert Jones
B England
M
D 17 Nov 1691 Hingham,MA

1537 -- --
B
M
D

1524 Bennet Belknap
B
M
D 21 May 1624 Herts,Eng.

B
M
D

B
M
D

B
M
D

B
M
D

B
M
D

B
M
D

B
M
D

1533 Henry Belknapp

1529 Richard Belknap

1534 Elizabeth

1530 Elizabeth --

Chart no. 7

B
M
D

B
M
D

B
M
D

1494 Andrew Greely Sr.
B c.1620
M
D 30 Jun 1697 Salisbury

B
M
D

B
M
D

B
M
D

1473 Andrew Greely (Greele) Jr. (II)
B 10 Dec 1646 Salisbury,MA
M c.1672 Salisbury,MA
D 26 Nov 1736 Haverhill,MA

B
M
D

1508 Joseph Moyce
B Salisbury,MA
M
D

B
M
D

1495 Mary Moyse (Moyce)
B
M
D 24 Dec 1703 Salisbury,MA

B
M
D

1509 Hannah --
B
M
D 1655

B
M
D

ELWOOD, INDIANA, TUESDAY, OCTOBER 25, 1910

GEORGE HAYNES, GOOD CITIZEN, GONE TO REWARD

Called from Earth Last Evening After Weeks of Suffering Etc.

PROMINENT BUSINESS MAN

Honored by Every One; Aided City's Advancement; Funeral Thursday

George E. Haynes, good citizen, progressive business man and prominent politician has gone to his reward, having been claimed by death last evening a few minutes after 7 o'clock, at his late residence , 1408 South E. street.

Mr. Haynes had been seriously ill for several weeks and his death was not unexpected, he having been confined to his home for several weeks with a complication of diseases that baffled his physicians , and for some time the end has been momentarily expected.

Perhaps no man in the city of Elwood was better known or had a greater circle of friends than George E Haynes.

He had resided in this city for almost twenty years, and had been engaged in the real estate and insurance business for the past fifteen years, having built up a lucrative clientel, when he sold out to his brother-in-law, on account of failing health and went to St. Louis, with the hopes of building up his physical being. Later he was lured to Gary by the rapid growth of the steel city, but returned to this city a few years ago where he again entered the real estate and insurance business, which he conducted up until he was compelled to retire on account of illness.

Mr. Haynes was one o fthe foremost politicians of his party in Elwood and his loss will be keenly felt in this respect, his advice being sought in matters of this kind, and he was looked upon as among the most conservative men in the city by his political friends.

He was a candidate for mayor at the last city election, and was defeated only by the hard work of his opponent.

In advancing the city and its business interest Mr. Haynes was ever ready to lend a hand while there was few projects put on foot that did not have the approval of George Haynes, and he was for Elwood first, last and all the time.

He was a prominent member of the Elwood Commercial club and when the Elwood Business Men Property Holder's Association was formed, he was one of the organization's most staunchest supporters, aiding the association in carrying on its work with zeal.

The deceased leaves to mourn the loss of a loving husband and kind parent, a wife, four sons and one daughter.

No arrangements for the funeral had been made this afternoon but will probably occur at the M. E. church of which the deceased was a member on Thursday, and interment following in the city cemetery. . .

Mr. Haynes was a Mason, Knights of Pythias, Independent Order of Foresters, and perhaps some other orders and the funeral will likely be in charge of the Masons, with the other orders of whom the deceased was a member, will attend in bodies.

ELWOOD, INDIANA, TUESDAY, OCTOBER 25, 1910

GEORGE HAYNES, GOOD CITIZEN, GONE TO REWARD

Called from Earth Last Evening After Weeks of Suffering. Etc.

PROMINENT BUSINESS MAN

Honored by Every One; Aided City's Advancement; Funeral Thursday

George E. Haynes, good citizen, progressive business man and prominent politician has gone to his reward, having been claimed by death last evening a few minutes after 7 o'clock, at his late residence, 1408 South E. street.

Mr. Haynes had been seriously ill for several weeks and his death was not unexpected, he having been confined to his home for several weeks with a complication of diseases that baffled his physicians, and for some time the end has been momentarily expected.

Perhaps no man in the city of Elwood was better known or had a greater circle of friends than George E. Haynes.

He had resided in this city for almost twenty years, and had been engaged in the real estate and insurance business for the past fifteen years, having built up a lucrative clientel, when he sold out to his brother-in-law, on account of failing health and went to St. Louis, with the hopes of building up his physical being. Later he was lured to Gary by the rapid growth of the steel city, but returned to this city a few years ago where he again entered the real estate and insurance business, which he conducted up until he was compelled to retire on account of illness.

Mr. Haynes was one o fthe foremost politicians of his party in Elwood and his loss will be keenly felt in this respect, his advice being sought in matters of this kind, and he was looked upon as among the most conservative men in the city by his political friends.

He was a candidate for mayor at the last city election, and was defeated only by the hard work of his opponent.

In advancing the city and its business interest Mr. Haynes was ever ready to lend a hand while there was few projects put on foot that did not have the approval of George Haynes, and he was for Elwood first, last and all the time.

He was a prominent member of the Elwood Commercial club and when the Elwood Business Men Property Holder's Association was formed, he was one of the organization's most staunchest supporters, aiding the association in carrying on its work with zeal.

The deceased leaves to mourn the loss of a loving husband and kind parent, a wife, four sons and one daughter.

No arrangements for the funeral had been made this afternoon but will probably occur at the M. E. church of which the deceased was a member on Thursday, and interment following in the city cemetery. . .

Mr. Haynes was a Mason, Knights of Pythias, Independent Order of Foresters, and perhaps some other orders and the funeral will likely be in charge of the Masons, with the other orders of whom the deceased was a member, will attend in bodies.

TUESDAY, DECEMBER 23, 1952

THE INDIANAPOLIS STAR

Obituaries

Mrs. Frank V. Osborn Dies; Taught Hospital Patients

MRS. MARY BELLE OSBORN

Mrs. Mary Belle Haynes Osborn, who pioneered in bringing education to child patients of Indianapolis hospitals, died yesterday at Methodist Hospital after a prolonged illness. She was 56 years old.

Mrs. Osborn was born in Kirklin, and had lived in Indianapolis 36 years. She was a graduate of Elwood High School and Butler University.

She took the lead some 30 years ago in teaching public school subjects to children confined by long illnesses to General Hospital and Robert W. Long Hospital.

Mrs. Osborn was a director of the Planned Parenthood Association and a member of the Kappa Alpha Theata and Alpha Iota Latreian sororities, and the Tabernacle Presbyterian Church.

Surviving are her husband, Frank V. Osborn; two daughters, Mrs. Walter L. Shirley Jr., Indianapolis, and Mrs. Charles R. Hottman, Anderson; two brothers, Parke G. Haynes, Washington, and Herman P. Haynes, Pasadena, and a grandchild.

Funeral services will be held at 3 p.m. tomorrow at the Shirley Brothers Central Chapel. Burial will be in Crown Hill Cemetery.

Mr George E Haynes
TO
Miss Eva L Gipson

SS:

Be it Remembered, That on this 31 day of December 1884, the following Marriage License was issued, to-wit:

State of Indiana, to-wit: Clinton County.

TO ALL WHO SHALL SEE THESE PRESENTS, GREETING:

Know Ye, That any person legally authorized to solemnize matrimony, is hereby licensed to join in marriage as Husband and Wife, Mr George E Haynes and Miss Eva L Gipson and for so doing, this shall be his sufficient authority.

SEAL

In Testimony Whereof, I, Elwood Avery Clerk of the Clinton Circuit Court, hereunto subscribe my name and affix the seal of said Court this 31st day of December 1884

Elwood Avery Clerk.

Jr 699

Be it Further Remembered, That on this Seventh day of January 1885, the following certificate was filed in my office, to-wit:

State of Indiana, to-wit: Clinton County.

This Certifies, That I joined in Marriage as Husband and Wife, Mr George E Haynes and Miss Eva L Gipson on the 1st day of January 1885

Filed and Recorded.

[illegible] 7th 1885

[illegible] Boulden [illegible] Clerk.

Elwood Avery Clerk

CERTIFICATE OF CLERK

STATE OF INDIANA,
COUNTY OF CLINTON } SS:

I, Elizabeth Brammell, Clerk of the Clinton Circuit Court do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a full, true, correct and complete copy of the marriage record of Mr. George E. Haynes to Eva L. Gipson as the same appears of record in files of this Court. Marriage Record #7 Page 528.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed the seal of said Court at Frankfort, Indiana, this 10th day of July 1975.

(Court Seal)

Elizabeth Brammell
Clerk Clinton Circuit Court

By: Ruth Dunn
Deputy Clerk

GENERAL LAW PRACTICE: MADISON HANCOCK HAMILTON COUNTIES

PENDLETON OFFICE
MON., THURS., FRI.
PHONE 219

Law Offices of
KENNETH G. BRATTAIN

FORTVILLE OFFICE
TUES., WED., SAT.
PHONE 228

September 9th, 1941
Pendleton, Indiana.

Mr. Pierre E. Haynes,
527 Postal Station Bldg.,
Indianapolis, Indiana.

Dear Sir:

Your name was first brought to writer's attention when visiting Louie Settlemyre some years back, she having shown me your 1932 letter to her in which you outline the Nicholson Family ancestry.

Your present address was procured per a letter of Louie Settlemyre addressed to Myrtle Brattain Lyon of Pendleton, Ind., a descendant of Lydia Nicholson White; in Mrs. Settlemyre's letter she mentioned that you recently called at her home in her absence and made the suggestion that since you were now residing in Indianapolis, that you might accept an invitation and attend the annual reunion of the descendants of Wesley and Lydia Nicholson White to be held on Sept. 21, 1941 in the Scout Cabin at Forest Park near Noblesville, Indiana.

Certainly your study of family record would be of interest to the older as well as the younger persons present, so you are especially invited to make an address or lead a discussion on the same at the business meeting held in the afternoon. In my personal search for data relating to the final resting place of Sarah Elizabeth Cook, supposedly the mother of Lydia Nicholson White (above), I regret to volunteer that same is unfinished. I remember that Mrs. Settlemyre stated that you had had some difficulty in possibly following Lydia's mother after they left the vicinity of Lebanon, Ohio and came to Indiana in about 1820.

Finally, may I explain that I am writing for and on behalf of the Sec'y.-Treas., Mrs. Maurice Brattain, of said White Reunion and assure you that a written acceptance of this invite would be greatly appreciated; at any rate, if you find that impossible, may we have a written word from you, for the coming reunion.

I am,

Respectfully yours,

Kenneth G. Brattain

KGB/l. Kenneth G. Brattain.

Cemeteries of Sarasota County

Gulf Pines

NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	BURIAL	NOTE
HARTMAN, Robert W.	1888	1963		
HARTWELL, Francis E.	03 May 1898	14 Jan 1968		
HARVEY, Maury R.	1900	1976		Mason
HASKINS, Dorothy A.	1902	1968		
HASKINS, Harry C.	1883	1967		
HASLER, Joseph C.	1897	1981		
HATCH, David G.	06 Jun 1948	09 Jul 1972		
HATCH, L Clifford	1907	1980		
HATCH, Raymond E.	1895	1965		Telephone Pioneers
HATCHITT, Glenn E.	1893	1979		
HAUCKE, George W.	28 Sep 1892	30 Apr 1963		
HAUSCHILD, Sandea A Kay	1946	1979		
HAUSZ, Katherine V.	1906	1975		
HAVENS, Odeyne	1891	1982		
HAVENSTRITE, B W.	1920	1970		
HAWK, Alice M.	1897	1972		
HAWK, Marvin Y.	1898	1974		
HAWSON, Frederick	1901	1980		
HAWTIN, Frederick G.	1891	1978		Mason
HAYES, John R.	1895	1971		
HAYES, Timothy K.	22 Nov 1953	14 Apr 1970		
HAYNES, Adele S.	1900	1974		
HAYNES, Parke G.	1891	1975		
HAZELTINE, Cathleen D.	02 Feb 1953	21 Mar 1970		
HAZELTINE, Richard B.	11 Nov 1952	21 Mar 1970		
HAZLETT, Edith L.	1906	1982		
HEARN, Elmer L.	1904	1974		
HEARN, Ida H.	1903	1972		
HEARN, John B.	1900	1969		
HEATH, James L.	1904	1971		Mason
HEBB, Arnold G.	1896	1975		
HECK, Nicholas	1889	1982		
HEDGES, Ann	1896	1977		
HEDINGER, Leonard	1906	1977		
HEDLUND, Theodore E.	05 Mar 1890	03 Feb 1971		MA 1st Lt Air Service WWI
HEFLER, Lucille M.	1901			
HEINRICH, Charles G.	1901	1977		Mason
HEINRICH, Hazel M.	1903	1973		Masonic
HEITZ, Catharine	1890	1972		
HEITZ, Matthew F.	1889	1967		
HELLER, Richard	1894	1966		
HENDERSON, William A.	1903	1981		
HENDRIX, William S.	1893	1967		
HENEHAN, James P.	1909	1975		
HENNESSY, Robert E.	1894	1976		
HEPPNER, Gertrude A.	1897	1975		
HEPPNER, Louis	1894	1970		
HERB, Albert F.	1900	1975		Catholic
HERBRAND, Frank J.	1905	1979		
HERINGER, August	1899	1969		
HERINGER, Helen	1906	1974		
HERSCHE, Ernest G.	1911	1980		
HERSEY, Geraldine H.	13 Dec 1908	23 Aug 1969		
HERVE, Abel E.	17 Jan 1894	17 Dec 1978		
HERVE, Germaine E.	01 Apr 1896	19 Feb 1971		
HESSION, Vincent J.	1898	1975		
HEYSEK, Florence M.	1941	1978		
HIBBITTS, Pauline J.	1916	1982		
HICKOK, Emily B.	1894	1969		
HICKOK, Henry A.	1893	1972		
HICKS, Betty J.	1925	1972		

1916
1891
25

Mr George E Haynes
TO
Miss Eva L Gipson

SS: Be it Remembered, That on this 31 day of December 1884 the following Marriage License was issued, to-wit:

State of Indiana, to-wit: Clinton County.

TO ALL WHO SHALL SEE THESE PRESENTS, GREETING:

Know Ye, *That any person legally authorized to solemnize matrimony, is hereby licensed to join in marriage as* Husband and Wife, Mr George E Haynes *and* Miss Eva L Gipson *and for so doing, this shall be his sufficient authority.*

SEAL

In Testimony Whereof, *I,* Elwood Avery *Clerk of the Clinton Circuit Court, hereunto subscribe my name and affix the seal of said Court this* 31st *day of* December 1884

Elwood Avery *Clerk.*

Be it Further Remembered, *That on this* Seventh *day of* January 1885 *the following certificate was filed in my office, to-wit:*

State of Indiana, to-wit: Clinton County.

This Certifies, *That I joined in Marriage as* Husband and Wife, Mr George E Haynes *and* Miss Eva L Gipson *on the* 1st *day of* January 1885

Filed and Recorded.

7. 1885

Fred H. Boulden J P *Clerk.*

Elwood Avery Clerk

CERTIFICATE OF CLERK

STATE OF INDIANA,
COUNTY OF CLINTON } SS:

I, Elizabeth Brammell, Clerk of the Clinton Circuit Court do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a full, true, correct and complete copy of the marriage record of Mr. George E. Haynes to Eva L. Gipson as the same appears of record in files of this Court. Marriage Record #7 Page 528.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed the seal of said Court at Frankfort, Indiana, this 10th day of July 1975.

(Court Seal)

Elizabeth
Clerk Clinton Circuit Court

By: Ruth
Deputy Clerk

Printed by: Frank Rademacher
705 Cathy Lane
Mt. Prospect, Il 60056

Form CS-5

1900 CENSUS -- UNITED STATES

1st Ward

STATE MO COUNTY ______ TOWNSHIP ______ TOWN St Louis WARD OF CITY R889

ED 18

3003 Taylor Ave

PAGE ST. & HOUSE NO.	DWELLING NO.	FAMILY NO.	NAMES EAP	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF HOUSE	COLOR	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH		AGE LAST BIRTHDAY	SINGLE-MARRIED WIDOWED-DIVORCED	NO. YRS. MARRIED	MOTHER NO. CHILD.	NO. CHILD. LIVING	PLACE OF BIRTH THIS PERSON	PLACE OF BIRTH FATHER	PLACE OF BIRTH MOTHER	YR. IMMIGRATE U.S.	NO. YRS. IN U.S.	NATURALIZATION	OCCUPATION	MON. NOT EMPLOYED	MON ATTEND SCHOOL	CAN READ	CAN WRITE	CAN SPEAK ENGLISH	ENUMERATION DATE June
							MON.	YR.																		
18-13	209	256	HAYNES, Edw.	h	w	m	May	1866	34	m	13			IN	NY	NY				mgr Aetna, Inc	0		Y	Y	Y	11
			Cora	w	w	f	Oct	1866	33	m	13	2	2	/	Germ	NC							Y	Y	Y	
			Hazel	d	w	f	Nov	1887	12	S				/	IA	IN				at school		3	Y	Y	Y	
			Evan	S	w	f	Jul	1895	4	S				Mo	/	/										
			GILROY, Lizzie	Servant	w	f	Jun	1877	22	S				/	NY	NY				Servant						

Jane's # 611970
Ruth McKey Annon # 433784

APPLICANT'S WORKING SHEET

National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution

THIS WORKING SHEET SHOULD NOT BE RETURNED WITH APPLICATION

Jane V. Hoffmann
(Miss or Mrs.) Marian O. Shirley Wife ~~or Widow~~ of Walter L. Shirley, Jr.
Charles R. Hoffmann

Descendant of Elisha Eldridge place of Residence during War— Grafton, Mass.

(Please give all dates by numerals, month first, and given names in full)

I am the daughter of

1\.
Frank V. Osborn born on 8-19-1898 at Elwood, Ind.
died at Naples, Fla. on 1-19-70 and his (first ~~or~~) wife
Mary Belle Haynes, born on 7-3-1896 at Elwood, Ind.
died at Indianapolis, Ind. on 12-22-1952 married on 8-19-1923

2. The said Mary Belle Haynes was the child of
George E. Haynes born on 3-13-1851 at Ohio (probably Irgy)
died at Elwood, Ind. on 10-24-1910 and his (first ~~or~~) wife
Eva L. Gipson born on 1-4-1865 at Kirlin, Ind.
died at Indianapolis, Ind. on 4-18-1936 married on 1-1-1885

3. The said George E. Haynes was the child of
Eldridge Clark Haynes born on 7-10-1816 at Moreau, New York
died at Kirklin, Ind. on 8-25-1882 and his (first ~~or~~ (first cousin)) wife
Maria Bell Eldridge born on 11-27-1824 at Canandaigua, New York
died at St. Louis, Mo. on 6-9-1900 married on 7-8-1843

4. The said Eldridge Haynes was the child of
Henry Haynes born on 12-23-1783 at either Canada or Dover, Dutchess Co., N.Y.
died at Dearborn Co. (Manchester) Ind on 1-191864 and his (first ~~or~~) wife
Abigail Eldridge born on 3-10-1790 at Dutchess Co., N.Y.
died at Dearborn Co. Ind. on 5-19-1867 married on 1808

5. The said Abigail Eldridge was the child of
Elisha Eldgridge born on 8-21-1756 at Mansfield, Conn.
died at Lansingburg, N.Y. on 12-[illegible] 1,184 and his (first ~~or~~) wife
Mary Wheadon ~~born~~ baptised on 8-1-1756 at Branford, Conn.
died at Woodstock, N.Y. on 1824 married on 2-27-1777

6. The said ________ was the child of
________ born on ________ at ________
died at ________ on ________ and his (first or) wife
________ born on ________ at ________
died at ________ on ________ married on ________

7. The said ________ was the child of

10. The said .... was the child of
.... born on .... at ....
died at .... on .... and his (first or) wife
.... born on .... at ....
died at .... on .... married on ....

In the space below, give reference to the authority for EACH statement of Birth, Marriage and Death. If from published records, give names of books and page numbers. If from unpublished records, a photocopy, or attested or certified copy shall accompany the application. *Your birth certificate proves your parents*

1st. ~~2nd~~ Gen. *Parents' affidavit for License to Marry, License and Certificate*

2nd. ~~3rd~~ Gen. *Parents affidavit for Marriage, etc. and Grandparents' certified copy of marriage certificate*

3rd ~~4th~~ Gen. *1880 Census - Kirlin Township, Clinton Co. Indiana p. 186-- shows son George at age 29, teaching shcool; see also*

~~5th Gen.~~ ~~See~~ *Ruth McKey Annon - DAR # 433784 - whose grandfather was the child of Eldridge Haynes and Maria Bell Eldridge--older sister of George.*

6th Gen. ....

7th Gen. ....

8th Gen. ....

9th Gen. ....

10th Gen. ....

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

See DAR # 20555

WR S

GENERAL INFORMATION

Shirley Bros. Co., Inc.

No. —

Date Dec.22, 1952

Name of Deceased MARY BELLE HAYNES OSBORN

Former or Usual Residence 5735 N.Pennsylvania St.

S. S. No. None

Charge to Indiana Trust Company

Br. 9264

Address Att: Floyd D. Michael

INDPLS RES 36 Yrs.

CHARGES

Complete Service Casket No. Size Preparation Professional Services Funeral Car Passenger Car Funeral Notices Transportation of Flowers Chaplain 50.00	$690.00
Authorized Additional Purchases:	
Clothing (Dress or Suit)	
Vault (or Container) OK #30 Welbilt	125.00
Passenger Cars (Additional)	
Grave	
Opening Charge OK	60.00
Cremation	
Telephone and Telegrams	
Flowers Red Rose C.B.	
Funeral Escort OK	
Copy of Death Certificate	
Miscellaneous	
Total Charges Complete	$875.00

My Signature Is My Guarantee of Payment in Full of the Above Account

Signed

Interest may be charged at the rate of 6% per annum after 60 days

DRESSING INSTRUCTIONS HAIR (See Reverse)

Soldier Claim? None

Songs—

News 2 OK Star 2 OK Times 3 OK

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

PLACE OF DEATH Meth Hospital

✓ DOCTOR H.L.Foreman

CAUSE OF DEATH

Contributory Duration

Sex	Color or Race	Single Married Widowed or Divorced (Write the word)	Time of Death
F	W	M	4 AM 12/22

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE (of Deceased) Frank V.Osborn

✓ DATE OF BIRTH (of Deceased) July (Month) 3, (Date) 1896 (Year)

✓ DATE OF DEATH Dec. (Month) 22, (Date) 1952 (Year)

AGE 56 years months days

OCCUPATION Housewife

BIRTHPLACE OF DECEASED (State or Country) Kirklin, Ind.

PARENTS

✓ NAME OF FATHER George E.Haynes

BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or Country) Ohio

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Eva L. Gipson

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or Country) Indiana

(INFORMANT) Frank V. Osborn

ADDRESS 5735 N. Penn. St.

TIME OF FUNERAL—Day Wed. Hour 3P. M

PLACE Central Chapel

CHAPLAIN OK Roy Ewing Vale Wa.1553

BURY AT Crown Hill Sec.78 L216

ORGANIST Mohr OK

SOLOIST none

EMBALMER

CALLING HOURS Mon. 7 A.M. P.M.

FUNERAL NOTICE:

age 56 years, of 5735 N.Pennsylvania St., wife of Frank V.Osborn, mother of Mrs.Walter L.Shirley,Jr., and Mrs.Charles R.Hoffmann,Anderson,Indiana, sister of Parke G.Haynes, Wash.D.C. and Herman P.Haynes, Pasadena,Cal., passed away Monday morning. Funeral Wed. 3P.m. from S.B.Central Chapel, 946 N.Illinois St Calling after 7P.m. Mon. Elwood papers please copy

Serial No. 26

Mary Osborn, Child Welfare Worker, Dies

A lifetime interest in the welfare of children and in educating women for responsible parenthood dominated the activities of Mrs. Mary Belle Haynes Osborn, 56, who died yesterday in Methodist Hospital. Her home was at 5735 N. Pennsylvania.

Before her marriage, Mrs. Osborn taught school in Brightwood, and her interest in child education led her to pioneer in the movement to teach public school subjects to children confined by long illnesses to General Hospital, James Whitcomb Riley Hospital for Children and Robert W. Long Hospital.

Mrs. Osborn was also a member of the board of the Maternal Health League, which is part of the National Planned Parenthood Association. As such she had charge of scheduling volunteers for interviews and did volunteer work herself.

Born at Kirklin, Mrs. Osborn lived in Indianapolis 36 years. She was a graduate of Elwood High School and Butler University.

She was also a member of Tabernacle Presbyterian Church, and Kappa Alpha Theta Sorority at Butler University, and was active in Alpha Iota Latereian Society.

Funeral services will be at 3 p.m. tomorrow in Shirley Brothers Central Chapel. Burial will be in Crown Hill Cemetery. Dr. Roy Ewing Vale, pastor of Tabernacle Church, will officiated.

Survivors are the husband, Frank V. Osborn, vice-president of Mouldings Inc.; two daughters, Mrs. Walter L. Shirley Jr., Indianapolis, and Mrs. Charles R. Hoffman, Anderson; two brothers, Parke G. Haynes, Washington, D.C., and Herman P. Haynes, Pasadena, Cal., and one grandchild.

1790 NY

Haynes

Gulon, Nathaniel, 128.
Gullen, John, 90.
Gullneck, Constant, 80.
Gullneck, Jacob, 75.
Gullneck, Michael, 80.
Gumans, Daniel, 96.
Gump, William, 23.
Gunn, James, 131.
Gunn, John, 20.
Guns, Otto, 127.
Gunsalus, Benjamin, 173.
Gunsalus, Emanuel, 173.
Gunsalus, Samuel, 173.
Gunswart, Peter, 41.
Gurnee, Benjamin, 141.
Gurnee, Benjamin, Jun^r, 141.
Gurnee, Eli, 141.
Gurnee, Francis, 141.
Gurnee, Isaac, 140.
Gurnee, James, 141.
Gurnee, John, 141.
Gurnee, John, Jun^r, 141.
Gurnee, Stephen, 141.
Gurnee, Stephen, Jun^r, 142.
Gurney, Abraham, 94.
Gurney, Bezellal, 115.
Gurney, John, 23.
Gury, Samuel Holden, 21.
Gus, John, 27.
Gustin, Ruth, 148.
Guthee, Joseph, 123.
Gutheridge, Daniel, 68.
Gutherie, George, 190.
Gutherie, Samuel, 190.
Guthired, Will^m, J^r, 14.
Guthrie, James, 106.
Guthrie, William, 106.
Guthry, Joseph, 107.
Gutrage, John, 161.
Gutridge, Abel, 15.
Gutridge, Jesse, 59.
Guy, Caeser, 140.
Guy, Phillip, 140.
Guyer, John G., 12.
Guyle, Asa, 58.
Guyle, Simon, 64.
Guyon, Ann (Widow), 159.
Guyon, James, 159.
Guyon, John, 159.
Guyott, John, 38.
Gwin, Jonathan, 88.

Haan, Andries, 176.
Haan, Johannes, 114.
Haase, Elizabeth, 93.
Habenton, George, 127.
Hacker, Hoysted, 122.
Hacket, Daniel, 38.
Hackett, Joseph, 64.
Hackett, Sam^l, 66.
Hackiman, Nicholas, 194.
Hackius, Ebenezer, 50.
Hackley, Andrew, 60.
Hackley, Simon, 60.
Hackney, George, 43.
Hackney, William, 100.
Hackstoff, Lodowick, 200.
Hadcock, John, 109.
Haddemy, Joseph, 79.
Hadden, Bartholomew, 199.
Hadden, Dennis (free negro), 207.
Hadden, Gilbert, 199.
Hadden, Job, 199.
Hadden, John, Jun^r, 208.
Hadden, John, Sen^r, 208.
Hadden, Joseph, 206.
Hadden, Moses, 206.
Hadden, Thomas, 199.
Haddock, James, 193.
Haddock, Roger, 123.
Hadeel, Margaret, 131.
Haden, Charles, 188.
Haden, Samuel, 16.
Hadin, Joseph, 56.
Hadley, Frederick, 177.
Hadley, George, 208.
Hadley, Isaac, 135.
Hadley, John, 38.
Hadley, John, 120.
Hadley, John, 198.
Hadley, Joseph, 108.
Hadley, Smith, 57.
Hadley, Stephen, 123.
Hadley, William, 135.
Hadley, William, 207.
Hadlock, James, 107.
Hadly, Ebenezer, 102.
Hadsdell, Will^m, 187.
Haff, Abraham, 145.
Haff, Gershem, 141.
Haff, John, 80.
Haff, Joseph E., 94.
Haff, Lawrence, 80.
Hafford, Samuel, 192.
Hagadorn, Bartholemew, 102.
Hagadorn, Henderick, 102.
Hagaman, Adrian, 98.
Hagaman, Adrian, 98.
Hagaman, Andrew, 120.
Hagaman, Ann, 157.
Hagaman, Benjamin, 157.
Hagaman, Jacobus, 98.
Hagaman, James, 154.
Hagaman, John, 97.
Hagaman, Peter, 137.
Hagaman, Peter, 154.
Hagamen, Joseph, 97.
Haganer, David, 69.
Hagans, Joshua, 178.
Hagar (Free), 149.
Hagar, Peter, 175.
Hagar, Stephen, 207.
Hageboom, Jacob, 49.
Hageboom, Jacobus, 36.
Hagedorn, Cristopher, 61.
Hagedorn, Cristopher, 70.
Hagedorn, Harmanes, 42.
Hagedorn, Jacob, 41.
Hagedorn, Jacob, 72.
Hagedorn, Samuel, 29.
Hagel, Francis, 38.
Hagel, Nicholas, 38.
Hageman, Cornelius, 75.
Hageman, Dirck, 79.
Hageman, Hendrick, 80.
Hageman, Henry, 90.
Hageman, Isaac, 80.
Hageman, Jeremiah, 91.
Hageman, John, 77.
Hageman, John A., 80.
Hagenkemp, Martin, 142.
Hagens, Jesse, 48.
Hagens, Simon, 47.
Hager, Jonas, 39.
Hagerdon, John, 34.
Hagerdy, William, 13.
Hagerman, Abraham, 55.
Hagerman, Adriah, 29.
Hagerman, Albert, 152.
Hagerman, Andrew, 152.
Hagerman, Andrew J., 152.
Hagerman, Benjamin, 149.
Hagerman, Cornelius, 152.
Hagerman, Cristopher, 18.
Hagerman, Dennis, 19.
Hagerman, James, 194.
Hagerman, John, 64.
Hagerman, John, 126.
Hagerman, John, 149.
Hagerman, Peter, 154.
Hagerman, Rem, 154.
Hagerman, Thomas, 181.
Hagerman, Will^m, 36.
Hagerman, Will^m, 38.
Hagerty, John, 105.
Hagerty, Will^m, 15.
Hagle, John, 104.
Hagle, Michael, 104.
Haldenburgh, John, 151.
Haight, Aaron, 94.
Haight, Abijah, 200.
Haight, Abraham, 205.
Haight, Amos, 94.
Haight, Amy, 95.
Haight, Benjamin, 94.
Haight, Benjamin, 134.
Haight, Benjamin, 206.
Haight, Caleb, 202.
Haight, Caleb, 205.
Haight, Charles, Jun^r, 202.
Haight, Charles, Sen^r, 202.
Haight, Daniel, 95.
Haight, Daniel, 197.
Haight, Daniel, 204.
Haight, David, 94.
Haight, David, 199.
Haight, Eben, 178.
Haight, Elnathan, J^r, 208.
Haight, Elnathan, J^r, 208.
Haight, Elvyne, 199.
Haight, Gilbert, 94.
Haight, Gould, 196.
Haight, Isaac, 95.
Haight, Isaiah, 204.
Haight, Israel, 178.
Haight, Jacob, 94.
Haight, Jacob, J^r, 205.
Haight, Jacob, Sen^r, 205.
Haight, Jackin, 205.
Haight, James, 202.
Haight, James, Sen^r, 202.
Haight, John, 89.
Haight, John, 94.
Haight, John, 96.
Haight, John, 197.
Haight, John, 199.
Haight, John B., 137.
Haight, Jonathan, 96.
Haight, Joseph, 94.
Haight, Joseph, 95.
Haight, Joseph, 127.
Haight, Joshua, 94.
Haight, Josiah, 201.
Haight, Josias, 94.
Haight, Ludlow, 197.
Haight, Major, 196.
Haight, Margaret, 136.
Haight, Moses, 95.
Haight, Moses I., 96.
Haight, Nicholas, 94.
Haight, Nicholas, 195.
Haight, Obadiah, 95.
Haight, Oliver, 69.
Haight, Reuben, 94.
Haight, Robert, 94.
Haight, Samuel, 21.
Haight, Samuel, 199.
Haight, Samuel, 200.
Haight, Samuel, Esq^r, 197.
Haight, Samuel, J^r, 202.
Haight, Samuel, the 1st, 96.
Haight, Samuel, the 2^d, 96.
Haight, Silvenius, 105.
Haight, Solomon, 68.
Haight, Solomon, 94.
Haight, Solomon, 197.
Haight, Stephen, 22.
Haight, Thomas, 67.
Haight, Thomas, 199.
Haight, Walter, 202.
Haight, William, 196.
Haimes, George, 174.
Haines, Aaron, 82.
Haines, Ann, 199.
Haines, Asa, 83.
Haines, Benjamin, 177.
Haines, Caleb, Jun^r, 87.
Haines, Caleb, Sen^r, 87.
Haines, Charles, 177.
Haines, Daniel, 83.
Haines, Daniel, 197.
Haines, David, 177.
Haines, David, 197.
Haines, David, 199.
Haines, Edward, 82.
Haines, Edward, 179.
Haines, Elisha, 82.
Haines, Enoch, 83.
Haines, Eunice, 197.
Haines, Godfrey, 80.
Haines, Godfrey, Jun^r, 80.
Haines, John, 82.
Haines, John, 79.
Haines, John, 177.
Haines, John, 199.
Haines, John Floyd, 173.
Haines, Jonathan, 197.
Haines, Joseph Gidney, 83.
Haines, Martha, 197.
Haines, Mary, 199.
Haines, Matthew, 199.
Haines, Matthew, 199.
Haines, Paul, 46.
Haines, Samuel, 177.
Haines, Samuel, 199.
Haines, Sanders, 179.
Haines, Simon, 46.
Haines, Spenk, 46.
Haines, William, 186.
Hains, Daniel, 152.
Hains, George, 17.
Hair, Amos, 129.
Hair (Widdow), 71.
Hair, Will^m, 68.
Hairley, Nicholas, 56.
Halt, Jacob, 195.
Haitt, Abel, 205.
Haitt, Abner, 205.
Haitt, Abraham, 205.
Haitt, Hezekiah, 205.
Haitt, Jesse, 205.
Haitt, Jonas, 195.
Haitt, Reuben, 200.
Haitt, Rice, 205.
Haitt, Uriah, 205.
Haitt, William, 200.
Hakes, Caleb, 47.
Hakes, George, 190.
Hakes, Jesse, 47.
Hakes, Nathan, 48.
Hakes, Solomon, 190.
Hakey, George, 101.
Hakey, John, 101.
Hakey, John, Jun^r, 101.
Hakey, Michael, 101.
Halbert, Azariah, 100.
Halbert, Ephraim, 145.
Halbert, John, 139.
Halbert, Peter, 143.
Halbert, Timothy, 27.
Halbud, Gideon, 27.
Haldaph, Thomas, 126.
Haldrel, David, 133.
Hale, Aaron, 32.
Hale, Aaron, 63.
Hale, Barent, 39.
Hale, Barent, Ju^r, 30.
Hale, Benj^n, 59.
Hale, Bredwick, 48.
Hale, Burges, 18.
Hale, Cristopher, 47.
Hale, Daniel, 13.
Hale, Darcus, 46.
Hale, David, 17.
Hale, David, 32.
Hale, Edward, 46.
Hale, Eliphilet, 100.
Hale, Elisha, 187.
Hale, Green, 26.
Hale, Henry, 30.
Hale, Isaac, 48.
Hale, Jonathan, 194.
Hale, Joshua, 48.
Hale, Michael, 192.
Hale, Minerva, 115.
Hale, Mordecai, 198.
Hale, Moses, 17.
Hale, Nathaniel, 55.
Hale, Oliver, 175.
Hale, Peter, 66.
Hale, Robert, 15.
Hale, Rowland, 48.
Hale, Rufus, 26.
Hale, Silvester, 26.
Hale, Theodore, 111.
Hale, Thomas, 115.
Halenbeck, Anthony, 12.
Halenbeck, Barnardus, 12.
Halenbeck, Henry B., 12.
Halenbeck, James, 12.
Halenbeck, John, 104.
Haley, Ithamar, 207.
Halket, John, 83.
Hall, Aaron, 23.
Hall, Aaron, 189.
Hall, Alexander, 44.
Hall, Ambrose, 82.
Hall, Amos, 138.
Hall, Archabald, 148.
Hall, Archibald, 124.
Hall, Asa, 178.
Hall, Barnabas, 115.
Hall, Benajah, 178.
Hall, Benj^n, 46.
Hall, Benjamin, 73.
Hall, Benjamin, 74.
Hall, Benjamin, 94.
Hall, Benjamin, 104.
Hall, Benjamin, Jun^r, 77.
Hall, Caleb, 84.
Hall, Caleb, 197.
Hall, Charles, 46.
Hall, Daniel, 34.
Hall, Daniel, 86.
Hall, Daniel, 139.
Hall, Dann, 197.
Hall, Darius, 153.
Hall, David, 51.
Hall, David, 93.
Hall, Dorine, 125.
Hall, Edward, 159.
Hall, Elihu, 109.
Hall, Elizabeth, 83.
Hall, Enoch, 19.
Hall, Enoch, 56.
Hall, Ephraim, 25.
Hall, Francis, 186.
Hall, Gadd, 33.
Hall, George, 132.
Hall, Gideon, 74.
Hall, Hannah, 118.
Hall, Henry, 145.
Hall, Henry, 153.
Hall, Henry, Jun^r, 145.
Hall, Jacob, 110.
Hall, Jacob, 189.
Hall, James, 57.
Hall, James, 78.
Hall, James, 89.
Hall, James, 138.
Hall, James, 202.
Hall, Jeremiah, 111.
Hall, John, 46.
Hall, John, 58.
Hall, John, 73.
Hall, John, 109.
Hall, John, 147.
Hall, John, 153.
Hall, John, 156.
Hall, John, 174.
Hall, John, 175.
Hall, John, 179.
Hall, John, 181.
Hall, John, 184.
Hall, John, 188.
Hall, John, 200.
Hall, John, 202.
Hall, Jonathan, 78.
Hall, Jonathan, 115.
Hall, Jonathan, 188.
Hall, Joseph, 132.
Hall, Joseph, 157.
Hall, Joseph, 202.
Hall, Joseph, Jun^r, 157.
Hall, Lemuel, 16.
Hall, Morton, 93.
Hall, Nathan, 173.
Hall, Nicholas, 42.
Hall, Noah, 153.
Hall, Oliver, 46.
Hall, Oliver, 179.
Hall, Pelatiah, 57.
Hall, Reuben, 148.
Hall, Reuben, 153.
Hall, Robert, 17.
Hall, Robert, 23.
Hall, Robert, 153.
Hall, Robert, 184.
Hall, Rueben, 143.
Hall, Samuel, 93.
Hall, Samuel, 145.
Hall, Samuel, 196.
Hall, Silas, 145.
Hall, Simon, 51.
Hall, Stephen, 148.
Hall, Thomas, 87.
Hall, Thomas, 190.
Hall, Timothy, 105.
Hall, Uriah, 94.
Hall, William, 43.
Hall, Will^m, 49.
Hall, William, 73.
Hall, William, 74.
Hall, William, 109.
Hall, William, 118.
Hall, William, 138.
Hall, William, 153.
Hall, William, 199.
Hallam, Mary, 73.
Hallaway, Joseph, 74.
Hallaway, Joseph, the 1st, 87.
Hallaway, Joseph, the 2^d, 87.
Hallaway, William, 87.
Hallenbach, Isaac, 186.
Hallenbeck, Aaron, 33.
Hallenbeck, Abraham, 24.
Hallenbeck, Abraham, 33.
Hallenbeck, Abraham, 34.
Hallenbeck, Casper, 22.
Hallenbeck, Casper J., 22.
Hallenbeck, Casper M., 22.
Hallenbeck, Casper W., 23.
Hallenbeck, Cornelius, 14.
Hallenbeck, Daniel, 30.
Hallenbeck, Dirck, 66.
Hallenbeck, Ephraim, 33.
Hallenbeck, Ephraim, 34.
Hallenbeck, Isaac, 22.
Hallenbeck, Jacob, 21.
Hallenbeck, Jacob, 22.
Hallenbeck, Jacob C., 21.
Hallenbeck, Jochum, 23.
Hallenbeck, John, 22.
Hallenbeck, John, 22.
Hallenbeck, John, 34.
Hallenbeck, John, 55.
Hallenbeck, John C., 22.
Hallenbeck, John W., 22.
Hallenbeck, Martin, 22.
Hallenbeck, Michael, 24.
Hallenbeck, Michael, 34.
Hallenbeck, Michael, 43.
Hallenbeck, Naning, 22.
Hallenbeck, Peter, 22.
Hallenbeck, Richard, 34.
Hallenbeck, Robert, 66.
Hallenbeck, Samuel, 21.
Hallenbeck, William, 22.
Hallenbeck, William, 26.
Hallenbeck, Will^m, 66.
Hallenbeek, Jacob, 179.
Hallensworth, William, 132.
Haller, Syme, 36.
Hallet, 128.
Hallet, George, 178.
Hallet, Jacob, 117.
Hallet, James, 134.
Hallet, John, 123.
Hallet, Jonah, 151.
Hallet, Jonathan, 203.
Hallet, Joseph, 117.
Hallet, Joseph, 151.
Hallet, Joseph, 182.
Hallet, Moses, 182.
Hallet, Nathan, 185.
Hallet, Nathaniel, Jun^r, 151.
Hallet, Nathaniel, Sen^r, 151.
Hallet, Samuel, 131.
Hallet, Samuel, Jun^r, 151.
Hallet, Samuel, Sen^r, 151.
Hallet, Solomon, 178.
Hallet, Stephen, 151.
Hallet, Susanna, 151.
Hallet, Thomas, 149.
Hallete, Joseph, 104.
Hallett, Jacob, 54.
Halleway, Thomas, 142.
Halley, Abner, 107.
Halley, Samuel, 31.
Hallick, Thomas, 189.
Halliday, Simion, 27.
Hallister, ——, 111.
Hallock, Amos, 94.
Hallock, Dan^l, 161.
Hallock, Daniel, 168.
Hallock, Daniel, 209.
Hallock, David, 160.
Hallock, David, 162.
Hallock, David, 208.
Hallock, Edward, 178.
Hallock, Elisabeth, 166.
Hallock, Ezerah, 170.
Hallock, Foster, 178.
Hallock, Frederuck, 166.
Hallock, George, 162.
Hallock, Gershom, 77.
Hallock, Henry, 162.
Hallock, Isaac, 94.
Hallock, Israel, 143.
Hallock, James, 170.
Hallock, James, 178.
Hallock, John, 143.
Hallock, John, 161.
Hallock, John, 169.
Hallock, John, 206.
Hallock, Jonathan, 145.
Hallock, Jonathan, 161.
Hallock, Joseph, 76.
Hallock, Joseph, 169.
Hallock, Jos^h, Jun^r, 161.
Hallock, Joshua, 94.
Hallock, Joshua, 147.
Hallock, Josiah, 161.
Hallock, Moses, 94.

1790 NY

Hallock, Nathan, 143.
llock, Noah, Jun^r, 161.
ock, Noah, Sen^r, 161.
ock, Peter, 94.
Hallock, Peter, 170.
Hallock, Phillip, 161.
Hallock, Phoebe, 209.
Hallock, Richard, 143.
Hallock, Rich^d, 170.
Hallock, Richard, 208.
Hallock, Samuel, 77.
Hallock, Samuel, 182.
Hallock, Samuel, 197.
Hallock, Tho^s, 166.
Hallock, Thomas, 94.
Hallock, Thomas, 182.
Hallock, William, 143.
Hallock, William, 162.
Hallock, W^m, 166.
Hallock, W^m, 168.
Hallock, W^m, 168.
Hallock, Zachariah, 170.
Hallock, Zebulon, 76.
Hallock, Zebulon, 169.
Hallock, Zerubabel, 170.
Hallock, Zerubabel, Sen^r, 170.
Hallsaple, John, 61.
Hallsaple, Thumis, 63.
Hallsaver, Lawrence, 131.
Halock, Jonathan, 162.
Halpin, John, 124.
Halsaple, John, Jun^r, 61.
Halsaple, Nicholas, 63.
Halsaple, Zachariah, 63.
Halseey, Stephen, 169.
Halsey, Annias, 167.
Halsey, Dan^l, 167.
Halsey, Dan^l, 167.
Halsey, Daniel, 208.
Halsey, David, 139.
Halsey, David, 167.
Halsey, Edward, 112.
Halsey, Elias, 167.
Halsey, Jack, 166.
Halsey, James, 167.
Halsey, James, 167.
Halsey, John, 167.
Halsey, Joshua, 167.
Halsey, Josiah, 167.
Halsey, Moses, 167.
Halsey, Nathan, 168.
Halsey, Paul, 167.
Halsey, Ruth, 167.
Halsey, Sam^l, 167.
Halsey, Sam^l, 167.
sey, Silass, 167.
ey, Silass, 167.
ey, Silvenus, 167.
Halsey, Simion, 167.
Halsey, Stephen, 135.
Halsey, Susannah, 167.
Halsey, Sylvenus, 146.
Halsey, Thimothy, 167.
Halsey, Thimothy, 167.
Halsey, Tho^s, 167.
Halsey, W^m, 166.
Halsey, W^m, 167.
Halsey, Zebulon, 167.
Halshopple, Garret, 86.
Halslander, Albertus, 173.
Halslander, John, 184.
Halslander, Nicholas, 176.
Halstad, Joseph, 19.
Halstad, Timothy, 19.
Halstead, Benjamin, 139.
Halstead, Benjamin, 141.
Halstead, David, 199.
Halstead, Edward, 181.
Halstead, Gershom, 180.
Halstead, Henry, 140.
Halstead, Jacob, 140.
Halstead, Jacob, 141.
Halstead, Job, 154.
Halstead, John, 78.
Halstead, John, 141.
Halstead, John, 143.
Halstead, John, 145.
Halstead, John, 181.
Halstead, Jonah, 141.
Halstead, Jonas, 141.
Halstead, Joseph, 143.
Halstead, Joseph, 199.
Halstead, Josiah, 85.
Halstead, Rachel, 181.
Halstead, Thomas, 76.
Halstead, Thomas, 141.
Halstead, Timothy, 175.
Halstead, William, 81.
Halsted, Amos, 112.
Halsted, Benjamin, 125.
Halsted, Christopher, 128.
Halsted, David, 23.
Halsted, Elizabeth, 28.
Halsted, Ezekiel, 51.
Halsted, Ezekiel, Jun^r, 204.
Halsted, Ezekiel, Sen^r, 204.
Halsted, James, 23.
Halsted, James, 29.
sted, Job, 29.
ted, John, 133.
ed, Joseph, 32.
sted, Joshua, 206.
Halsted, Lawrence, 28.
Halsted, Michael, 143.
Halsted, Michael, 205.
Halsted, Philemon, 204.
Halsted, Phoebe, 132.
Halsted, Samuel, 16.
Halsted, Samuel, 23.
Halsted, Samuel, 28.
Halsted, Samuel, 32.
Halsted, Samuel, 206.
Halsted, Stephen, J^r, 206.
Halsted, Stephen, S^r, 206.
Halsted, Thomas, 32.
Halsted, Thomas, 50.
Halsted, Thomas, 196.
Halsted, Timothy, 29.
Halsted, William, 196.
Ham, Casparus, 63.
Ham, Conrodt W., 116.
Ham, Coonradt, 37.
Ham, Coonradt, 70.
Ham, Coonradt, 94.
Ham, Frederick, 70.
Ham, Frederick, 77.
Ham, Frederick, 85.
Ham, Henry, 71.
Ham, Jacob, 70.
Ham, Jacob, 71.
Ham, Jacob, 85.
Ham, Jacob C., 63.
Ham, John, 86.
Ham, John, the 1st, 85.
Ham, Peter, 36.
Ham, Peter, 63.
Ham, Peter, 71.
Ham, Peter C., 63.
Ham, Teil, 71.
Ham, Wandel, 71.
Ham, William, 122.
Hamblin, John, 60.
Hamblin, John, 60.
Hamblin, Zacheus, 68.
Hamden, Samuel, 188.
Hamel, Daniel, 143.
Hamel, John, 143.
Hamel, Robert, 100.
Hamersley, Andrew, 118.
Hamestrat, John, 53.
Hamilton, Aaron, 37.
Hamilton, Alexander, 134.
Hamilton, Alexander I., 122.
Hamilton, Andrew, 136.
Hamilton, Eliakim, 34.
Hamilton, Ezra, 103.
Hamilton, George, 20.
Hamilton, George, 103.
Hamilton, George, 207.
Hamilton, Hosea, 36.
Hamilton, Jabez, 19.
Hamilton, James, 71.
Hamilton, James, 125.
Hamilton, James, 126.
Hamilton, James, 172.
Hamilton, James, 180.
Hamilton, James, 181.
Hamilton, James, 198.
Hamilton, Jane, 53.
Hamilton, John, 29.
Hamilton, John, 38.
Hamilton, John, 125.
Hamilton, John, 151.
Hamilton, John, 181.
Hamilton, John, 189.
Hamilton, Joseph, 66.
Hamilton, Joseph, 189.
Hamilton, Joshua, 59.
Hamilton, Margaret, 118.
Hamilton, Mercer, 196.
Hamilton, Patrick, 60.
Hamilton, Samuel, 60.
Hamilton, Theodories J., 132.
Hamilton, Timothy, 37.
Hamilton, Will^m, 70.
Hamilton, William, 117.
Hamilton, Will^m, 189.
Hamilton, Will^m, 2^d, 190.
Haminger, Michael, 56.
Haminway, Isaac, 115.
Hamlen, Giles, 114.
Hamlin, Abraham, 110.
Hamlin, Amos, 51.
Hamlin, Asa, 14.
Hamlin, Asa, 65.
Hamlin, Barnabas, 112.
Hamlin, Cyrenus, 14.
Hamlin, David, 85.
Hamlin, David, 112.
Hamlin, Ephraim, 85.
Hamlin, Ephraim, 110.
Hamlin, Israel, 83.
Hamlin, Jabez, 65.
Hamlin, James, 85.
Hamlin, Joshua, 85.
Hamlin, Ruben, 56.
Hamlin, Solomon, 74.
Hammel, John, 126.
Hammel, Peter, 70.
Hammel, William, 101.
Hammelton, Eden, 108.
Hammersly, John, 75.
Hammon, John, 144.
Hammond, Abijah, 118.
Hammond, Amos, 45.
Hammond, Benj^n, 20.
Hammond, Benjamin, 88.
Hammond, Benjamin, 116.
Hammond, Burton, 48.
Hammond, Daniel, 161.
Hammond, David, 106.
Hammond, Eliakim, 91.
Hammond, Eliakim T., 26.
Hammond, Elisha, 197.
Hammond, Elisha, Jun^r, 161.
Hammond, Elisha, Sen^r, 161.
Hammond, Isaac, 96.
Hammond, Isaac, 161.
Hammond, James, 137.
Hammond, James, 200.
Hammond, John, 49.
Hammond, John, 86.
Hammond, John, 161.
Hammond, John, 173.
Hammond, John, 193.
Hammond, John, 200.
Hammond, Jonathan, 26.
Hammond, Jonathan, 106.
Hammond, Joshua, 154.
Hammond, Lebeus, 105.
Hammond, Loethar, 15.
Hammond, Matthew, 106.
Hammond, Nathan, 20.
Hammond, Onesiphorus, 20.
Hammond, Pardon, 49.
Hammond, Phineas, 28.
Hammond, Robert, 86.
Hammond, Samuel, 96.
Hammond, Staats, 198.
Hammond, Stephen, 49.
Hammond, Thomas, 84.
Hammond, Will^m, 19.
Hammond, Will^m, 31.
Hammond, William, 177.
Hammond, William, 200.
Hamond, Benj^n, 56.
Hamphill, Alexander, 18.
Hampson, Caleb, 208.
Hampson, William, 208.
Hampsted, John, 206.
Hampsted, Nath^l, 47.
Hampsted, Thomas, 47.
Hampton, Abraham, 129.
Hampton, Agnes, 116.
Hampton, John, 148.
Hance, Herman, 140.
Hance, John, 141.
Hance, John Henry, 156.
Hanchett, Joseph, 15.
Hancock, Abraham, 35.
Hancock, Andrew, 38.
Hancock, John, 90.
Hancock, Mary, 130.
Hand, ——, 33.
Hand, Abigall, 162.
Hand, Abraham, 33.
Hand, Abraham, 57.
Hand, Ab^m, 162.
Hand, David, 167.
Hand, David, 168.
Hand, Elias, 167.
Hand, Ezekial, 160.
Hand, Francis, 40.
Hand, Gideon, 167.
Hand, Isaac, 168.
Hand, Jacob, 162.
Hand, James, 162.
Hand, Jered, 162.
Hand, John, 163.
Hand, Mark, 110.
Hand, Mary, 162.
Hand, Nathan, 58.
Hand, Nathan, 163.
Hand, Nath^l, 163.
Hand, Samuel, 57.
Hand, Samuel, 57.
Hand, Samuel, 60.
Hand, Samuel, 163.
Hand, Silas, 162.
Handford, Evershom, 108.
Handley, Edward, 146.
Handly, Mille, 83.
Handmore, David, 99.
Handmore, Jabez, 145.
Handre, Zebulon, 28.
Handy, John, 105.
Handy, Thomas, 105.
Handy, Zebulon, 51.
Haner, Abraham, 65.
Haner, Barent, 37.
Haner, Barent, 37.
Haner, Coonradt, 37.
Haner, Cristian, 62.
Haner, David, 37.
Haner, George, 65.
Haner, Hendrick, 62.
Haner, Jacob, 26.
Haner, Jacob, 65.
Haner, Jacob G., 62.
Haner, John, 37.
Haner, John, 37.
Haner, John, 38.
Haner, John, 42.
Haner, Martinus, 37.
Haner, Peter, 37.
Haner, Peter, 62.
Haner, Peter, 63.
Haner, Philip, 38.
Haner, Samuel, 62.
Haner, Will^m Helmer, 38.
Hanerman, Andrew, 37.
Hanes, Anthony, 168.
Hanes, Henry, 143.
Hanes, Henry, 168.
Hanes, Lemuel, 167.
Hanes, Mary, 143.
Haness, Sam^l, 167.
Hanford, Gershom, 203.
Hanford, Samuel, 175.
Hangen, David, 89.
Hanike, Emanuel, 24.
Hanings, Jesse, 168.
Hankerson, James, 14.
Hankins, John, 98.
Hanks, Benj^n, 49.
Hanks, Frederich, 38.
Hanks, Isaac, 187.
Hanks, Will^m, 19.
Hanley, Elijah, 157.
Hanmore, David, 179.
Hanmore, Francis, 179.
Hanmore, John, 177.
Hanmore, Moses, 182.
Hanna, Edward, 125.
Hanna, John, 20.
Hannah, 122.
Hannah, Alexander, 111.
Hannah, Alexander, Sen^r, 111.
Hannah, David, 192.
Hannah (Free), 126.
Hannah (Free), 152.
Hannah (Free), 155.
Hannah, James, 111.
Hannah, James, 147.
Hannah, John, 131.
Hannah, John, 192.
Hannah, Mary, 133.
Hannah, Nath^l, 20.
Hannah, Samuel, 13.
Hannah, William, 112.
Hannaks, Hannah, 149.
Hannaon, Cornelius, 142.
Hannes, Phebe, 148.
Hannin, Peter, 28.
Hanoun, Elliott, 19.
Hanoun, John, 19.
Hanover, Edward, 122.
Hans, Coonradt, 69.
Hans, Zachariah, 69.
Hanse, Joseph, 130.
Hansecker, Jacob, 183.
Hansel, James, 140.
Hansen, Derrick, 36.
Hansen, John, 80.
Hansen, Stephen, 80.
Hansen, William, 172.
Hanser, Jacob, 145.
Hanson, Albert, 13.
Hanson, Daniel, 55.
Hanson, John, 13.
Hanson, John, 198.
Hanson, John J., 13.
Hansor, John, 102.
Hansor, Nicholas, 102.
Hansor, Peter, 102.
Hansor, Richard, 102.
Hansor, Victor, 102.
Hanyon, John, 92.
Hanyons, Gerrit, 29.
Hapeman, John, 86.
Hapeman, John, Jun^r, 86.
Happer, Garret, 134.
Haran, Sophia, 132.
Harbe, Joseph, 136.
Harbeck, John, 52.
Harde, Adam, 65.
Harden, Francis, 126.
Harden, Jacob, 131.
Harden, James, 131.
Harden, Joseph, 118.
Harden, Magdaline, 118.
Harden, Philip, 62.
Harden, Thomas, 143.
Hardenbergh, Anna, 180.
Hardenbergh, Elias, 172.
Hardenbergh, Garrit, 181.
Hardenbergh, Girardus, 174.
Hardenbergh, Isaac, 170.
Hardenbergh, Jacobus, 170.
Hardenbergh, Johannis, 170.
Hardenbergh, John A., 180.
Hardenbergh, John C., 174.
Hardenbergh, Jonathan, 170.
Hardenbergh, Leonard, 174.
Hardenbergh, Lewis, 170.
Hardenbergh, Nicholas, 184.
Hardenbergh, Phillip, 174.
Hardenberghe, Johannis G., 183.
Hardenbrock, Gerardus, 127.
Hardenbrook, Abel, 122.
Hardenbrook, Eve, 128.
Hardenbrook, William A., 128.
Hardenburg, Cornelius, 109.
Hardenburgh, Jacob, 104.
Hardenburgh, John, 155.
Hardenburgh, Rem., 154.
Hardever, Abraham, 110.
Hardick, Francis, 67.
Hardick, Jacob, 66.
Hardick, Jonathan, 66.
Hardick, Leonard, 66.
Hardick, Peter T., 66.
Hardick, Will^m, 66.
Hardick, Will^m, 67.
Hardick, Will^m, 67.
Hardie, James, 133.
Hardin, John, 32.
Hardin, Will^m, 46.
Harding, Abraham, 143.
Harding, Archibald, 106.
Harding, Gideon, 127.
Harding, James, 183.
Harding, John, 91.
Harding, John, 118.
Harding, John, 173.
Harding, Oliver, 105.
Harding, Seth, 121.
Harding, Thomas, 106.
Harding, Thomas, 128.
Hardwick, Jacob, 171.
Hardy, Andrew, 56.
Hardy, Charles, 100.
Hardy, John, 124.
Hardy, John, 131.
Hardy, Joseph, 122.
Hardy, Theophelus, 32.
Hardy, William, 92.
Hardy, William, 100.
Hare, Daniel, 24.
Hare, Daniel, 54.
Hare, John, 104.
Hare, Jonathan, 24.
Hare, Nicholas, 24.
Hare, Samuel, 204.
Hare, Stephen, 54.
Hargol, William, 127.
Harinbeck, Edward, 158.
Haring, Cornelius, 103.
Haring, Henry, 113.
Harivay, Elias, 120.
Harker, Elizabeth, 124.
Harkman, Coonradt, 188.
Harkness, James, 193.
Harks (Widow), 128.
Harlan, Samuel, 58.
Harley, Robert, 165.
Harlow, Benjamin, 185.
Harlow, Isaac, 195.
Harlow, Philemon, 63.
Harlow, Stephen, 184.
Harman, Deitrich, 135.
Harman, Henry, 119.
Harman, Henry, 137.
Harman, John, 103.
Harman, John, 171.
Harman, Sarah, 103.
Harman, Will^m, 41.
Harmann, Jacob, 42.
Harmon, Prosper, 66.
Harmont, Frederick, 134.
Harms, Jacob, 182.
Harnbeck, Hendrick, 183.
Harned, Jonathan, 116.
Harnet, Conrodt, 130.
Harnet, Nathaniel, 128.
Harnnibal, John, 97.
Harold, Will^m, 41.
Harp, Edward, 138.
Harp, George, 103.
Harp, Henry, 182.
Harp, Jacob, 182.
Harp, John, 182.
Harp, Michael, 33.
Harper, Alexander, 108.
Harper, Archibald, 108.
Harper, George, 106.
Harper, Godfrey, 35.
Harper, Henry, 65.
Harper, James, 151.
Harper, John, 108.
Harper, John, 191.
Harper, Joseph, 108.
Harper, Michael, 37.
Harper, Nicholas, 136.
Harper, Robert, 135.
Harper, Robert, 186.
Harper, Robert, 193.
Harper, William, 108.
Harper, William, 110.
Harpier, Gideon, 120.
Harpingden, Andrew, 178.
Harpur, Andrew, 78.
Harpur, Robert, 79.
Harrich, Henry, 168.
Harriett, Thomas, 27.
Harrington, Anna, 88.
Harrington, Anthony, 175.
Harrington, Ebenezer, 94.
Harrington, Jacob, 87.
Harrington, John, 177.
Harrington, Joshua, 138.
Harrington, Lewis, 118.
Harrington, Nathan, 138.
Harrington, Thomas, 34.
Harrington, Will^m, 50.
Harriot, David, 123.
Harriott, Nathaniel, 160.
Harris, Abijah, 196.
Harris, Amasa, 193.
Harris, Arie, 47.
Harris, Asa, Jur., 57.
Harris, Baltus, 75.
Harris, Barent, 75.
Harris, Benj^n, 15.

1790 NY

Harris, Benjn, 19.
Harris, Benjn, 32.
Harris, Benjamin, 202.
Harris, Daniel, 47.
Harris, Daniel, 108.
Harris, Daniel, 191.
Harris, David, 47.
Harris, David, 167.
Harris, Deborah, 126.
Harris, Ebenezer, 58.
Harris, Ebenezer, 96.
Harris, Ebenezer, 193.
Harris, Edmond, 31.
Harris, Edward, 193.
Harris, Eli, 194.
Harris, Ephraim, 35.
Harris, Ephraim, 38.
Harris, Ezekiel, 17.
Harris, Ezekiel, 195.
Harris, George, 109.
Harris, George, 128.
Harris, Gilbert, 191.
Harris, Henry, 179.
Harris, Isaac, 179.
Harris, James, 47.
Harris, James, 65.
Harris, James, 116.
Harris, James, 116.
Harris, James, 152.
Harris, James, 178.
Harris, James, 182.
Harris, John, 17.
Harris, John, 47.
Harris, John, 85.
Harris, John, 122.
Harris, John, 177.
Harris, John, 182.
Harris, Joseph, 48.
Harris, Joseph, 49.
Harris, Joseph, 78.
Harris, Joseph, 116.
Harris, Joseph, 178.
Harris, Joseph, 193.
Harris, Joshua, 191.
Harris, Joyce, 97.
Harris, Justus, 196.
Harris, Moses, 199.
Harris, Moses, Jur, 193.
Harris, Nathan, 25.
Harris, Nicholas, 48.
Harris, Noah, 191.
Harris, Philip, 31.
Harris, Rachel, 124.
Harris, Robert, 37.
Harris, Robert, 47.
Harris, Robert, 108.
Harris, Robert, 120.
Harris, Robert, Jr., 49.
Harris, Samuel, 98.
Harris, Samuel, 191.
Harris, Sanford, 41.
Harris, Sarah, 126.
Harris, Seth, 37.
Harris, Stephen, 17.
Harris, Stephen, 91.
Harris, Stephen, 168.
Harris, Thomas, 48.
Harris, Thomas, 63.
Harris, Thomas, 191.
Harris Willm, 28.
Harris, Willm, 40.
Harris, Willm, 47.
Harris, William, 115.
Harris, William, 134.
Harris, William, 137.
Harris, Willm, 193.
Harrison, Charles, 118.
Harrison, Daniel, 144.
Harrison, Elisha, 116.
Harrison, Elizabeth, 207.
Harrison, Harmanus, 105.
Harrison, Isaac, 142.
Harrison, Jesse, 144.
Harrison, John, 26.
Harrison, John, 27.
Harrison, John, 119.
Harrison, Joseph, 101.
Harrison, Joseph, 101.
Harrison, Mary, 131.
Harrison, Peter, 102.
Harrison, Richard, 133.
Harrison, Theresa Mary, 124.
Harrison, Thomas, 105.
Harrison, William, 79.
Harriss, Danl, 168.
Harriss, David, 168.
Harriss, Tho., 168.
Harrold, Samuel, 152.
Harrow, David, 107.
Harrow, David, Junr, 107.
Harrow, George, 135.
Harrow, Peter, 33.
Harrows, Martinus, 173.
Harry, 131.
Harry (Molatta), 67.
Harsen, Cornelius, 137.
Harshe, Hugh, 52.
Harsin, Garret, 116.
Harsin, Thomas, 119.
Hart, Abraham, 196.
Hart, Conradt, 113.
Hart, Cornelius, 163.
Hart, Daniel, 42.
Hart, Daniel, 115.
Hart, Daniel, 165.
Hart, David, 20.
Hart, Ebenezer, 163.
Hart, Eleazer, 198.
Hart, Elihu, 27.
Hart, Elizabeth, 208.
Hart, Enos, 65.
Hart, Ephraim, 131.
Hart, Gilbert, 160.
Hart, Isaac, 41.
Hart, Jacob, 16.
Hart, Jacob, 121.
Hart, Jacob, 198.
Hart, James, 160.
Hart, James, 204.
Hart, James, 207.
Hart, Jesse, 163.
Hart, John, 115.
Hart, John, 169.
Hart, John, 198.
Hart, Joseph, 27.
Hart, Joseph, Junr, 207.
Hart, Joseph, Senr, 207.
Hart, Joshua, 165.
Hart, Joshua, 166.
Hart, Micah, 163.
Hart, Michael, 79.
Hart, Monmouth, 198.
Hart, Nehemiah, 52.
Hart, Nehemiah, 165.
Hart, Nicholas, 28.
Hart, Peleg, 16.
Hart, Philip, 39.
Hart, Phillip, 95.
Hart, Richard, 41.
Hart, Robert, 207.
Hart, Roscom, 96.
Hart, Samuel, 19.
Hart, Saml, 165.
Hart, Stephen, 163.
Hart, Thomas, 58.
Hart, Willm, 17.
Hart, Willm, 71.
Hart, William, 131.
Hartel, Adam, 131.
Harter, John, 136.
Harter, John, 136.
Hartford, Francis, 180.
Hartford, James, 204.
Hartford, Peter, 196.
Hartford, Robert, 178.
Hartford, Thomas, 205.
Hartley, Barnabas, 14.
Hartman, George, 130.
Hartshorn, Beniah, 197.
Hartshorn, Ezra, 197.
Hartshorn, Willm, 47.
Hartshorne, ——, 104.
Hartshorne, Jacob, 104.
Hartshorne, Richard, Senr, 104.
Hartwell, Abraham, 85.
Hartwell, Daniel, 40.
Hartwell, James, 94.
Hartwell, Peter, 188.
Hartwell, Thomas, 30.
Hartwick, Aaron, 114.
Hartwick, Christian, 33.
Hartwick, John, 55.
Hartwick, John, 123.
Hartwick, John Burke, 56.
Harvey, Daniel, 27.
Harvey, George, 128.
Harvey, James, 120.
Harvey, John, 106.
Harvey, John, 137.
Harvey, Mary, 31.
Harvey, Mary, 132.
Harvey, Obed, 26.
Harvey, Obed, 73.
Harvey, Ozell, 70.
Harvey, Peter, 27.
Harvey, Thomas, 118.
Harvey, William, 121.
Harwood, Israel, 207.
Harwood, Thomas, 128.
Hasbrauck, Benjamin, 179.
Hasbrook, Benjamin, 183.
Hasbrook, Benjamin I., 175.
Hasbrook, Jacob, Senr, 175.
Hasbrook, Jacob J., 174.
Hasbrook, Jacobus B., 175.
Hasbrook, Jonas, 183.
Hasbrook, Joseph I., 183.
Hasbrook, Severyn, 175.
Hasbrouck, Abraham, 172.
Hasbrouck, Abraham, Junr, 172.
Hasbrouck, Abraham A., 172.
Hasbrouck, Benjamin, 79.
Hasbrouck, Daniel, 178.
Hasbrouck, David, 180.
Hasbrouck, Elias, 186.
Hasbrouck, Elizabeth, 78.
Hasbrouck, Hendrick, 172.
Hasbrouck, Isaac, 181.
Hasbrouck, Isaias, 179.
Hasbrouck, Jacob, 79.
Hasbrouck, Jacob, Junr, 179.
Hasbrouck, Jacobus, 180.
Hasbrouck, John, 179.
Hasbrouck, Jonathan, 172.
Hasbrouck, Joseph, 180.
Hasbrouck, Josephat, 179.
Hasbrouck, Josiah, 179.
Hasbrouck, Mary, 174.
Hasbrouck, Petrus, 179.
Hasbrouck, Roeliff, 180.
Hasbrouck, Solomon, 172.
Hasbrouck, Zachariah, 179.
Hascell, John, 60.
Hash, Jacob, 129.
Haskell, Moses, 190.
Haskett, Abel, 64.
Haskin, John, 135.
Haskins, Caleb, 126.
Haskins, William, 100.
Hasleton, Solomon, 108.
Hasner, Jacob, 78.
Hassin, George, 116.
Hasting, Willm, 69.
Haston, Joseph, 141.
Haswell, Arther, 52.
Haswell, John, 54.
Haswell, Robert, 54.
Hatch, Bogardus, 58.
Hatch, Charles, 57.
Hatch, Charles, 182.
Hatch, Daniel, 59.
Hatch, Ebenezer, 64.
Hatch, Elijah, 65.
Hatch, Hannah, 64.
Hatch, Henry, 188.
Hatch, James, 58.
Hatch, John, 113.
Hatch, John, 119.
Hatch, John, 192.
Hatch, Jonathan, 16.
Hatch, Lemuel, 191.
Hatch, Levi, 64.
Hatch, Malatiah, 33.
Hatch, Mathew, 188.
Hatch, Nathaniel, 33.
Hatch, Peter, 107.
Hatch, Samuel, 65.
Hatch, Samuel, 188.
Hatch, Solomon, 23.
Hatch, Stephen, 60.
Hatch, Thomas, 64.
Hatch, Timothy, 24.
Hatch, Timothy, 49.
Hatch, William, 103.
Hatchel, John, 126.
Hatchet, Melchert, 40.
Hater, Johannis, 63.
Hatfield, Abner, 105.
Hatfield, Daniel, 207.
Hatfield, Gilbert, 207.
Hatfield, John, 208.
Hatfield, Joseph, 207.
Hatfield, Joshua, 199.
Hatfield, Joshua, 207.
Hatfield, Peter, 94.
Hatfield, Peter, 207.
Hatfield, Richard, Esqr, 207.
Hatfield, Robert, 94.
Hathaway, Abner, 188.
Hathaway, Isaak, 138.
Hathaway, John, 67.
Hathaway, Nicholas, 67.
Hathaway, Richard, 138.
Hathorn, John, 148.
Hathway, Benjamin, 24.
Hathway, Paul, 129.
Hatmaker, Adam, 99.
Hatt, William, 147.
Hatter, John, 195.
Haugadorn, Francis, 92.
Haugadorn, George, 92.
Haugadorn, Jacob, 93.
Haugadorn, Peter, 77.
Haughton, James, 193.
Haughton, John, 65.
Haughwaut, Francis, 158.
Haughwoot, Eleanor (Widow), 158.
Haughwout, Nicholas, 158.
Haughwout, Peter, 158.
Haughwout, Peter, 159.
Haun, Jacob, 101.
Haunk, Martha, 166.
Haus, Peter, 69.
Haus, Simeon, 69.
Hause, Abel, 39.
Hause, Benedict, 38.
Hausenfratz, Peter, 131.
Haush, Henry, 131.
Hausson, Nathaniel, 164.
Hauxhurst, Jacob, 155.
Have, John, 130.
Haveland, William, 55.
Havely, Johannes, 53.
Havener, John, 92.
Havener, Michael, 137.
Havens, Abraham, 60.
Havens, Asa, 41.
Havens, Benjn, 20.
Havens, Benjamin, 97.
Havens, Benjn, 165.
Havens, Benjamin, 180.
Havens, Capt W., 167.
Havens, Constant, 168.
Havens, Constant, Senr, 168.
Havens, Cornelius, 56.
Havens, Cornelius, Junr, 57.
Havens, Darling, 138.
Havens, Eliza, 168.
Havens, Eunice, 118.
Havens, Ezekel, 165.
Havens, Henry, 160.
Havens, James, 165.
Havens, Jeremiah, 168.
Havens, John, 160.
Havens, John, 160.
Havens, John, Junr, 160.
Havens, Jonathan, 154.
Havens, Jonathan N., 165.
Havens, Jonethn, 168.
Havens, Joseph, 165.
Havens, Joseph, 187.
Havens, Nathl, 64.
Havens, Nathl, 64.
Havens, Nathaniel, 112.
Havens, Nathaniel, 168.
Havens, Peter, 64.
Havens, Phebe, 165.
Havens, Rasler, 165.
Havens, Richardson, 64.
Havens, Samuel, 57.
Havens, Saml, 165.
Havens, Silas, 167.
Havens, Thomas, 17.
Havens, Thomas, 64.
Havens, Thomas, 97.
Havens, Thomas, 178.
Havens, Walter, 165.
Havens, Walter, 168.
Havens, Willm, 50.
Havens, Wm, Senr, 168.
Haver, Abraham, 77.
Haver, Andreas, 62.
Haver, Christian, 77.
Haver, Cristein, 69.
Haver, Frederick, Junr, 77.
Haver, Frederick, Senr, 77.
Haver, Giddy, 63.
Haver, Jacob, 71.
Haver, Jacob, 86.
Haver, Jane, 71.
Haver, John, 69.
Haver, John, 86.
Haver, Peter, 72.
Haverish, Michael, 183.
Haverly, Matthias, 93.
Havey, Mary, 169.
Haviland, Abraham, 93.
Haviland, Ann, 199.
Haviland, Ann, 201.
Haviland, Benjamin, 120.
Haviland, Benjamin, Junr, 94.
Haviland, Benjamin, Senr, 94.
Haviland, Caleb, 120.
Haviland, Daniel, 93.
Haviland, Daniel, Junr, 93.
Haviland, David, 94.
Haviland, Ebenezer, 120.
Haviland, Garrison, 31.
Haviland, Gilbert, 208.
Haviland, Isaac, 86.
Haviland, Israel, 119.
Haviland, Jacob, 86.
Haviland, James, 31.
Haviland, John, 30.
Haviland, John, 31.
Haviland, John, 132.
Haviland, John, 156.
Haviland, John, Junr, 199.
Haviland, John, Senr, 199.
Haviland, John (Cordesr), 199.
Haviland, Joseph, 151.
Haviland, Joseph, 156.
Haviland, Joseph, 199.
Haviland, Rachel, 164.
Haviland, Roe, 149.
Haviland, Roger, Junr, 93.
Haviland, Samuel, 129.
Haviland, Samuel, 154.
Haviland, Solomon, 199.
Haviland, Stephen, 199.
Haviland, Tamor, 204.
Haviland, Thomas, 93.
Haviland, William, 151.
Haviland, William, 199.
Havins, Nathaniel, 163.
Havins, Willm, 188.
Hawel, Phineas, Junr, 143.
Hawele, Isaac, 64.
Hawk, Christopher, 13.
Hawk, John, 81.
Hawk, Peter, 124.
Hawkavout, Leffert, 156.
Hawkins, Alexander, 162.
Hawkins, Anne, 60.
Hawkins, Benjamin, 162.
Hawkins, Caleb, 162.
Hawkins, Christopher P., 109.
Hawkins, Cornelius, 160.
Hawkins, David, 78.
Hawkins, David, 115.
Hawkins, David, 144.
Hawkins, Edward, 51.
Hawkins, Edward, 162.
Hawkins, Eleazer, 162.
Hawkins, Eleazer, 162.
Hawkins, Elijah, 113.
Hawkins, Gerthans, 161.
Hawkins, Isaac, 162.
Hawkins, Isaac, 165.
Hawkins, Isaac, 165.
Hawkins, Isaac, 208.
Hawkins, Isabelle, 84.
Hawkins, Israel, 162.
Hawkins, Jacob, 162.
Hawkins, James, 18.
Hawkins, James, 84.
Hawkins, John, 162.
Hawkins, John, Junr, 204.
Hawkins, John, Senr, 204.
Hawkins, Jonas, 162.
Hawkins, Joseph, 160.
Hawkins, Joseph, 161.
Hawkins, Joseph, 161.
Hawkins, Joseph, 161.
Hawkins, Joseph, 162.
Hawkins, Joseph, 191.
Hawkins, Moses, 139.
Hawkins, Natl, 161.
Hawkins, Robert, 161.
Hawkins, Samuel, 84.
Hawkins, Saml, 162.
Hawkins, Samuel, 173.
Hawkins, Simeon, 162.
Hawkins, Thos, 162.
Hawkins, Timothy, 139.
Hawkins (Widdow), 115
Hawkins, Willm, 18.
Hawkins, Wm, 161.
Hawkins, Wm, 162.
Hawkins, Zachariah, 161.
Hawkins, Zachariah, 165.
Hawks, Daniel, 106.
Hawks, Jotham, 205.
Hawkshurst, John, 149.
Hawley, Abigail, 206.
Hawley, Daniel, 59.
Hawley, Daniel, 83.
Hawley, Ebenezer, 33.
Hawley, Ichabod, 194.
Hawley, Isaac, 192.
Hawley, John, 41.
Hawley, Jonathan, 193.
Hawley, Joseph, 194.
Hawley, Nathan, 33.
Hawley, Nathan, 82.
Hawley, Peter, 203.
Hawley, Rice, 116.
Hawley, Robert, 190.
Hawley, Samuel, S., 30.
Hawley, Squire, 194.
Hawley, Sylvanus, 73.
Haws, David, 153.
Haws, John, 147.
Haws, Pelatiah, 197.
Haws, Pinsier, 128.
Haws, Seth, 197.
Haws, Solomon, Esqr. 197.
Hawsbergen, Daniel, 52.
Hawse, William, 147.
Hawxhurst, Daniel, 110.
Hawxhurst, Hannah, 123.
Hawxhurst, Henry, 152.
Hawxhurst, James, 119.
Hawxhurst, Jesse, 154.
Hawxhurst, Joseph. 154.
Hawxhurst, Phoebe, 207.
Hawxhurst, Simeon, 154.
Hawxhurst, Thomas, 195.
Hawxhurst, William, 154.
Haxton, Jeremiah, 74.
Hay, Alexander, 13.
Hay, Caleb, 41.
Hay, Charles, 56.
Hay, Henry, 15.
Hay, Jane, 91.
Hay, John, 19.
Hay, Martha, 140.
Hay, Richard, 192.
Hay, Willm, 18.
Hay, William, 127.
Hay, Willm, 192.
Hayden, Alpheus, 83.
Hayden, Jonathan, 115.
Haydock, Henry, 120.
Haydock, James, 119.
Haydock, John W., 121.
Haydon, Adam, 66.
Haydon, Cristopher, 66.
Hayes, Abraham 80.
Hayes, Abraham, 205.
Hayes, Benjamin, 196.
Hayes, David, 196.
Hayes, Freegift, 205.
Hayes, Geletah, 131.
Hayes, Isaac, 205.
Hayes, Israel, 154.
Hayes, James, 135.
Hayes, Josiah, 205.
Hayes, Michael, 201
Hayes, Stephen. 205.
Hayes, Thomas, 134.
Hayes, William, 197.
Hayk, James, 59.
Haynes, George, 52.
Haynes, Henry, 102.
Haynes, Jacob, 102.
Haynes, Jacob, Junr, 102.
Haynes, Jessee, 110.
Haynes, John, 103.
Haynes, John B., 33.
Haynes, Major, 18.
Haynes, Peter, 204.
Haynes, Solomon. 110
Haynes, Stephen, 54.

Haynes, Thomas, 13.
Haynes, William, 102.
Asa, 193.
Broke, 134.
, Coonrad, 26.
Hays, Edward, 88.
Hays, Eli, 48.
Hays, Elisha, 48.
Hays, Henry, 116.
Hays, Hezekiah, 70.
Hays, Israel, 20.
Hays, James, 82.
Hays, James, 117.
Hays, John, 14.
Hays, John, 26.
Hays, Jonathan, 70.
Hays, Jonathan, 193.
Hays, Joseph, 135.
Hays, Luke, 48.
Hays, Michael, 118.
Hays, Nathaniel, 27.
Hays, Nathaniel, Jun^r, 27.
Hays, Philip, 112.
Hays, Pleny, 47.
Hays, Samuel, 70.
Hays, Thomas, 126.
Hayson, Joseph, 135.
Hayson, Moses, 137.
Hayt, Daniel, 75.
Hayt, Daniel, 90.
Hayt, Ezra, 186.
Hayt, Isaiah, 93.
Hayt, Joshua, 93.
Hayt, Massey, 163.
Hayt, Samuel, 84.
Hayt, Stephen, 81.
Hayt, Stephen, 90.
Hayt, Sylvanus, 90.
Hayt, Thomas, 87.
Hayt, William, 90.
Hayward, Ruben, 66.
Haywood, Thomas, 72.
Hazard, Elizabeth, 151.
Hazard, James, 109.
Hazard, James, 119.
Hazard, James, 199.
Hazard, John, 15.
Hazard, John, 124.
Hazard, Joseph, 88.
Hazard, Joshua, 111.
Hazard, Martha, 120.
Hazard, Moris, 151.
Hazard, Nathaniel, 119.
Hazard, Raymond, 112.
Hazard, Richard, 120.
zard, Thomas, 122.
, Henry, 114.
, John, 114.
zel, Abraham, 30.
Hazel, Francis, 30.
Hazel, Isaac, 30.
Hazel, Peter, 31.
Hazelip, Thomas, 124.
Hazen, Caleb, 83.
Hazen, Eleazer, 83.
Hazen, John, 143.
Hazen, Moses, 83.
Hazleton, David, 84.
Hazleton, Philemon, 79.
Hazzard, 66.
Hazzard, Samuel, 27.
Heacock, Richard, 145.
Head, George, 86.
Head, Henry, 74.
Head, John, 206.
Head, Jonathan, 69.
Head, Lovett, 32.
Head, Michael, 69.
Head, William, 86.
Headcock, Daniel, 114.
Headly, James, 138.
Headsell, Samuel, 105.
Heager, Hendrick, 45.
Heager, Hendrick, Jun^r, 45.
Heager, Jacob, 45.
Heager, Johannes, 45.
Heager, Johannes, Jun^r, 45.
Heagheman, Petrus, 97.
Heamstral, Dirick, 53.
Heamstral, Isaac, 53.
Heamstral, William, 53.
Heamstrial, John, 52.
Heard, Phineas, 146.
Hearl, Henry, 176.
Hearl, James, 177.
Hearn, James, 45.
Hearn, James, 119.
Hearn, John, 45.
Hearn, Sabina, 125.
Hearner, Henry, 52.
Heart, David, 53.
Heart, James, 110.
Heart, Jeremiah, 51.
Hearter, Laurence P., 107.
Heartley, James, 147.
Heartman, Adam, 108.
Heartwick, John F., 142.
Heath, Barent, 72.
Heath, Benj^r, 19.
ath, Daniel, 19.
th, Elnathan, 65.
ath, Hezekiah, 124.
Heath, Jacob, 29.
Heath, John, 13.
Heath, John, 17.
Heath, Joseph, 59.
Heath, Joseph, 64.
Heath, Joseph, 194.
Heath, Joseph, Ju^r, 18.
Heath, Thomas, 127.
Heath, Thomas, J^r, 127.
Heath, Winslow, 19.
Heaviland, W^m, 164.
Hebbard, Elisha, 56.
Hebe, 120.
Hebner, Andrew, 100.
Hebner, Honess, 100.
Hebron, Molly, 135.
Hebwiser, Martin, 12.
Hecock, David, 27.
Hecock, Gideon, 27.
Hecock, Noah, 104.
Hecock, William, 124.
Hector, Frederick, 196.
Hector, James, 117.
Hector, William, 86.
Hedden, James, 85.
Hedden, John, 180.
Hedden, Marcus, 85.
Hedden, Moses, 84.
Hedden, Reuben, 84.
Hedden, Samuel, 74.
Hedden, William, 84.
Heddin, Job, 15.
Hedenburgh, James, 121.
Hedger, Evert, 183.
Hedger, Joseph, 85.
Hedger, Robert, 84.
Hedger, Samuel, 183.
Hedger, Thomas, 207.
Hedger, William, 85.
Hedgers, David, 169.
Hedgers, John, 169.
Hedges, Ab^m, 163.
Hedges, Abraham D., 147.
Hedges, Benj^n, 162.
Hedges, Cristopher, 162.
Hedges, Dan^l, 162.
Hedges, Dan^l, 167.
Hedges, David, 163.
Hedges, David, 167.
Hedges, Ebenezer, 162.
Hedges, Elias, 160.
Hedges, Elisheu, 162.
Hedges, Eliza, 160.
Hedges, Jacob, 163.
Hedges, Jeremiah, 162.
Hedges, Jeremiah, 168.
Hedges, Joab, 168.
Hedges, Joneth^n, 162.
Hedges, Joneth^n, 167.
Hedges, Joneth^n, Jun^r, 167.
Hedges, Joseph, 160.
Hedges, Mathew, 162.
Hedges, Nathan, 162.
Hedges, Phillip, 162.
Hedges, Rubin, 162.
Hedges, Stephen, 163.
Hedges, Stephen, 167.
Hedges, Stephen, Jun^r, 167.
Hedges, Sylvenus, 147.
Hedges, Timothy, 168.
Hedges, W^m, 162.
Hedrington, Isaac, 109.
Heely, Eleazer, 89.
Heely, John, 89.
Heen, Peter, 34.
Hees, Benj^n, 36.
Hees, James, 36.
Hees, John, 29.
Hees, Mathew, 36.
Hees, Thomas, 36.
Hegerman, Joseph, 68.
Heifer, Cristopher, 62.
Heiser, Henry, 135.
Heiser, Johannis, 72.
Heldreth, Benjamin, 120.
Heldrige, Isaac, 167.
Heldrige, John, 167.
Heldring, John, 167.
Hellebolt, Teunis, 114.
Hellebrant, Jacob, 103.
Hellebrant, John, 103.
Hellegas, Conrodt, 114.
Hellegas, Peter, 114.
Hellenburgh, Cornelius, 114.
Hellian, George, 97.
Hellmuch, John, 114.
Helm, Abraham, 174.
Helm, Daniel, 173.
Helm, Jonas, 61.
Helm, Peter, 61.
Helm, Peter, 173.
Helm, Simon, 184.
Helm, Vincent, 180.
Helm, Will^m, 30.
Helm, Will^m, J^r, 30.
Helme, Arthur, 122.
Helmer, Adam, 107.
Helmer, Frederick A., 109.
Helmer, Frederick F., 109.
Helmer, George, 107.
Helmer, Henry, 109.
Helmer, Honyost, 114.
Helmer, John, 108.
Helmer, John F., 109.
Helmer, John G., 114.
Helmer, John P., 114.
Helmer, Leonard, 113.
Helmer, Nath^l, 29.
Helmer, Philip, 102.
Helmer, Philip, 114.
Helmer, Philip F., 108.
Helmer, Philip L., 114.
Helmer, Ruben, 29.
Helmer, Simon, 37.
Helmes, Charles, 116.
Helmes, John, 28.
Helmes, Obediah, 129.
Helmes, Samuel, 56.
Helmes, Samuel, 135.
Helmes, Thomas, 185.
Helmn, Anselmn, 146.
Helmn, Phineas, 146.
Helmn, William, 147.
Helmon, W^m H., 169.
Helsay, Samuel, 18.
Helves, Ben., 162.
Hembleman, George, 136.
Hemenway, Samuel, 147.
Hemingway, Samuel, Jun^r, 147.
Hemptead, Mehitibel, 169.
Hemsed, Tho^s, 169.
Hemstraat, Derrick, 28.
Hemstraat, Jacob, 28.
Hemstral, Direck, 53.
Hemstral, Jacob, 52.
Hen, David, 44.
Hencon, Garret, 133.
Hendershott, Michael, 143.
Henderson, Abner, 194.
Henderson, Alexander, 194.
Henderson, Cornelius, 108.
Henderson, Daniel, 108.
Henderson, David, 191.
Henderson, Henry, 127.
Henderson, James, 51.
Henderson, James, 193.
Henderson, James, 194.
Henderson, John, 78.
Henderson, John, 125.
Henderson, John, 194.
Henderson, Mary, 128.
Henderson, Robert, 208.
Henderson, Saunders, 120.
Henderson, Thomas, 133.
Henderson, Thomas, 156.
Henderson, William, 117.
Henderson, William, 119.
Henderson, Will^m, 192.
Henderson, William, 198.
Hendrick, Bartel, 62.
Hendrick, Cornelius, 101.
Hendrick, Isaac, 48.
Hendrick, Jacob, 13.
Hendrick, John, 14.
Hendrick, John, 50.
Hendricks, Bethiah, 182.
Hendricks, Elias, 182.
Hendricks, Elias, Jun^r, 183.
Hendricks, Francis, 92.
Hendricks, Francis, 172.
Hendricks, Jacob, 92.
Hendricks, Jacob, 172.
Hendricks, Jacobus, 182.
Hendricks, John, 92.
Hendricks, John, 132.
Hendricks, Lawrence, 92.
Hendricks, Lawrence, 175.
Hendricks, Peter, 182.
Hendricks, Philip, 131.
Hendricks, Uriah, 117.
Hendrickson, Aaron, 150.
Hendrickson, Abraham, 150.
Hendrickson, Barnardus, 150.
Hendrickson, Daniel, 164.
Hendrickson, Hendrick, 22.
Hendrickson, Hendrick, 150.
Hendrickson, Hendrick, 155.
Hendrickson, Hendrick, 157.
Hendrickson, Hendrick, 157.
Hendrickson, Henry, 146.
Hendrickson, Henry, Jun^r, 146.
Hendrickson, Isaac, 149.
Hendrickson, Isaac, 158.
Hendrickson, Isaac, J^r, 158.
Hendrickson, James, 146.
Hendrickson, James, 158.
Hendrickson, John, 111.
Hendrickson, John, 146.
Hendrickson, John, 158.
Hendrickson, John, 164.
Hendrickson, John, 166.
Hendrickson, John, 192.
Hendrickson, John, Jun^r, 150.
Hendrickson, John, J^r, 158.
Hendrickson, John, 3^d, 157.
Hendrickson, Matthew, 21.
Hendrickson, Nicholas, 150.
Hendrickson, Peter, 133.
Hendrickson, Peter, 150.
Hendrickson, Stephen, 90.
Hendrickson, Stephen, 96.
Hendrickson, Stephen, 155.
Hendrickson, Thomas, 155.
Hendrickson, Thomas, 164.
Hendrickson, Uriah, 150.
Hendrickson, Urias, 155.
Hendrickson, William, 150.
Hendrik, Moses, 48.
Hendryx, Abraham, 60.
Hendryx, Benj^n, 60.
Hendryx, Nath^l, 60.
Hendryx, Wanser, 60.
Henex, Barnhart, 109.
Henegan, Joseph, 193.
Henegan, Joseph, Ju^r, 193.
Henidan, Alida, 208.
Henigen, John, 193.
Henin, Hercules, 126.
Hening, Elias, 191.
Hening, John, 36.
Henington, How, 58.
Henington, Isaac, 49.
Henington, Jeremiah, 191.
Henington, John, 64.
Henington, Medad, 58.
Henington, Nathan, 58.
Henington, Theophilus, 58.
Henington, Timothy, 59.
Henius, Cristopher, 61.
Henman, Aaron R., 38.
Henman, Augustus, 47.
Henman, David, 109.
Henn, Michael, 44.
Henner, Frederick, 52.
Hennigen, Elijar, 37.
Henning, John, 135.
Henning, Joseph, 135.
Hennis, Richard, 181.
Henritte, James, 54.
Henry, Aaron, 185.
Henry, Catharine, 127.
Henry, Cuffee, 12.
Henry, David, 38.
Henry, David, 108.
Henry, David, 108.
Henry, David, 134.
Henry, James, 16.
Henry, James, 55.
Henry, James, 85.
Henry, John, 14.
Henry, John, 55.
Henry, John, 106.
Henry, John, 125.
Henry, John, 134.
Henry, Jonathan, 34.
Henry, Joseph, 19.
Henry, Joseph, 125.
Henry, Leonard, 181.
Henry, Malcom, 103.
Henry, Michael, 38.
Henry, Michael D., 116.
Henry, Nicholas, 130.
Henry, Robert, 12.
Henry, Robert, 140.
Henry, Wells, 101.
Henry, William, 12.
Henry, William, 55.
Henry, William, 108.
Henry, William, 108.
Henry, William, 118.
Henry, William, 129.
Henry, William, 181.
Henry, William, 182.
Henry, William, 184.
Henshaw, Mary, 127.
Henshaw, William, 138.
Hensle, Daniel, 125.
Hensted, Charles, 137.
Hepburn, Anne, 94.
Hepburn, Joseph, 191.
Hepworth, Daniel, 89.
Herard, Webb, 138.
Herbert, Richard, 119.
Herbert, Samuel, 132.
Herbert, Thomas, 111.
Hercott, John, 179.
Hercott, Nathaniel, 179.
Herder, Benjamin, 61.
Herder, George, 66.
Herder, Jacob, 66.
Herder, Jacob P., 61.
Herder, John, 63.
Herder, John M., 68.
Herder, Michael, 62.
Herder, Michael, 63.
Herder, Michael, Jr., 61.
Herder, Michael J., 61.
Herder, Nicholas, 66.
Herder, Peter, 61.
Herder, Peter, 62.
Herder, Peter, 62.
Herder, Philip, 70.
Herder, Thumis, 68.
Herder, Will^m, 71.
Herder, Will^m, 71.
Herder, Will^m, Ju^r, 72.
Herdick, Peter, 66.
Herkemer, Abraham, 99.
Herkemer, Alida, 99.
Herkemer, Catherine, 99.
Herkemer, George, 106.
Herkemer, Hendrick, 99.
Herkemer, Nicholas, 99.
Herkemer, Yost, 106.
Herker, John, 134.
Herman, Hendrich, 63.
Herman, John, 64.
Herman, John, 113.
Herman, Joshua, 14.
Herman, Moses, 59.
Herman, Thomas M., 58.
Hermanee, Andress N., 22.
Hermans, Jacob T., 62.
Hermans, Johannis Peter, 71.
Hermans, Nicholas, 72.
Hermanse, Abraham, 172.
Hermanse, Abraham, 174.
Hermanse, Andrew G., 91.
Hermanse, Andrew H., 86.
Hermanse, Andries, 79.
Hermanse, Andries, 91.
Hermanse, Andries, Jun^r, 80.
Hermanse, Andries P., 92.
Hermanse, Gosin, 21.
Hermanse, Hendrick, 90.
Hermanse, Hendrick, 91.
Hermanse, Henry, 81.
Hermanse, Israel, 63.
Hermanse, Jacob, 14.
Hermanse, Jacob, 170.
Hermanse, John, 81.
Hermanse, Peter, 92.
Hermanse, Ryer, 86.
Hermanse, Wilhelmus, 62.
Hermanse, William, 93.
Heron, Abraham, 133.
Heron, John, 133.
Herrick, ——, 111.
Herrick, Amaziah, 73.
Herrick, Amos, 112.
Herrick, Benjamin, 74.
Herrick, Daniel, 53.
Herrick, Daniel, 111.
Herrick, Ebenezer, 15.
Herrick, Ebenezer, 61.
Herrick, Elijah, 24.
Herrick, Elijah, Jun^r, 24.
Herrick, Ephraim, 86.
Herrick, Francis, 101.
Herrick, Hugh, 25.
Herrick, Israel, 77.
Herrick, John, 96.
Herrick, John, 101.
Herrick, John, 112.
Herrick, John, Jun^r, 112.
Herrick, Jonathan, 73.
Herrick, Joseph, 24.
Herrick, Joseph, 24.
Herrick, Joseph, 77.
Herrick, Lemuel, 16.
Herrick, Nathan, 24.
Herrick, Nathan, 57.
Herrick, Rufus, 96.
Herrick, Samuel, 73.
Herrick, Samuel, 101.
Herrick, Stephen, 24.
Herrick, Stephen, 95.
Herrick, Stephen, 187.
Herrick, Stephen, Jun^r, 73.
Herrick, Turrian, 68.
Herrick, W^m, 166.
Herrick, Will^m, 194.
Herrick, William W., 25.
Herrik, Ebenezer, 16.
Herrik, Lebeus, 47.
Herriman, James, 150.
Herriman, Stephen, 150.
Herring, Abraham, 119.
Herring, Abraham, 141.
Herring, Benjamin, 136.
Herring, Cornelius, 134.
Herring, Garrit, 147.
Herring, Isaac, 147.
Herring, Jacob, 137.
Herring, John, 112.
Herrington, Abijah, 41.
Herrington, Abraham, 36.
Herrington, Barsilia, 191.
Herrington, Benj^n, 36.
Herrington, Ezekiel, 36.
Herrington, Hezekiah, 26.
Herrington, Isaac, 23.
Herrington, Israel, 26.
Herrington, Jacob, 36.
Herrington, James, 36.
Herrington, James, 195.
Herrington, Jeremiah, 41.
Herrington, John, 20.
Herrington, John, 26.
Herrington, Jonas, 106.
Herrington, Jonathan, 36.
Herrington, Jonathan, 41.
Herrington, Joseph, 41.
Herrington, Joseph, 188.
Herrington, Peter, 49.
Herrington, Peter, 188.
Herrington, Richard, 26.
Herrington, Samuel, 49.
Herrington, Samuel, 49.
Herrington, Silas, 26.
Herrington, Silas, 31.
Herrington, Whitman, 46.
Herrington, Will^m, 26.
Herrington, Will^m, 47.
Herrington, Will^m, 49.
Herrington, Zachariah, 23.
Herron, Ann, 118.
Herroy, Charles, 83.
Herroy, Clarkson, 83.
Herroy, Elizabeth, 83.
Herroy, Peter, 83.
Herryman, Gage, 33.
Hersey, John, 192.

Hoogland, John, 123.
Hoogland, William, 81.
Hoogteling, Jeremiah, 171.
Hoogteling, John, the 1st, 75.
Hoogteling, John, the 2^{d}, 75.
Hoogtuling, Tobias, 71.
Hook, Thomas, 133.
Hooker, Jesse, 74.
Hooker, Samuel, 13.
Hooks, John, 41.
Hooper, John, 51.
Hooper, Judith, 91.
Hooper, Lawrence, 29.
Hooper, Lawrence, 51.
Hooper, Samuel, 151.
Hooper, Stephen, 51.
Hoophteling, Isaac, 85.
Hoos, John, 125.
Hoovey, Solomon, 138.
Hopaker, John, 29.
Hope, Henry, 119.
Hope, Henry, 123.
Hopkins, Abner, 113.
Hopkins, Anthony P., 73.
Hopkins, Benjamin, 78.
Hopkins, Berry, 93.
Hopkins, Daniel, 201.
Hopkins, David, 189.
Hopkins, David, 2^{d}, 190.
Hopkins, Edmond, 83.
Hopkins, Eli, 191.
Hopkins, Elias, 115.
Hopkins, Freeman, 79.
Hopkins, George, 120.
Hopkins, George, 192.
Hopkins, Henry, 143.
Hopkins, Isaac, 190.
Hopkins, Isaiah, 84.
Hopkins, James, 84.
Hopkins, James, 128.
Hopkins, James, 192.
Hopkins, Jeremiah, 84.
Hopkins, John, 93.
Hopkins, John, 127.
Hopkins, Jonathan, 83.
Hopkins, Joseph, 43.
Hopkins, Joseph, 83.
Hopkins, Joseph, 118.
Hopkins, Judah, 27.
Hopkins, Nathan, 193.
Hopkins, Nehemiah, 41.
Hopkins, Peter, 191.
Hopkins, Rebecca, 83.
Hopkins, Reuben, 139.
Hopkins, Richard, 15.
Hopkins, Robert, 192.
Hopkins, Robert, 193.
Hopkins, Roswell, 73.
Hopkins, Samuel, 120.
Hopkins, Sam^{l}, 161.
Hopkins, Samuel, 193.
Hopkins, Silvanus, 57.
Hopkins, Solomon, 84.
Hopkins, Sophia, 140.
Hopkins, Thatcher, 83.
Hopkins, Thomas, 83.
Hopkins, Thomas, 154.
Hopkins, Thomas, 174.
Hopkins, Thomas, 201.
Hopkins, William, 154.
Hoplenberg, Charles, 140.
Hopper, Andrew, 125.
Hopper, David, 140.
Hopper, Edward, 77.
Hopper, Elizabeth, 139.
Hopper, Hannah, 126.
Hopper, Jellis, 137.
Hopper, John, 90.
Hopper, John, 137.
Hopper, Joseph, 90.
Hopper, Lambert, 56.
Hopper, Mary, 133.
Hopper, Matthew, 128.
Hopper, Peter, 141.
Hopper, Richard, 90.
Hopper, Will^{m}, 187.
Hoppin, Ephraim, 135.
Hoppinsted, Frederick, 183.
Hoppold, Francis, 54.
Hopps, Thomas, 61.
Hops, James, 203.
Hopson, George, 124.
Hopson, Limas, 27.
Hopson, William, 126.
Hord, Nathan, 50.
Hordict, Gerrit, 29.
Horduck, Andress, 113.
Horduck, John, 113.
Horman, Coonradt, 32.
Horman, Selah, 32.
Hormsterf, Charles, 42.
Horn, ——, 104.
Horn, Farrington, 145.
Horn, Jacob, 171.
Horn, John, 52.
Horn, John, 131.
Horn, Matthew, 110.
Horn, Peter, 52.
Hornbeck, Averit, 144.
Hornbeck, Cornelius, 182.
Hornbeck, Cornelius, 183.
Hornbeck, Elisha, 183.
Hornbeck, Gideon, 183.
Hornbeck, Hendrick, 183.
Hornbeck, Isaac, 183.
Hornbeck, Jacob, 183.
Hornbeck, Jacob D., 183.
Hornbeck, Joel, 183.
Hornbeck, Johannis, 182.
Hornbeck, Lawrence, 183.
Hornbeck, Lodowick, 182.
Hornbeck, Maria, 183.
Hornbeck, Peter, 183.
Hornbeck, Phillip, 183.
Hornbeck, Samuel, 183.
Hornbeck, Sarah, 183.
Hornbeck, Warner, 170.
Hornbecke, Benjamin, 1st, 183.
Hornbecke, Benjamin, 2nd, 183.
Hornbrook, John, 131.
Hornbrook, Margaret, 120.
Hornbrook, William, 121.
Hornden, Jonathan, 188.
Hornell, George, 105.
Horney, Derick, 101.
Hornlager, Cristopher, 62.
Horse, George, 13.
Horsefield, Israel, 97.
Horseford, Margaret, 43.
Horsen, Jacob, 128.
Horsford, Gideon, 186.
Horsford, Reuben, 52.
Horsman, Nicholas, 130.
Hortin, Roger, 31.
Horton, Abigail, 178.
Horton, Abraham, 207.
Horton, Alexander, 129.
Horton, Ambrose, 170.
Horton, Ambrose, 202.
Horton, Andrew, 67.
Horton, Azariah, 207.
Horton, Barnabas, 139.
Horton, Barnabas, 147.
Horton, Benj^{n}, 59.
Horton, Benj^{n}, 169.
Horton, Benj^{n}, 169.
Horton, Caleb, 197.
Horton, Caleb, 199.
Horton, Caleb, 202.
Horton, Daniel, 185.
Horton, Daniel, 207.
Horton, Daniel, 208.
Horton, Daniel, 209.
Horton, David, 27.
Horton, David, 79.
Horton, David, 95.
Horton, David, 158.
Horton, David, 168.
Horton, Deborah, 199.
Horton, Eli, 59.
Horton, Elijah, 20.
Horton, Elisha, 199.
Horton, Ephraim, 74.
Horton, Ezra, 139.
Horton, Frederick, 139.
Horton, George, 79.
Horton, Gilbert, 112.
Horton, Gilbert, 169.
Horton, Gilbert, 207.
Horton, Hannah, 145.
Horton, Henry, 143.
Horton, Isaac, 84.
Horton, Isaac, 119.
Horton, Isaac, 178.
Horton, Isaac, 200.
Horton, Isaac, 201.
Horton, Israel, 147.
Horton, Jacob, 79.
Horton, James, 138.
Horton, James, 169.
Horton, James, 170.
Horton, James, 197.
Horton, James, 199.
Horton, Jeremiah, 146.
Horton, John, 89.
Horton, John, 207.
Horton, Jonathan, 139.
Horton, Jon^{n}, 169.
Horton, Jon^{n}, 169.
Horton, Jonathan, 169.
Horton, Jonathan, 200.
Horton, Jonathan, 205.
Horton, Jonth^{n}, Jun^{r}, 169.
Horton, Jonth^{n}, Sen^{r}, 169.
Horton, Jonthan B., 169.
Horton, Jonathan P., Esq^{r}, 200.
Horton, Joseph, 89.
Horton, Joseph, 155.
Horton, Joseph, 168.
Horton, Joseph, 169.
Horton, Joseph, 185.
Horton, Joseph, 206.
Horton, Joseph P., 75.
Horton, Joshua, 89.
Horton, Joshuah, 169.
Horton, Lewis, 31.
Horton, Matthias, Jun^{r}, 81.
Horton, Matthias, Sen^{r}, 81.
Horton, Mecah, 170.
Horton, Micha T., 143.
Horton, Michael, 62.
Horton, Nathan, 154.
Horton, Nehemiah, 197.
Horton, Peleg, 23.
Horton, Peter, 178.
Horton, Prudence, 199.
Horton, Rachel, 139.
Horton, Rebecca, 169.
Horton, Samuel, 94.
Horton, Samuel, 139.
Horton, Silas, 185.
Horton, Silas, the 1st, 139.
Horton, Silas, the 2^{d}, 139.
Horton, Stephen, 22.
Horton, Stephen, Jun^{r}, 208.
Horton, Stephen, Jun^{r}, 208.
Horton, Tabitha, 95.
Horton, Thomas, 32.
Horton, Thomas, 58.
Horton, Thomas, 84.
Horton, Thomas, 193.
Horton, Thomas, 199.
Horton, Thomas, Jun^{r}, 84.
Horton, William, 143.
Horton, William, 144.
Horton, W^{m}, 169.
Horton, W^{m}, 170.
Horton, William, 175.
Horton, William, 197.
Horton, William, 200.
Horton, William, 208.
Horton, William, J^{r}, 206.
Horton, William, S^{r}, Esq^{r}, 206.
Horton, Zacheus, 148.
Hosack, Alexander, 120.
Hosack, William, 148.
Hose, Henry, 114.
Hose, Ludlow, 151.
Hosen, Barnt, 110.
Hoser, Jacob, 68.
Hoses, Thomas, 28.
Hosey, John, 191.
Hosher, Jacob, 130.
Hoshier, John, 137.
Hosier, John, 85.
Hosier, John, 207.
Hosier, Lawrence, 75.
Hosier, Maria, 130.
Hosier, Stephen, 79.
Hosier, Thomas, 74.
Hoskins, Abraham, 63.
Hoskins, Benjamin F., 73.
Hoskins, Daniel, 51.
Hoskins, Eliphalet, 56.
Hoskins, Jeremiah, 68.
Hoskins, Jiles, 25.
Hoskins, Joel, 15.
Hoskins, Joel, 96.
Hoskins, John, 40.
Hoskins, Jonah, 74.
Hoskins, Joseph, 82.
Hoskins, Joseph, 191.
Hoskins, Lemuel, 193.
Hoskins, Marmaduke, 41.
Hoskins, Micah, 106.
Hoskins, Nathaniel, 192.
Hoskins, Samuel, 194.
Hoskins, Selmon, 15.
Hoskins, Shadrack, 94.
Hoskins, Shubael, 66.
Hoskins, Timothy, 104.
Hosley, Joseph, 37.
Hosmer, Daniel, 103.
Hosmer, Eldad, 103.
Hosmer, Nicholas, 54.
Hosmer, Simeon, 103.
Hosse, Gasha, 66.
Hotchkiss, ——, 27.
Hotchkiss, Charles, 190.
Hotchkiss, Harris, 187.
Hotchkiss, Isaac, 91.
Hotchkiss, Jeremiah, 190.
Hotchkiss, Joseph, 108.
Hotchkiss, Robert, 27.
Hotchkiss, Samuel, 27.
Hotchkiss, Samuel, 195.
Hotckiss, Roswell, 108.
Hoten, Lemuel, 102.
Hoth, Thomas, 101.
Hotlin, Isaac, 22.
Hott, Christopher, 34.
Houck, Andress, 54.
Houck, Catharine, 45.
Houck, George, 54.
Houck, Henry, 45.
Houck, Lodowick, 54.
Houck, Nicholas, 55.
Hough, Gamaliel, 197.
Hough, George, 104.
Hough, Jacob, 155.
Hough, Jerry, 104.
Hough, Johannis, 71.
Hough, Jonathan, 110.
Hough, Stephen, 155.
Hough, Stephen, Jun^{r}, 155.
Hough, Zephaniah, 138.
Hough, Zepheniah, 110.
Houghenpack, Peter, 54.
Houghtalen, Abraham, 55.
Houghtalen, Andrew, 22.
Houghtalen, Conradt, 22.
Houghtalen, Conradt F., 22.
Houghtalen, David, 55.
Houghtalen, Dirick, 55.
Houghtalen, Garret, 55.
Houghtalen, Henry C., 22.
Houghtalen, Hermanus, 108.
Houghtalen, Jacob, 23.
Houghtalen, Jacob, 108.
Houghtalen, James, 44.
Houghtalen, John, 108.
Houghtalen, John H., 55.
Houghtalen, John M., 54.
Houghtalen, Martin, 104.
Houghtalen, Matthias, 104.
Houghtalen, Richard, 22.
Houghtalen, Storm, 55.
Houghtalen, Teunis M., 54.
Houghtalen, Thomas, 22.
Houghtalen, William, 55.
Houghtalin, Teunis, 54.
Houghton, Nahum, 56.
Houghty, Daniel, 37.
Houghty, Peter, 37.
Houghwout, Peter, 158.
Hougtalen, Abraham, 102.
Houick, Henry, 186.
Houk, Isaac C., 55.
Houk, Jacob, 54.
Houk, John, 55.
Houk, John, Jun^{r}, 54.
Houk, Peter, 54.
Houk, Ruluff, 55.
Hounanen, James, 130.
Hour, Richard, 133.
House, ——nyost, 99.
House, Adam, 115.
House, Catharine, 178.
House, Christian, 114.
House, Conradt, 99.
House, Conradt, 106.
House, Cornelius, 104.
House, Elias, 114.
House, Eliphalet, 18.
House, Elizabeth, 135.
House, George, 99.
House, George, 99.
House, Henry, 45.
House, Henry, 99.
House, Jacob, 38.
House, John, 22.
House, John, 43.
House, John, 99.
House, John, 106.
House, Joseph, 99.
House, Nath^{l}, 65.
House, Nicholas, 99.
House, Peter, 99.
House, Peter, Jun^{r}, 99.
House, Thomas, 65.
House and Pease, 116.
Houselander, Adam, 148.
Houseman, Aurt, 131.
Houseman, George, 107.
Houseman, John, 134.
Houseman, William, 122.
Housemon, Abr^{m}, 158.
Housicker, Frederick, 44.
Housmon, John, 158.
Housmon, John, 158.
Housmon, Peter, 158.
Housmon, Richard, 158.
Houson, William, 118.
Houston, David, 98.
Houston, William, 90.
Housworth, Michael, 125.
Houtin, Jeremiah, 129.
Houtman, Jacob, 128.
Houver, Jacob, 98.
Hovenaill, John, 136.
Hover, Jacob, 109.
Hovey, Benjamin, 112.
Hovey, Jacob, 112.
Hovey, Moses, 112.
Hovey, Solomon, 115.
How, Benjamin, 54.
How, Charles, 111.
How, Charles, 130.
How, Darias, 22.
How, David, 18.
How, Elijah, 99.
How, Ira, 189.
How, Irenus, 17.
How, Isaac, 17.
How, Jesse, 15.
How, John, 20.
How, John, 56.
How, John, 162
How, John, 189.
How, Joshua, 27.
How, Minard, 39.
How, Samuel, 33.
How, Samuel, 67.
How, Solomon, 52.
How, Thomas, 53.
How, Timothy, 99.
How, Timothy, 106.
Howard, Benjamin, 73.
Howard, Byram, 73.
Howard, Bunyan, 46.
Howard, David, 191.
Howard, Earl, 25.
Howard, Ebenezer, 57.
Howard, Edward, 74.
Howard, Edward, 87.
Howard, Enos, 25.
Howard, Isaac, 181.
Howard, Jacob, 20.
Howard, James, 50.
Howard, Jane, 37.
Howard, John, 24.
Howard, John, 28.
Howard, John, 42.
Howard, John, 46.
Howard, John, 65.
Howard, John, 88.
Howard, John, 107.
Howard, John, 113.
Howard, John, 118.
Howard, John, 129.
Howard, Jonathan, 46.
Howard, Jonathan, 60.
Howard, Jonathan, 88.
Howard, Jonathan, 95.
Howard, Joseph, 15.
Howard, Joseph, Thomas Furman, and William Howard, 98.
Howard, Josiah, 67.
Howard, Leavett, 73.
Howard, Matthew, 76.
Howard, Nathan, 46.
Howard, Nathan, 60.
Howard, Nathan, 86.
Howard, Nathan, 106.
Howard, Nathan, 129.
Howard, Noah, 194.
Howard, Pontus, 88.
Howard, Richard, 87.
Howard, Richard, 146.
Howard, Rowland, 129.
Howard, Stephen, 57.
Howard, Stephen, 87.
Howard, Stephen, 116.
Howard, Stephen, 128.
Howard, Thomas, 30.
Howard, Thomas, 142.
Howard, Timothy, 194.
Howard, William, 88.
Howard, William. *See* Howard, Joseph, Thomas Furman, and William Howard, 98.
Howard, William, 151.
Howard, Zephaniah, 88.
Howe, Bazaleel, 204.
Howe, Jesse, 84.
Howe, Lebbens, 85.
Howe, Lott, 129.
Howe, Oliver, 180.
Howe, Timothy, 85.
Howe, Titus, 85.
Howel, Aaron, 127.
Howel, Benjamin, 139.
Howel, Charles, 146.
Howel, David, 147.
Howel, David, Jun^{r}, 147.
Howel, Edward, 146.
Howel, Edward, 181.
Howel, Elias, 144.
Howel, Ezra, 146.
Howel, George, 147.
Howel, Gilbert, 148.
Howel, Hezekiah, 146.
Howel, Isaac, 144.
Howel, Isaiah, 143.
Howel, Israel, 165.
Howel, James, 122.
Howel, James, 185.
Howel, Joshua, 139.
Howel, Lewis, 138.
Howel, Paul, 146.
Howel, Phineas, 143.
Howel, Phinehas, 181.
Howel, Sarah, 143.
Howel, Selah, 165.
Howel, Theophelus, 138.
Howel, Thomas, 149.
Howell, Abijah, Jun^{r}, 170.
Howell, Ab^{m}, 166.
Howell, Ab^{m}, 167.
Howell, Caleb, 167.
Howell, Catharine, 169.
Howell, Dan^{l}, 167.
Howell, David, 160.
Howell, David, 167.
Howell, David, 167.
Howell, David, 181.
Howell, David, Jun^{r}, 167.
Howell, Ebenezer, 166.
Howell, Eli, 183.
Howell, Elisha, 167.
Howell, Ephram, 167.
Howell, Eunis, 167.
Howell, Ezekiel, 166.
Howell, Ezekiel, 167.
Howell, George, 166.
Howell, Irael, 168.
Howell, Isaac, 168.
Howell, Isaac, 170.
Howell, James, 168.
Howell, Jeremiah, 168.
Howell, Jeremiah, 178.
Howell, Jesse, 160.
Howell, John, 161.
Howell, John, 166.
Howell, John, 166.
Howell, John, Jun^{r}, 161.
Howell, Jonah, 168.
Howell, Jon^{n}, 161.
Howell, Jon^{n}, Sen^{r}, 170.
Howell, Joneth^{n}, 167.
Howell, Joshua, 168.
Howell, Joshuah, 168.
Howell, Josiah, 166.

NY 1800

Haynes.

HAIGHT, JESSE	ULSTER CO.	258	00010-30010-00
HAIGHT, JESSE	DUTCHESS CO.	115	20010-10010-00
HAIGHT, JOHN	DUTCHESS CO.	95	00001-00101-00
HAIGHT, JOHN	DUTCHESS CO.	88	00001-00101-00
HAIGHT, JOHN	DUTCHESS CO.	57	02211-11101-01
HAIGHT, JOHN	WESTCHESTER CO.	111	00111-01012-01
HAIGHT, JOHN	ALBANY CO.	279	01101-00001-00
HAIGHT, JOHN	DUTCHESS CO.	97	00010-10100-00
HAIGHT, JOHN JUN.	WESTCHESTER CO	155	11100-10100-00
HAIGHT, JONATHAN	DUTCHESS CO.	88	01110-30110-00
HAIGHT, JOSEPH	DUTCHESS CO.	116	21101-01301-00
IGHT, JOSEPH	WESTCHESTER CO	157	20110-20110-00
GHT, JOSEPH	NEW YORK CO.	888	10010-00010-00
GHT, JOSEPH, JUN.	DUTCHESS CO.	114	10101-00100-00
GHT, JOSHUA	DUTCHESS CO.	95	10211-01010-00
HAIGHT, JOSHUA	WASHINGTON CO.	590	01010-41010-00
HAIGHT, JOSIAH	DUTCHESS CO.	96	10011-01100-00
HAIGHT, LEDIA	NEW YORK CO.	910	00000-00310-00
HAIGHT, LEWIS	DELAWARE CO.	1296	00200-00000-00
HAIGHT, LUDLOW	WESTCHESTER CO	132	10011-03110-00
HAIGHT, MARGARET	NEW YORK CO.	898	01000-00011-00
HAIGHT, MOSES I.	DUTCHESS CO.	88	12101-21110-00
HAIGHT, NICHOLAS	DUTCHESS CO.	88	10301-01202-00
HAIGHT, NICHOLAS	WESTCHESTER CO.	135	32220-20110-02
HAIGHT, NICHOLAS	WESTCHESTER CO.	111	00100-00001-01
HAIGHT, OBADIAH	DUTCHESS CO.	117	20101-22211-00
HAIGHT, OLIVER	WASHINGTON CO.	437	20010-00200-00
HAIGHT, REUBEN	DUTCHESS CO.	91	22021-10031-00
HAIGHT, REUBEN	WESTCHESTER CO	130	12010-22010-00
HAIGHT, REUBEN	WESTCHESTER CO	132	10010-10010-10
HAIGHT, RICHARD	NEW YORK CO.	892	00010-11020-00
HAIGHT, ROBERT	DUTCHESS CO.	96	30010-01100-00
HAIGHT, ROBERT	DUTCHESS CO.	98	30110-11010-00
HAIGHT, SAMUEL	DUTCHESS CO.	107	10501-10201-00
HAIGHT, SAMUEL	CLINTON CO.	074	10020-30010-00
HAIGHT, SAMUEL	DUTCHESS CO.	54	10010-10011-00
HAIGHT, SAMUEL	WESTCHESTER CO	132	31010-30010-00
HAIGHT, SAMUEL	CHENANGO CO.	805	11101-01101-00
HAIGHT, SAMUEL	WESTCHESTER CO	156	00011-00211-01
HAIGHT, SAMUEL	ULSTER CO.	190	00010-10100-00
HAIGHT, SAMUEL	WESTCHESTER CO	156	02101-00001-10
HAIGHT, SAMUEL *	TIOGA CO.	336	10110-00100-00
HAIGHT, SILAS	DUTCHESS CO.	98	32011-30111-00
HAIGHT, SOLOMON	RENSSELAER CO.	815	21010-11010-00
HAIGHT, SOLOMON	DUTCHESS CO.	91	22111-11110-00
HAIGHT, SOLOMON	WESTCHESTER CO	155	11001-11010-00
HAIGHT, STEPHEN	DUTCHESS CO.	28	10010-32010-00
HAIGHT, SYLVANUS	DUTCHESS CO.	64	21222-01211-00
HAIGHT, SYLVANUS	DUTCHESS CO.	27	00100-00010-00
HAIGHT, THOMAS	OTSEGO CO.	30	21201-01210-00
HAIGHT, THOMAS	NEW YORK CO.	890	01010-00010-01
HAIGHT, THOMAS J.	GREENE CO.	56	20001-10010-00
HAIGHT, WILLIAM	CHENANGO CO.	808	10010-00100-00
HAIGHT, WILLIAM	WESTCHESTER CO	156	11101-01111-00
HAIGHT, WILLIAM	DUTCHESS CO.	55	11110-00110-00
HAIGHT, WILLIAM	NEW YORK CO.	846	00011-00010-00
HAIGHT, WILLIAM	WESTCHESTER CO	157	41001-01101-00
HAIGHT, WILLIAM, JUN.	WESTCHESTER CO	157	21110-10200-00
HAIGHTAILING, HANS	ALBANY CO.	238	01010-02011-00
HAIGT, JONATHAN	COLUMBIA CO.	1245	01100-10100-01
HAIL, EBENEZER	OTSEGO CO.	25	10100-00100-00
HAIL, JOEL	WASHINGTON CO.	454	01101-21001-00
HAILE, AMOS, JUN.	HERKIMER CO.	152	21010-00100-00
HAILE, JAMES	HERKIMER CO.	162	50310-01110-00
HAILE, NATHAN	HERKIMER CO.	162	10010-20010-00
HAILE, PELEG	ONEIDA CO.	200	10010-01100-00
HAILE, RICHARD	HERKIMER CO.	152	00010-10010-00
HAILE, WIDOW	HERKIMER CO.	151	00000-00001-00
HAILSEY, JOHN	ULSTER CO.	253	10310-01100-00
HAIN, JEREMIAH	ONEIDA CO.	203	32110-00010-00
HA[illegible]H, JOHN A.	SCHOHARIE CO.	1229	11001-10011-00
ER, SAMUEL	SCHOHARIE CO.	1240	22010-30010-00
ES, AARON	DUTCHESS CO.	159	01110-10010-00
ES, ASA	DUTCHESS CO.	152	01101-02201-01
HAINES, BENJAMIN	WESTCHESTER CO	153	10010-20011-00
HAINES, CALEB	DUTCHESS CO.	46	34011-00111-00
HAINES, CHARLES	ORANGE CO.	307	20001-22110-00
HAINES, DANIEL	DUTCHESS CO.	152	01010-10010-00
HAINES, DANIEL	ORANGE CO.	358	00010-20010-00
HAINES, DAVID	ORANGE CO.	307	00201-12101-03
HAINES, DAVID	SCHOHARIE CO.	1242	10100-00101-00
HAINES, DAVID	ONTARIO CO.	394	30110-41010-00
HAINES, DAVID	ORANGE CO.	305	00201-22001-01
HAINES, EDWARD	ORANGE CO.	275	20001-00101-00
HAINES, ELIHU	DUTCHESS CO.	159	00010-10210-00
HAINES, ELIZABETH	ORANGE CO.	307	01000-10110-00
HAINES, ELIZABETH	ORANGE CO.	250	00000-00000-20
HAINES, ENOCH	DUTCHESS CO.	152	31010-40010-00
HAINES, GEORGE	OTSEGO CO.	22	11101-42010-00
HAINES, GODFREY	WESTCHESTER CO	135	02111-10011-00
HAINES, GODFREY	DUTCHESS CO.	26	10110-20010-00
HAINES, HENRY	SUFFOLK CO.	86	10001-11010-10
HAINES, HENRY	SCHOHARIE CO.	1242	10111-21011-02
HAINES, JOB	SUFFOLK CO.	76	00100-00201-00
HAINES, JOHN	DUTCHESS CO.	159	01001-11101-00
HAINES, JOHN	ORANGE CO.	306	00210-33000-00
HAINES, JOHN	DUTCHESS CO.	32	11001-00110-00
HAINES, JOHN B.	ALBANY CO.	151	11010-30010-00
HAINES, JOSEPH	CAYUGA CO.	530	13010-20010-00
HAINES, LOCKWOOD	ALBANY CO.	156	12001-21010-02
HAINES, MARY	SUFFOLK CO.	71	30010-10011-00
HAINES, NATHAN	ONTARIO CO.	498	01110-00100-00
HAINES, SAMUEL	ORANGE CO.	306	10010-10030-02
HAINES, SANDERS	ALBANY CO.	175	12211-10011-00
HAINES, SANFORD	DUTCHESS CO.	46	30010-12110-00
HAINES, STEPHEN	ALBANY CO.	234	30010-10010-00
HAINES, WILLIAM	DUTCHESS CO.	152	00010-10100-00
HAINEY	SUFFOLK CO.	95	00000-00000-20
HAINEY, BARNABAS	ULSTER CO.	210	00010-01010-00
HAINEY, CHLRLES	ALBANY CO.	117	10010-10010-00
HAINS, BENJAMIN	SUFFOLK CO.	71	00010-20021-00
HAINS, BENJAMIN	WASHINGTON CO.	547	00010-10010-00
HAINS, CALEB	NEW YORK CO.	595	20010-00010-00
HAINS, CORNELIUS	WASHINGTON CO.	445	30010-20100-00
HAINS, DANIEL	WESTCHESTER CO	135	20011-10010-00
HAINS, DAVID	NEW YORK CO.	873	20010-00010-00
HAINS, DAVID	WESTCHESTER CO.	111	01010-00010-00
HAINS, DAVID	SUFFOLK CO.	77	11100-10100-00
HAINS, ELIJAH	SCHOHARIE CO.	1213	00210-00010-00
HAINS, GIDNEY	WESTCHESTER CO.	111	10001-01201-00
HAIMS, JACOB	SCHOHARIE CO.	1182	11101-11001-01
HAINS, JAMES	WESTCHESTER CO	155	11110-01100-00
HAINS, JAMES	ONTARIO CO.	332	20210-10010-00
HAINS, JEREMIAH	NEW YORK CO.	878	01110-00000-00
HAINS, JOB	SUFFOLK CO.	70	10010-20010-00
HAINS, JOHN	SUFFOLK CO.	71	00010-30010-00
HAINS, JOSHUA	WESTCHESTER CO	150	00010-01001-00
HAINS, LEMUEL	SUFFOLK CO.	78	01010-21010-00
HAINS, MATHEW	WESTCHESTER CO.	115	00001-00001-00
HAINS, MEHITABEL	SUFFOLK CO.	77	01000-00101-00
HA[illegible] PETER	WESTCHESTER CO.	113	01010-00111-00
HA[illegible] SAMUEL	WESTCHESTER CO.	111	00201-10101-00
HA[illegible] WILLISM	WASHINGTON CO.	455	20010-10010-00
HAI[illegible]. JOHN	ONTARIO CO.	400	10010-20010-00
HAIR, DANIEL	ALBANY CO.	221	00001-00101-00
HAIR, HENRY	ALBANY CO.	221	20010-30010-00
HAIR, JACOB	ALBANY CO.	223	20010-10010-00
HAIR, WILLIAM	ALBANY CO.	67	01001-00101-00
HAIRSSON, ELIZABETH	CHENANGO CO.	902	10000-10010-00
HAISE, WILLIAM	WESTCHESTER CO	154	13011-01010-00
HAIT, ELISHA	WESTCHESTER CO	167	20110-00100-01
HAIT, ABIJAH	WESTCHESTER CO	158	10010-10110-00
HAIT, ABIJAH	ULSTER CO.	259	00010-10100-00
HAIT, AMOS	ULSTER CO.	259	10010-00100-00
HAIT, BENJAMIN	WESTCHESTER CO	152	01101-01321-00
HAIT, DAVID	WESTCHESTER CO	141	02120-22411-01
HAIT, DAVID	SARATOGA CO.	59	00101-02001-00
HAIT, ENOCH	WESTCHESTER CO	161	01010-32111-00
HAIT, ENOCH	WESTCHESTER CO	161	01010-32111-00
HAIT, HANNAH	WESTCHESTER CO	159	00110-00001-00
HAIT, HENRY	WESTCHESTER CO	151	10010-00100-01
HAIT, ISRAEL	ULSTER CO.	259	00101-00011-00
HAIT, ISRAEL JUNIOR	ULSTER CO.	259	20000-20010-00
HAIT, JACOB	WESTCHESTER CO	140	11101-11001-00
HAIT, JESSE	WESTCHESTER CO	159	20010-22011-00
HAIT, JOB	WESTCHESTER CO	155	00010-10100-00
HAIT, JOHN	WESTCHESTER CO	155	00011-20111-00
HAIT, JOHN	WESTCHESTER CO	142	00010-21010-00
HAIT, JONAS	WESTCHESTER CO	158	00100-01001-00
HAIT, JONATHAN	WESTCHESTER CO	132	30010-10010-00
HAIT, JOSEPH	WESTCHESTER CO	160	11010-20010-00
HAIT, NATHANIEL	WESTCHESTER CO	159	01010-31010-00
HAIT, NATHANIEL, JUN.	WESTCHESTER CO	132	21110-01010-00
HAIT, PARSON	WESTCHESTER CO	159	01101-01001-00
HAIT, SAMUEL	WESTCHESTER CO	158	00013-20101-00
HAIT, SAMUEL	WESTCHESTER CO	150	10010-20010-00
HAIT, SILVANUS	WESTCHESTER CO	161	10110-20010-00
HAIT, STEPHEN	WESTCHESTER CO	158	10010-10010-00
HAIT, THADDEUS	WESTCHESTER CO	158	00001-00001-00
HAIT, THOMAS	CHENANGO CO.	846	40210-03210-00
HAIT, WALTER	WESTCHESTER CO	132	11010-11111-00
HAIT, WILLIAM	GREENE CO.	39	00010-41010-00
HAITE, JESSE	WESTCHESTER CO	158	00101-10011-00
HAKE, SAMUEL	DUTCHESS CO.	135	00110-00001-00
HAKER, GEORGE	RENSSELAER CO.	903	00100-00100-00
HAKES, CALEB	RENSSELAER CO.	864	00100-10100-00
HAKES, DONISTON	RENSSELAER CO.	865	21010-10211-00
HAKES, GEORGE	CAYUGA CO.	698	20010-30010-00
HAKES, GEORGE	RENSSELAER CO.	855	10110-31101-00
HAKES, JAMES	RENSSELAER CO.	919	31001-01101-00
HAKES, JESSE	RENSSELAER CO.	876	31010-20000-00
HAKES, NATHAN	RENSSELAER CO.	842	31010-40010-00
HAKES, STEPHEN	HERKIMER CO.	413	10010-20010-00
HAKES, WORDEN	RENSSELAER CO.	843	20010-00010-00
HAKLY, PHILO	MONTGOMERY CO.	529	12010-30101-00
HALBERT, NATHAN	ONEIDA CO.	214	11010-20020-00
HALBEY, JOHN 2	ULSTER CO.	184	10001-10100-00
HALBROOK, SAMUEL	CHENANGO CO.	842	50110-01010-00
HALBUN, THOMAS	OTSEGO CO.	21	10010-10100-00
HALBURT, LEVI	OTSEGO CO.	21	10100-10000-00
HALE ASAL	MONTGOMERY CO.	526	10110-31110-00
HALE, AARON	CAYUGA CO.	715	10010-00011-00
HALE, ABNER	ONEIDA CO.	190	00101-00100-10
HALE, ASAL	MONTGOMERY CO.	530	00110-10100-00
HALE, BARNET	RENSSELAER CO.	766	20001-11010-00
HALE, BENJAMIN	MONTGOMERY CO.	420	00000-00000-00
HALE, BENNAJAH	MONTGOMERY CO.	522	20110-20110-00
HALE, CATHERINE	NEW YORK CO.	929	00000-00010-00
HALE, DANIEL	ALBANY CO.	290	01101-00000-02
HALE, DANIEL	SARATOGA CO.	47	20010-20010-00
HALE, EBENEZER	CHENANGO CO.	906	10110-11010-00
HALE, GEORGE	GREENE CO.	9	00020-02010-00
HALE, ISRAEL	ONTARIO CO.	470	00200-10100-00
HALE, JACOB	CAYUGA CO.	718	20010-12110-00
HALE, JAMES	OTSEGO CO.	32	20100-00100-00
HALE, JESSE	ONEIDA CO.	205	00110-20100-00
HALE, JOHN	CHENANGO CO.	814	10001-20100-00
HALE, JOHN	WASHINGTON CO.	539	00001-10101-00
HALE, JOHN	OTSEGO CO.	5	20010-20010-00
HALE, JOHN	WASHINGTON CO.	593	20001-11010-00
HALE, JUSTUS	CHENANGO CO.	902	10010-10010-00
HALE, LEVI	ONEIDA CO.	189	00010-00100-00
HALE, LEVY	CHENANGO CO.	936	00010-40010-00
HALE, LUTHER	RENSSELAER CO.	756	00100-00100-00
HALE, MANERVA	CHENANGO CO.	902	00101-00001-00
HALE, OLIVER	OTSEGO CO.	26	20001-11010-00
HALE, RAIBEN	WASHINGTON CO.	529	00001-01001-00
HALE, REUBEN	ONEIDA CO.	175	20010-20010-00
HALE, ROBERT GOOD	MONTGOMERY CO.	514	01010-00100-00
HALE, SAMUEL	WASHINGTON CO.	529	00100-10100-00
HALE, SAMUEL	ONEIDA CO.	190	10010-00100-00
HALE, SIMION	SCHOHARIE CO.	1162	21010-20010-00
HALE, SOLOMON	ALBANY CO.	243	10010-10010-00
HALE, THEADORE	MONTGOMERY CO.	502	41110-21010-00
HALE, THOMAS	GREENE CO.	9	00010-20020-00
HALE, THOMAS	CHENANGO CO.	914	21010-02010-00
HALE, WILLIAM	CHENANGO CO.	936	20110-00010-00
HALE, WILLIAM	MONTGOMERY CO.	472	00100-00100-00
HALENBRACK, WILLIAM	ALBANY CO.	310	20010-10010-00
HALEY, EBENEZAR	CAYUGA CO.	694	20000-10100-00
HALEY, EDWARD	NEW YORK CO.	787	01010-00110-00
HALEY, JACOB	MONTGOMERY CO.	426	00010-20010-00
HALEY, PETER	NEW YORK CO.	781	00000-00000-00
HALEY, SAMUEL	SARATOGA CO.	6	30010-10010-00
HALG, BEMAN	WASHINGTON CO.	358	00100-00100-00
HALIDAY, ALEXANDER	ORANGE CO.	295	00010-00010-00
HALIDAY, JAMES	ULSTER CO.	247	10010-10100-00
HALIDAY, WILLIAM	ORANGE CO.	385	40010-00100-00
HALKER, DAVID	MONTGOMERY CO.	414	11200-12010-00
HALL ELIZES	SCHOHARIE CO.	1199	10001-02001-00
HALL, AARON	COLUMBIA CO.	1099	10100-10100-00
HALL, AARON	RENSSELAER CO.	810	20010-21010-10
HALL, AARON	SARATOGA CO.	61	01111-00001-00
HALL, ABEL	DUTCHESS CO.	9	10010-00010-00
HALL, ABIGAIL	ORANGE CO.	287	10000-00010-00
HALL, ABIJAH	ONEIDA CO.	208	00100-10100-00
HALL, ABNER	ONTARIO CO.	456	00010-50010-00
HALL, ABNER	RENSSELAER CO.	809	00100-20100-00
HALL, ABRAHAM	CAYUGA CO.	554	20000-20010-00
HALL, ADAM	DELAWARE CO.	1324	20010-00100-00
HALL, AENNIS	CHENANGO CO.	829	10010-10100-00
HALL, ALPHEUS	CHENANGO CO.	806	01001-31010-00
HALL, AMOS	ONTARIO CO.	388	40110-10110-00
HALL, ANAN	OTSEGO CO.	14	11010-42010-00
HALL, ANDREW	WASHINGTON CO.	408	01010-00010-00
HALL, ANDREW	QUEENS CO.	571	30010-10010-00
HALL, ARCHIBALD	NEW YORK CO.	899	11010-20010-00
HALL, ARON	GREENE CO.	61	30010-01011-00
HALL, ASA	RENSSELAER CO.	914	00010-00201-00
HALL, AUGUSTUS	RENSSELAER CO.	910	01010-32010-01
HALL, AZARIAH	ONONDAGA CO.	152	111-1-02001-00
HALL, BENAJAH	DUTCHESS CO.	50	00001-00001-00
HALL, BENJAMIN	DUTCHESS CO.	9	11201-00112-00
HALL, BENJAMIN	COLUMBIA CO.	1242	03001-11210-00
HALL, BENJAMIN	DELAWARE CO.	1283	00001-00001-00
HALL, BENJAMIN	DUTCHESS CO.	107	21201-21101-00
HALL, BENJAMIN	DUTCHESS CO.	117	11011-10020-00
HALL, BENJAMIN	OTSEGO CO.	15	20010-11110-00
HALL, BENJAMIN	HERKIMER CO.	179	20010-10010-00
HALL, BENJAMIN	ONEIDA CO.	200	10200-00010-00
HALL, BENJAMIN	OTSEGO CO.	38	31010-00110-00
HALL, BONAJAH	MONTGOMERY CO.	522	01001-00010-00
HALL, BRISTOL	ALBANY CO.	175	20001-02001-00
HALL, BURGIS	WASHINGTON CO.	359	01201-21100-00
HALL, CALEB	COLUMBIA CO.	2343	11101-01210-00
HALL, CALEB	DUTCHESS CO.	86	11201-40110-00

HAWKINS. LUTHER	HERKIMER CO.	156	00001-00001-00
HAWKINS. MATHEW	NEW YORK CO.	852	22110-01010-00
HAWKINS. MERMADUKE	SARATOGA CO.	44	30010-30010-00
HAWKINS. MITCHEL	NEW YORK CO.	751	00100-00100-00
HAWKINS. MOSES	ORANGE CO.	346	30010-10010-00
HAWKINS. NATHANIEL JUN.	SUFFOLK CO.	16	01100-00100-00
HAWKINS. OLIVE	SUFFOLK CO.	99	20000-20010-00
HAWKINS. OLIVER	ORANGE CO.	331	20010-30010-00
HAWKINS. ORPHEUS	SUFFOLK CO.	99	20100-22010-00
HAWKINS. RHODOLPHUS .	ONEIDA CO.	159	13110-00010-00
HAWKINS. SAMUEL	SUFFOLK CO.	10	01011-00100-00
[illegible]WKINS. SAMUEL	ORANGE CO.	281	20010-30010-00
[illegible]KINS. SAMUEL	ORANGE CO.	312	11001-30010-00
[illegible]KINS. SAMUEL	DUTCHESS CO.	59	00100-00100-10
[illegible]WKINS. SAMUEL	DUTCHESS CO.	53	00110-01010-00
HAWKINS. SEMION	SUFFOLK CO.	10	00301-00110-00
HAWKINS. SOLOMON	ONEIDA CO.	201	00010-00001-00
HAWKINS. STEPHEN	WASHINGTON CO.	332	00010-00010-00
HAWKINS. STEPHEN	HERKIMER CO.	153	10010-30010-00
HAWKINS. SUSANNAH	HERKIMER CO.	473	00000-00000-1-
HAWKINS. THOMAS	ESSEX CO.	305	20011-10100-00
HAWKINS. TIMOTHY	ONEIDA CO.	172	20010-10010-00
HAWKINS. TOBY L.	COLUMBIA CO.	1257	20110-10120-00
HAWKINS. WILLIAM	SUFFOLK CO.	98	23010-20110-00
HAWKINS. WILLIAM	OTSEGO CO.	31	10100-20100-00
HAWKINS. WILLIAM	WESTCHESTER CO.	115	00010-00100-10
HAWKINS. WILLIAM	SARATOGA CO.	16	01101-00011-00
HAWKINS. WILLIAM	SUFFOLK CO.	96	21001-12111-10
HAWKINS. WLLIAM	WASHINGTON CO.	339	22101-00201-00
HAWKINS. ZACHARIAH	NEW YORK CO.	789	31010-01010-00
HAWKINS. ZOPHER	SUFFOLK CO.	96	13001-20201-10
HAWKS[illegible]LIJAH	OTSEGO CO.	54	10010-30100-00
HAWKS. CALEB	NEW YORK CO.	899	00010-00010-00
HAWKS. DANIEL	WESTCHESTER CO.	114	00010-22002-00
HAWKS. DANIEL	OTSEGO CO.	51	11301-02101-00
HAWKS. ELEAZER	ONTARIO CO.	458	21120-11010-00
HAWKS. ISRAEL	NEW YORK CO.	899	10010-10100-00
HAWKS. JACOB	QUEENS CO.	559	01001-00011-00
HAWKS. JAMES	QUEENS CO.	539	01010-00100-00
HAWKS. JOHN	QUEENS CO.	538	00001-00001-00
HAWKS. JOTHAM	WESTCHESTER CO	151	22010-11010-00
HAWKS. NATHAN	OTSEGO CO.	54	00010-00100-00
HAWKS. OLIVE	OTSEGO CO.	51	01100-21010-00
HAWKS. PHILLIP	ULSTER CO.	259	20010-20010-00
HAWKS. RICHARD	QUEENS CO.	557	10010-20100-00
HAWKS. RICHARD	NEW YORK CO.	899	10100-20100-00
HAWKSHURST. HENRY	QUEENS CO.	551	00200-01110-00
HAWKSHURST. JOSEPH	QUEENS CO.	576	00010-10010-00
HAWKSHURST. SARAH	QUEENS CO.	576	00001-00021-01
HAWKSHURSTS. WILLIAM	QUEENS CO.	576	30010-11010-00
HAWKSLEY. SOLOMON	CHENANGO CO.	824	00100-00100-00
HAWKSLEY. STPEHEN	CHENANGO CO.	924	01121-00101-00
HAWL. THOMAS	CHENANGO CO.	884	10100-00010-00
HAWL. WILLIAM	WESTCHESTER CO	158	21010-21010-00
HAWLAN. SILAS	SARATOGA CO.	38	30001-32010-00
HAWLEY. ABEL	ONEIDA CO.	196	01101-11201-00
HAWLEY. ABRAHAM	DELAWARE CO.	1278	00010-00010-00
HAWLEY. ABRAHAM	DELAWARE CO.	1278	00010-00010-00
HAWLEY. AMOS	SARATOGA CO.	50	02210-10010-00
HAWLEY. ANDREW	ALBANY CO.	140	00010-10010-00
HAWLEY. ASSA	WASHINGTON CO.	549	00010-02010-00
HAWLEY. BENJAMIN	DELAWARE CO.	1298	00010-31100-00
HAWLEY. BENJAMIN	DELAWARE CO.	1303	11101-11101-00
HAWLEY. CHAPMAN	ONTARIO CO.	314	31001-00010-00
HAWLEY. CLAWSON	QUEENS CO.	571	00001-11201-00
HAWLEY. DANIEL	COLUMBIA CO.	1239	12001-01310-00
HAWLEY. DANIEL	OTSEGO CO.	51	41010-11010-00
HAWLEY. DAVID	ONTARIO CO.	420	10100-00100-00
HAWLEY. DAVID	ONTARIO CO.	434	40010-00010-00
HAWLEY. DAVID	ONEIDA CO.	170	41101-11010-00
[illegible]LEY. EBENEZER R.	ONONDAGA CO.	158	11010-10100-00
[illegible]LEY. ENOS	ONTARIO CO.	434	00001-00010-00
[illegible]LEY. EZRA	DUTCHESS CO.	14	01010-10010-00
[illegible]LEY. FRANCIS	HERKIMER CO.	504	10310-20110-00
HAWLEY. GIDEON	SARATOGA CO.	23	11121-01001-00
HAWLEY. HENRY	ONTARIO CO.	436	30020-00110-00
HAWLEY. JAMES	WASHINGTON CO.	424	01100-01100-00
HAWLEY. JAMES	WASHINGTON CO.	529	11001-00001-00
HAWLEY. JOHN	ESSEX CO.	307	11010-00101-00
HAWLEY. JOHN	MONTGOMERY CO.	454	10020-10010-00
HAWLEY. JONATHAN	ONTARIO CO.	434	00010-00010-00
HAWLEY. JONATHAN	ONEIDA CO.	155	32101-11010-00
HAWLEY. JOSEPH	DELAWARE CO.	1295	01001-01001-00
HAWLEY. LEVI	OTSEGO CO.	51	20010-20100-00
HAWLEY. MOSES	ONTARIO CO.	434	03001-02100-00
HAWLEY. NATHAN	ONEIDA CO.	158	01010-00011-00
HAWLEY. NICHOLAS	ESSEX CO.	303	10010-00100-00
HAWLEY. RIGGS	SARATOGA CO.	26	00100-00101-00
HAWLEY. SAMUEL	ESSEX CO.	307	10010-40010-00
HAWLEY. SAMUEL	CHENANGO CO.	786	00210-01010-00
HAWLEY. THOMAS	ONTARIO CO.	402	50010-30010-00
HAWLEY. ZADOCK	DELAWARE CO.	1298	00001-12210-00
HAWLSER. ADAM	OTSEGO CO.	57	20010-10010-00
HAWN. GEORGE	MONTGOMERY CO.	330	00220-30200-00
HAWS. JASON	OTSEGO CO.	29	00010-50000-00
HAWS. JOHN	COLUMBIA CO.	1132	00100-20100-00
HAWS. LOIS	ONEIDA CO.	214	01210-00001-00
HAWS. PALATIAH	WESTCHESTER CO	153	20010-10100-00
HAWS. PELLETIA	NEW YORK CO.	895	10021-10001-00
HAWS. PETER	NEW YORK CO.	691	00010-01110-00
HAWS. SAMUEL	SCHOHARIE CO.	1195	12100-12010-00
HAWS. SETH	WESTCHESTER CO	159	12001-12001-00
HAWS. SOLOMON	WESTCHESTER CO	156	22011-22011-03
HAWSE. GEORGE	ORANGE CO.	305	01101-00001-00
HAWSEN. HUNNAVAL	NEW YORK CO.	871	00010-20100-00
HAWSLER. SAMPSON	SARATOGA CO.	34	40001-12010-00
HAWVER. PETER	COLUMBIA CO.	1130	12101-21110-00
HAWXHURST. JAMES	WESTCHESTER CO.	144	00011-52020-00
HAWXHURST. JESSEE	QUEENS CO.	576	11101-01001-00
HAWYER. FREDERICK	WESTCHESTER CO	157	00010-10010-00
HAWYER. WILLIAM	OTSEGO CO.	58	01010-02010-00
HAXTEEN. JEREMIAH	COLUMBIA CO.	1153	10010-22010-00
HAXTON. BENJAMIN	COLUMBIA CO.	1256	01211-01201-00
HAXTON. BENJAMIN	COLUMBIA CO.	1131	11210-00110-13
HAXTON. ELY	COLUMBIA CO.	1255	00110-02111-10
HAXTON. JOHN	COLUMBIA CO.	1256	40010-00210-00
HAY. DANIEL	SCHOHARIE CO.	1206	11010-11010-00
HAY. JAMES	WASHINGTON CO.	378	10110-40010-00
HAY. JAMES	NEW YORK CO.	688	01131-01111-00
HAY. JOHN	WASHINGTON CO.	457	31101-21101-00
HAY. MARTHA	ROCKLAND CO.	98	01100-00001-02
HAY. MARY	ESSEX CO.	276	01100-20001-00
HAY. MARY	DUTCHESS CO.	59	00100-00011-00
HAY. MICHAEL	ROCKLAND CO.	97	20010-20010-01
HAY. NATHANIEL	GREENE CO.	54	20010-10100-00
HAY. SAMUEL	ORANGE CO.	277	10010-00100-00
HAY. THOMAS	ROCKLAND CO.	98	10010-10010-11
HAY. WILLIAM	WASHINGTON CO.	352	20310-01010-00
HAY. WILLIAM	ORANGE CO.	277	20010-00010-00
HAYABDON. JOHN S.	ALBANY CO.	203	11010-10010-01
HA[illegible]RD. WILLIAM	MONTGOMERY CO.	456	10100-00100-00
[illegible]JONBER. JOSEPH	WASHINGTON CO.	374	31010-20010-00
[illegible]JN. ALPHEUS	DUTCHESS CO.	80	00001-11201-00
[illegible]EN. EDMUND	RENSSELAER CO.	788	00000-10000-00
HAYDEN. ELIJAH	DUTCHESS CO.	91	10100-00100-00
HAYDEN. ELIJAH	ONONDAGA CO.	205	01----21010-00
HAYDEN. SAMUEL	OTSEGO CO.	86	10001-00010-00
HAYDOCK. HENRY	NEW YORK CO.	710	00111-01020-00

HAYDON. ABIJAH	HERKIMER CO.	159	00110-10010-00
HAYER. PETER	DELAWARE CO.	1297	12101-11001-00
HAYES. AARON	ESSEX CO.	321	20110-31010-00
HAYES. ABRAHAM	DUTCHESS CO.	102	12001-00001-00
HAYES. CALEB	GREENE CO.	39	20010-20100-00
HAYES. DENNISTON	ONTARIO CO.	384	00020-20010-00
HAYES. ENARK	GREENE CO.	39	10100-01010-00
HAYES. ISRAEL	SUFFOLK CO.	49	21001-10010-00
HAYES. JOHN	DELAWARE CO.	1283	31101-00001-00
HAYES. LEVI	OTSEGO CO.	13	00100-21100-00
HAYES. MARTIN	ONONDAGA CO.	158	10-10-00100-00
HAYES. MOSES	DELAWARE CO.	1325	10010-00010-00
HAYES. NEHEMIAH	DELAWARE CO.	1281	40010-20010-00
HAYES. PHINEY	ONONDAGA CO.	158	11110-11010-00
HAYES. RUFUS	ONEIDA CO.	187	00010-41010-00
HAYES. STEPHEN	ONEIDA CO.	214	01001-10010-00
HAYES. TITUS	ONTARIO CO.	422	00100-00100-00
HAYES. WILLIAM	DELAWARE CO.	1325	20010-10010-00
HAYES. WILLIAM	CAYUGA CO.	550	10100-00010-00
HAYFORD. EPHRAIM	WESTCHESTER CO	151	11010-21011-00
HAYFORD. EPHRAIM	WESTCHESTER CO	151	11010-21011-00
HAYFORD. WEBSTER	WASHINGTON CO.	426	01011-00011-00
HAYGHT. CORNELIUS	QUEENS CO.	660	11001-12011-20
HAYGHT. ELKAN	QUEENS CO.	650	30010-10010-00
HAYGHT. JESSE	NEW YORK CO.	903	10010-11010-00
HAYGHT. THOMAS	QUEENS CO.	660	21010-10010-00
HAYIS. NATHANIEL	GREENE CO.	39	31010-20010-00
HAYLEY. ELIZABETH	COLUMBIA CO.	1133	10000-10010-00
HAYMAN. WILLIAM	NEW YORK CO.	772	00100-00200-00
HAYMOND. URIAH	ULSTER CO.	263	11020-31010-00
HAYNE. JOTHAM	ORANGE CO.	289	20310-01010-00
HAYNER. ABRAHAM	COLUMBIA CO.	181	20200-10100-01
HAYNER. CHRISTOPHER	COLUMBIA CO.	1213	03002-12002-00
HAYNER. COONRADT	RENSSELAER CO.	880	22010-31110-00
HAYNER. GEORGE	COLUMBIA CO.	191	21111-10011-00
HAYNER. HENRY P.	RENSSELAER CO.	723	20010-00010-00
HAYNER. JACOB	COLUMBIA CO.	1215	10011-10011-00
HAYNER. JACOB	WASHINGTON CO.	445	30010-50011-00
HAYNER. JOHN	RENSSELAER CO.	859	01100-30100-00
HAYNER. JOHN	RENSSELAER CO.	880	00101-20001-00
HAYNER. JOHN JUNIOR	RENSSELAER CO.	881	10010-21010-00
HAYNER. JOHN P.	RENSSELAER CO.	723	30010-20010-00
HAYNER. MARTINUS	RENSSELAER CO.	880	10401-20001-00
HAYNER. PETER	RENSSELAER CO.	884	10101-13101-00
HAYNER. PHILIP P.	RENSSELAER CO.	751	20010-30010-00
HAYNER. PHILIP. JUN.	COLUMBIA CO.	1213	00010-01100-01
HAYNES. AARON	RENSSELAER CO.	756	00001-02101-00
HAYNES. DAVID	ONONDAGA CO.	222	10--0-10010-00
HAYNES. DAVID	ONONDAGA CO.	194	00000-20010-00
HAYNES. EDMUND	RENSSELAER CO.	753	31110-12010-00
HAYNES. EDWARD	GREENE CO.	26	20010-00010-00
HAYNES. ELISHA	GREENE CO.	26	20100-02000-10
HAYNES. GEORGE B.	RENSSELAER CO.	723	00100-00011-00
HAYNES. JOSEPH	SARATOGA CO.	47	10001-00001-00
HAYNES. NICHOLAS	CLINTON CO.	086	00100-00000-00
HAYNES. PETER	RENSSELAER CO.	880	20020-10010-00
HAYNES. PETER P.	RENSSELAER CO.	723	20010-10110-00
HAYNES. SAMUEL	GREENE CO.	42	00010-10010-20
HAYNES. SILAS	CAYUGA CO.	702	00001-00010-00
HAYNES. THOMAS	NEW YORK CO.	731	20020-10110-00
HAYNEY. COONROD	WASHINGTON CO.	411	20001-00100-00
HAYNEY. SAMUEL	GREENE CO.	25	01001-01001-00
HAYNEY. WILLIAM	GREENE CO.	25	01110-20010-00
HAYNS. JOHN	RENSSELAER CO.	757	32111-21111-00
HAYS. ABRAHAM	WESTCHESTER CO	153	30001-20010-00
HAYS. AMAS	RENSSELAER CO.	930	00010-00001-00
HAYS. ASA	CLINTON CO.	064	31010-21010-00
HAYS. ASAHEL	OTSEGO CO.	32	20010-20010-00
HAYS. BENJAMIN	WESTCHESTER CO	143	00111-10011-03
HAYS. BENJAMIN	WASHINGTON CO.	525	10100-00100-00
HAYS. BENJAMIN	WASHINGTON CO.	395	22010-31010-00
HAYS. CALEB	OTSEGO CO.	32	00010-10100-00
HAYS. COONRADT JUNIOR	WASHINGTON CO.	464	00100-00100-00
HAYS. COONROD	WASHINGTON CO.	444	20101-22010-00
HAYS. DAVID	WESTCHESTER CO	166	01101-00200-03
HAYS. EDWARD	CHENANGO CO.	764	00100-00010-00
HAYS. ELI	ONONDAGA CO.	158	11010-00010-00
HAYS. ELI	RENSSELAER CO.	930	00010-10010-00
HAYS. FREEGIFT	WESTCHESTER CO	153	00001-00001-00
HAYS. HENRY	NEW YORK CO.	665	01010-00010-14
HAYS. IRA	CHENANGO CO.	764	20010-10100-00
HAYS. ISAAC	CAYUGA CO.	690	00010-00000-00
HAYS. ISAAC	WESTCHESTER CO	152	00001-10001-00
HAYS. JACOB	WESTCHESTER CO	124	11111-11011-00
HAYS. JAMES	DUTCHESS CO.	151	00001-40010-00
HAYS. JAMES	NEW YORK CO.	873	10100-00100-00
HAYS. JEREMIAH	WASHINGTON CO.	555	20010-20010-00
HAYS. JOHN	GREENE CO.	39	20010-10010-00
HAYS. JOHN	SARATOGA CO.	25	11301-12001-00
HAYS. JOHN	NEW YORK CO.	784	00010-10010-00
HAYS. JOHN	ALBANY CO.	137	20010-20010-00
HAYS. JOHN JUNIOR	RENSSELAER CO.	931	11101-11001-00
HAYS. JONATHAN	WASHINGTON CO.	523	00101-02101-00
HAYS. JONATHAN JUNIOR	WASHINGTON CO.	523	00010-00110-00
HAYS. JOSEPH	NEW YORK CO.	877	00001-00001-00
HAYS. JOSEPHUS	HERKIMER CO.	151	00010-10100-00
HAYS. MOSES	ORANGE CO.	379	10010-00100-00
HAYS. PHILIP	OTSEGO CO.	28	20301-02001-00
HAYS. RACHEL	NEW YORK CO.	656	20000-00110-00
HAYS. RICHARD	ONEIDA CO.	197	40010-11010-00
HAYS. SAMUEL	WESTCHESTER CO	153	00010-30100-00
HAYS. SARAH	NEW YORK CO.	804	00000-00211-00
HAYS. THATCHER	WESTCHESTER CO	152	20010-70010-00
HAYS. THOMAS	ALBANY CO.	145	11100-10100-00
HAYS. THOMAS	WASHINGTON CO.	400	10010-41020-00
HAYS. THOMAS	RENSSELAER CO.	807	00010-20100-00
HAYS. THOMAS	NEW YORK CO.	748	02101-01001-00
HAYS. WILLIAM	RENSSELAER CO.	930	20101-11201-00
HAYSE. NATHEN	WASHINGTON CO.	401	42010-32010-00
HAYSEY. JOHN	KINGS CO.	17	00100-10100-01
HAYSTRAD. HENDRICK A.	COLUMBIA CO.	1120	21110-32110-00
HAYT. BENJAMIN	CHENANGO CO.	846	30010-10010-00
HAYT. CATHERINE	NEW YORK CO.	877	10000-01010-00
HAYT. CHARLES	ULSTER CO.	257	00101-10201-00
HAYTON. RUBIN	CHENANGO CO.	852	20110-10100-00
HAYTT. THOMAS	QUEENS CO.	657	00101-00101-00
HAYWARD. REUBEN	COLUMBIA CO.	1150	20100-12010-00
HAYWARD. WILLIAM	DUTCHESS CO.	107	30010-10010-00
HAYWOOD. JOHN	COLUMBIA CO.	1121	11110-01110-00
HAYWOOD. THOMAS	DUTCHESS CO.	104	00201-42202-00
HAYWOOD. THOMAS	WASHINGTON CO.	430	30011-10010-00
HAYWOOD. THOMAS	COLUMBIA CO.	1124	10110-10100-00
HAZARD. EDWARD	OTSEGO CO.	41	00100-00100-00
HAZARD. EVENS	CHENANGO CO.	764	31010-01010-00
HAZARD. GRIFFIN B.	ONTARIO CO.	468	20000-20010-00
HAZARD. HAWARD	CHENANGO CO.	764	02201-00001-00
HAZARD. HEWARD JUNIOR	CHENANGO CO.	764	20010-20100-00
HAZARD. JAMES	KINGS CO.	18	21010-10010-01
HAZARD. JAMESC	ORANGE CO.	386	47111-01111-00
HAZARD. JOHN	COLUMBIA CO.	1101	00110-02110-00
HAZARD. JOHN	COLUMBIA CO.	1165	20010-00110-00
HAZARD. JOHN	NEW YORK CO.	895	00000-10010-10
HAZARD. JOSEPH	SUFFOLK CO.	25	-1010-01010-00
HAZARD. JOSHUA	COLUMBIA CO.	1137	20010-11010-00
HAZARD. MORRIS	NEW YORK CO.	895	01101-11101-00
HAZARD. ROBERT	ONEIDA CO.	214	20010-20010-00
HAZARD. SARAH	NEW YORK CO.	762	00000-00000-40
HAZARD. STEPHEN -BLACK-	NEW YORK CO.	681	00000-00000-20

HOSMER. DANIEL	MONTGOMERY CO.	424	20010-20010-00
HOSMER. GRAVES	ONTARIO CO.	375	22010-10010-00
HOSMER. PHILIP	HERKIMER CO.	494	02001-10001-00
HOSMER. PROSPER	COLUMBIA CO.	1135	02010-20010-00
HOSMER. SIMEON	ONONDAGA CO.	152	12-10-00010-00
HOSMER. TIMOTHY	ONTARIO CO.	378	02401-01101-00
HOSSACK. ALEXANDER	NEW YORK CO.	731	00001-00002-01
HOSSACK. SAMUEL	MONTGOMERY CO.	378	01010-20111-00
HOSSER. MATHIAS	MONTGOMERY CO.	356	10100-10100-00
[illegible]SEYAN. THOMAS	NEW YORK CO.	758	10030-21010-00
[illegible]INGBING. HUMPHRY	NEW YORK CO.	753	00001-01001-00
[illegible]. CHRISTIAN	TIOGA CO.	258	13001-01010-00
HOST. LEVI	ONTARIO CO.	352	31010-01010-00
HOSTRIGHT. AARON	ONTARIO CO.	510	10110-00000-00
HOSWELL. CORNELIUS	WASHINGTON CO.	375	00010-00010-00
HOTCHKIS. CHAUNCY	ONEIDA CO.	187	01010-32010-00
HOTCHKIS. LYMAN	ONEIDA CO.	186	20010-11010-00
HOTCHKISS. ABNER	ONONDAGA CO.	205	00----10100-00
HOTCHKISS. AMOS	GREENE CO.	37	10100-00100-00
HOTCHKISS. AMRAPHEL	TIOGA CO.	252	30000-11010-00
HOTCHKISS. DANIEL	ONEIDA CO.	156	10010-20100-00
HOTCHKISS. DAVID	TIOGA CO.	252	01001-00101-00
HOTCHKISS. ENASH	TIOGA CO.	238	02000-01010-00
HOTCHKISS. EVENEZAR	CAYUGA CO.	686	10010-10010-00
HOTCHKISS. GERGE	GREENE CO.	37	21010-00010-00
HOTCHKISS. ISAAC	DUTCHESS CO.	84	31010-02011-10
HOTCHKISS. JEREMIAH	GREENE CO.	37	10010-01010-00
HOTCHKISS. JOHN	ONONDAGA CO.	132	20110-00010-00
HOTCHKISS. JOSEPH	DELAWARE CO.	1320	01001-00001-00
HOTCHKISS. JOSEPH. JUN.	DELAWARE CO.	1320	00010-10100-00
HOTCHKISS. MARY	DUTCHESS CO.	42	11001-11020-00
HOTCHKISS. ROSWELL	DELAWARE CO.	1321	22201-20011-01
HOTCHKISS. SAMUEL	GREENE CO.	36	01101-11101-00
HOTCHKISS. SAMUEL	ONONDAGA CO.	210	10310-10210-00
HOTCHKISS. SAMUEL JUNIOR	GREENE CO.	36	10010-10010-00
HOTCHKISS. THELES	DELAWARE CO.	1321	20010-21010-00
HOTCKISS. ROBERT	GREENE CO.	37	10010-10010-00
HOTEN. SIMEON	SCHOHARIE CO.	1209	01010-00020-00
HOTH. JAMES	WASHINGTON CO.	379	11010-31010-00
HOTON. JAMES	ESSEX CO.	320	01010-00010-00
HOTTEN. PETER	SARATOGA CO.	67	10010-00000-00
HOTTENBOUVECK. MILLEY	QUEENS CO.	530	01010-00001-00
HOTTHUYSEN. IKE C.	NEW YORK CO.	726	01101-00010-00
HOTTLE. WILLIAM	CAYUGA CO.	532	10210-20100-00
HOTTSAPPLE. ZACHERIAH	COLUMBIA CO.	1202	01111-01201-00
HOUBER. MALACHI	DUTCHESS CO.	59	11101-11101-00
HOUCH. TOBIAS	CHENANGO CO.	765	21001-40010-00
HOUCHSTRASSER. PAUL	ALBANY CO.	298	10010-30010-01
HOUCK. ANDREW	WASHINGTON CO.	537	00010-00010-00
HOUCK. ANDRIES	ALBANY CO.	220	21010-31021-10
HOUCK. ANDRIES. JUNIOR	ALBANY CO.	224	00010-00010-00
HOUCK. CHRISTOPHER	ALBANY CO.	59	10001-12101-00
HOUCK. GEORGE	ALBANY CO.	199	02311-21001-00
HOUCK. GEORGE	SCHOHARIE CO.	1159	00010-10010-01
HOUCK. HENRY	SCHOHARIE CO.	1160	10010-00010-01
HOUCK. ISAAC	GREENE CO.	62	01201-01001-00
HOUCK. JACOB	ALBANY CO.	205	31010-02010-00
HOUCK. JACOB	ALBANY CO.	29	11010-21010-00
HOUCK. JOHN	ALBANY CO.	229	10010-10010-00
HOUCK. NICHOLAS	ALBANY CO.	234	01011-10001-02
HOUCK. PETER	COLUMBIA CO.	1109	01101-01110-00
HOUCK. PETER	ALBANY CO.	443	32010-11010-00
HOUCK. PETER. JUN.	COLUMBIA CO.	1109	00200-01100-00
HOUCK. SOLOMON	ALBANY CO.	224	00001-00001-00
HOUCK. WILLIAM	ALBANY CO.	152	21010-20010-00
HOUDORSTOL. MARIA	NEW YORK CO.	846	20000-10010-00
HOUG. CALEB	ALBANY CO.	73	11010-21201-00
HOUGEBBURGH. JAMES	GREENE CO.	51	12010-20100-00
HOUGH. ANDRIES	ALBANY CO.	134	02001-41010-00
HOUGH. ASEL	ONEIDA CO.	220	01210-30010-00
HOUGH. BENJAMIN	ONEIDA CO.	196	30010-31010-00
HOUGH. BENJAMIN	WASHINGTON CO.	384	00010-00100-00
HOUGH. BENJAMIN	HERKIMER CO.	444	30010-31010-00
HOUGH. CHARLES	ALBANY CO.	54	00311-01010-00
HOUGH. FREDERICK	OTSEGO CO.	15	20001-00001-00
HOUGH. JACOB	WASHINGTON CO.	545	00100-00000-00
HOUGH. JEUNIS*	ULSTER CO.	205	11310-01101-00
HOUGH. JOEL	ONEIDA CO.	193	30100-10100-00
HOUGH. JONATHAN	OTSEGO CO.	12	10010-00100-00
HOUGH. SAMUEL	OTSEGO CO.	17	20010-10100-00
HOUGH. SAMUEL	WASHINGTON CO.	532	20110-10010-00
HOUGH. SILAS	TIOGA CO.	284	20000-10100-00
HOUGH. THOMAS	ALBANY CO.	127	00020-00010-00
HOUGH. WILLIAM	WASHINGTON CO.	403	00001-00001-00
HOUGH. WILLIAM JUNIOR	WASHINGTON CO.	384	20200-10110-00
HOUGH. ZEPHANIAH	OTSEGO CO.	12	31011-02011-00
HOUGHCUTT. JOHN	ONONDAGA CO.	122	10100-10100-00
HOUGHKIRK. ABRAHAM	ALBANY CO.	255	00201-00101-00
HOUGHKIRK. JAMES	ALBANY CO.	252	10010-20010-00
HOUGHKIRK. LUCAS	ALBANY CO.	286	00100-00100-01
HOUGHKIRK. MARGARET	ALBANY CO.	IK.	00100-00101-00
HOUGHKIRK. ZERAC	ALBANY CO.	255	00102-00001-03
HOUGHTAILE. JOHN	ONONDAGA CO.	110	20010-10010-00
HOUGHTAILE. JONATHAN	ONONDAGA CO.	110	21201-11101-00
HOUGHTAILING. ABRAHAM	ALBANY CO.	245	10010-21010-00
HOUGHTAILING. ABRAHAM JUN.	ALBANY CO.	245	00010-00011-00
HOUGHTAILING. ABRAHAM	ALBANY CO.	244	12001-01001-00
HOUGHTAILING. ABRHAM	DELAWARE CO.	1311	20010-20100-00
HOUGHTAILING. DAVID	ALBANY CO.	235	10111-31111-02
HOUGHTAILING. DIRICK	ALBANY CO.	151	21010-11110-00
HOUGHTAILING. GERRIT	ALBANY CO.	197	01201-01110-01
HOUGHTAILING. H-.	ALBANY CO.	235	30010-00010-00
HOUGHTAILING. HENRY	ALBANY CO.	234	01001-02301-00
HOUGHTAILING. HERMANUS	DELAWARE CO.	1311	21010-21010-00
HOUGHTAILING. JOHN	DELAWARE CO.	1311	10010-41010-00
HOUGHTAILING. JOHN	DELAWARE CO.	1311	00001-00001-00
HOUGHTAILING. JOHN	ALBANY CO.	222	21010-31010-00
HOUGHTAILING. JOHN H.	ALBANY CO.	235	01010-11010-00
HOUGHTAILING. JONATHAN	ALBANY CO.	202	10010-00010-00
HOUGHTAILING. JONATHAN	ALBANY CO.	206	20010-00010-00
HOUGHTAILING. PETER	DELAWARE CO.	1311	20010-21010-00
HOUGHTAILING. RICHARD	ALBANY CO.	116	20101-30001-00
HOUGHTAILING. STORM	ALBANY CO.	239	11010-21010-00
HOUGHTAILING. TEUNIS	ALBANY CO.	240	21011-21010-00
HOUGHTAILING. TEUNIS	ALBANY CO.	206	00001-11201-02
HOUGHTAILING. WALTER	ALBANY CO.	206	40010-22110-00
HOUGHTAILING. WILLIAM	ALBANY CO.	237	00001-00001-00
HOUGHTAILING. WILLIAM	ALBANY CO.	197	54011-11410-00
HOUGHTAITING. COONRAD	ALBANY CO.	205	30010-20010-00
HOUGHTALEN. JAMES	OTSEGO CO.	40	00100-00100-00
HOUGHTALIN. DAVID	SARATOGA CO.	53	00010-00010-00
HOUGHTALING. ISAAC	GREENE CO.	2	00001-21010-00
HOUGHTATEN. ABRAHAM	OTSEGO CO.	27	21101-10001-00
HOUGHTATEN. JACOB	OTSEGO CO.	27	01101-01101-00
HOUGHTATEN. PETER	OTSEGO CO.	27	10010-00100-00
HOUGHTATIN. TOBIAS	COLUMBIA CO.	1111	11101-21201-00
HOUGHTELAND. JACOB	SARATOGA CO.	8	10011-40010-00
HOUGHTELAND. JAMES	SARATOGA CO.	5	10010-51010-00
HOU[illegible]LAND. JOHN	SARATOGA CO.	8	10020-31010-00
HOU[illegible]ING. WILLY	ULSTER CO.	219	00101-00200-01
HOU[illegible]N. DANIEL	OTSEGO CO.	44	11201-11101-00
HOUGHTON. EBENEZER	OTSEGO CO.	44	00100-00000-00
HOUGHTON. EZEKEL	SARATOGA CO.	14	30010-10101-00
HOUGHTON. JAMES	ONEIDA CO.	191	20010-10100-00
HOUGHTON. JOTHAM	OTSEGO CO.	44	10100-00100-00
HOUGHTON. JOTHAM	OTSEGO CO.	44	10101-11101-00
HOUGHTON. LEMUEL	OTSEGO CO.	41	00101-00001-00
HOUGHTON. LUKE	OTSEGO CO.	41	10100-10200-00
HOUGHTON. SILAS	ALBANY CO.	123	11011-40010-00
HOUGTAILING. JOHN	ALBANY CO.	197	20010-30110-00
HOUK. ANDREW	SARATOGA CO.	33	20011-01100-02
HOUK. LEVI	OTSEGO CO.	44	10010-31010-00
HOUK. PETER	MONTGOMERY CO.	416	12110--0210-00
HOUK. RULIFF	OTSEGO CO.	42	10011-20010-00
HOULL. JOSIAH	GREENE CO.	12	00100-10100-00
HOUNSFIELD. EZRA	NEW YORK CO.	758	00010-01100-00
HOUNSFIELD. EZRAR	NEW YORK CO.	673	00020-00000-20
HOUS. MATHIAS	GREENE CO.	64	00012-00000-05
HOUSBEBY. TIMOTHY	MONTGOMERY CO.	478	00110-20100-00
HOUSE. ABEL	RENSSELAER CO.	893	11110-10010-00
HOUSE. ADAM	MONTGOMERY CO.	394	40010-20000-00
HOUSE. AUGUSTUS	GREENE CO.	38	00000-00000-00
HOUSE. BENAJAH	ONEIDA CO.	164	01010-21010-00
HOUSE. BENJAMIN	CHENANGO CO.	950	00100-00100-00
HOUSE. CHRISTIAN	ROCKLAND CO.	109	10010-10010-00
HOUSE. CHRISTIAN	MONTGOMERY CO.	356	00101-00001-00
HOUSE. CONRADE	OTSEGO CO.	14	00101-01001-00
HOUSE. CONRADT	OTSEGO CO.	57	00100-10101-00
HOUSE. CONRADT	MONTGOMERY CO.	346	10010-10010-00
HOUSE. ELEAZER	ONEIDA CO.	190	00010-31020-00
HOUSE. ELEAZER	ONEIDA CO.	221	00201-00000-00
HOUSE. ELIPHALET	CHENANGO CO.	880	40010-00100-00
HOUSE. ELIPHALET JUNIOR	CHENANGO CO.	880	22010-21110-00
HOUSE. GEORGE	ONONDAGA CO.	176	00----01010-00
HOUSE. GEORGE	MONTGOMERY CO.	294	10200-03010-00
HOUSE. GEORGE	MONTGOMERY CO.	324	20110-31110-00
HOUSE. GEORGE	ALBANY CO.	.J	00010-00010-00
HOUSE. GEORGE A.	MONTGOMERY CO.	325	00010-00010-00
HOUSE. HENRY A.	MONTGOMERY CO.	328	01020-00011-00
HOUSE. HERBER	ALBANY CO.	7	10010-10100-00
HOUSE. ISAAC	OTSEGO CO.	14	00100-10000-00
HOUSE. JACOB	ORANGE CO.	361	20010-30010-00
HOUSE. JACOB	OTSEGO CO.	15	02101-01101-00
HOUSE. JACOB	COLUMBIA CO.	177	10100-20100-10
HOUSE. JAMES	MONTGOMERY CO.	506	21110-21110-00
HOUSE. JOHN	ONONDAGA CO.	204	200---31110-00
HOUSE. JOHN	OTSEGO CO.	14	01001-00000-00
HOUSE. JOHN	ROCKLAND CO.	107	02010-01010-00
HOUSE. JOHN	ONEIDA CO.	160	10010-02010-00
HOUSE. JOHN	CHENANGO CO.	950	20010-20100-00
HOUSE. JOHN	GREENE CO.	3	10010-20000-00
HOUSE. JOHN C.	MONTGOMERY CO.	304	20010-00110-00
HOUSE. JOHN JOSEP	MONTGOMERY CO.	390	00110-01010-00
HOUSE. JOHN D.	MONTGOMERY CO.	354	21110-22010-00
HOUSE. JONATHAN	ONONDAGA CO.	150	112-1-20210-00
HOUSE. JOSEP C.	MONTGOMERY CO.	352	10010-01110-00
HOUSE. JOSEPH	MONTGOMERY CO.	350	31010-11010-00
HOUSE. JOSEPH	OTSEGO CO.	14	00100-00100-00
HOUSE. NATHANIEL	COLUMBIA CO.	177	00201-01101-12
HOUSE. NICHOLAS	MONTGOMERY CO.	330	00010-10010-00
HOUSE. PETER	MONTGOMERY CO.	368	02001-00001-00
HOUSE. PETER A.	MONTGOMERY CO.	335	20101-12001-02
HOUSE. PETER C.	MONTGOMERY CO.	354	20201-21101-00
HOUSE. POOR	DUTCHESS CO.	35	20012-40015-00
HOUSE. RHINDERT	ORANGE CO.	369	20011-00111-00
HOUSE. RHINDERT	ORANGE CO.	353	20201-13201-00
HOUSE. ROGER	CHENANGO CO.	942	10100-10100-00
HOUSE. SAMUEL	OTSEGO CO.	46	30010-10100-00
HOUSE. SAMUEL	CAYUGA CO.	524	00010-00010-00
HOUSE. THOMAS	ORANGE CO.	351	10010-40010-00
HOUSE. WILLIAM	ORANGE CO.	356	10010-10100-00
HOUSE. WILLIAM	ORANGE CO.	390	11010-01010-00
HOUSE. ZACHARIAH	COLUMBIA CO.	1171	30010-11010-00
HOUSEMAN. JOHN	NEW YORK CO.	719	01001-10201-01
HOUSEMAN. MARGARET	NEW YORK CO.	874	00000-01001-00
HOUSEN. BARBARA	NEW YORK CO.	807	00001-00002-00
HOUSER. HENRY	ROCKLAND CO.	101	01011-00010-00
HOUSER. HENRY	TIOGA CO.	310	00100-00100-00
HOUSER. HENRY	TIOGA CO.	310	00100-00100-00
HOUSEWORTH. MICHAEL	NEW YORK CO.	807	11010-31010-00
HOUSMAN. AARON	RICHMOND CO.	955	00100-10010-00
HOUSMAN. ABRAHAM	RICHMOND CO.	971	10010-20100-00
HOUSMAN. ABRAHAM	RICHMOND CO.	959	30010-00100-00
HOUSMAN. ABRAHAM	RICHMOND CO.	957	02301-01011-00
HOUSMAN. ABRAHAM JUN.	RICHMOND CO.	964	10010-10100-00
HOUSMAN. BENJAMIN	RICHMOND CO.	961	10010-30010-00
HOUSMAN. ISAAC	RICHMOND CO.	960	00200-10101-00
HOUSMAN. JOHN	RICHMOND CO.	957	30110-11010-01
HOUSMAN. NANCY	RICHMOND CO.	955	00200-00111-00
HOUSMAN. PETER	RICHMOND CO.	959	21010-12010-00
HOUSMAN. PETER	RICHMOND CO.	957	00010-01100-00
HOUSMAN. WILLIAM	MONTGOMERY CO.	445	30010-21110-00
HOUSTEN. WILLIAM	NEW YORK CO.	720	00001-10110-05
HOUSTON. ANDREW	ORANGE CO.	364	01100-00200-00
HOUSTON. ANNE	ORANGE CO.	293	01100-00100-04
HOUSTON. ANNE	ORANGE CO.	294	01100-00100-04
HOUSTON. GEORGE	ORANGE CO.	332	40010-10030-01
HOUSTON. JAMES	ORANGE CO.	293	10010-10100-02
HOUSTON. JOHN	ORANGE CO.	321	11010-00200-01
HOUSTON. JOSEPH	ORANGE CO.	364	21110-31110-00
HOUSTON. SAMUEL	ORANGE CO.	293	00001-00020-00
HOUSTON. THOMAS	ORANGE CO.	321	11110-40010-00
HOUSTON. WILLIAM	ORANGE CO.	297	00010-20010-01
HOUSTON. ZEBULON	NEW YORK CO.	818	11010-32010-00
HOUSTOUN. HUGH	NEW YORK CO.	727	02110-00200-00
HOUT. ASA	DUTCHESS CO.	155	10110-21100-00
HOUZE. GEORGE	ALBANY CO.	277	00002-10001-00
HOVENBERGH. SUSANNA	ALBANY CO.	263	00010-00001-00
HOVENCAMP. DANIEL	ROCKLAND CO.	100	40010-00010-00
HOVENCAMP. EVERET	ROCKLAND CO.	103	02011-20011-04
HOVENCAMP. GARRET	ROCKLAND CO.	101	01010-10010-01
HOVENCAMP. GILBERT	ROCKLAND CO.	100	00001-00001-00
HOVENCAMP. JOHN M.	ROCKLAND CO.	101	00001-00002-01
HOVENCAMP. MARTINUS	ROCKLAND CO.	103	10010-10010-00
HOVENCAMP. MARTINUS	ROCKLAND CO.	107	01101-10010-02
HOVENCAPP. MINERT	ROCKLAND CO.	100	30010-20010-00
HOVER. ANDREW	GREENE CO.	69	10101-11101-00
HOVER. JOHN	WASHINGTON CO.	347	00010-40010-00
HOVEY. ALPHA	ONEIDA CO.	171	00100-00100-00
HOVEY. AZEL	TIOGA CO.	304	10010-21100-00
HOVEY. AZEL	TIOGA CO.	304	10010-21100-00
HOVEY. BENJAMIN	CHENANGO CO.	770	00110-01101-03
HOVEY. CHARLES	MONTGOMERY CO.	366	00100-00010-00
HOVEY. DAN	ONTARIO CO.	366	00010-30010-00
HOVEY. DANIEL	COLUMBIA CO.	1165	10010-11100-00
HOVEY. ELIAS	MONTGOMERY CO.	426	10010-31010-00
HOVEY. EZRA	ONEIDA CO.	165	00010-31110-00
HOVEY. JOHN	ULSTER CO.	253	13101-20010-00
HOVEY. MOSES	OTSEGO CO.	25	32111-01010-00
HOVEY. ORRA	ONEIDA CO.	163	20000-00100-00
HOVEY. SIMEON	ONEIDA CO.	165	41001-01000-00
HOVEY. SOLOMON SENIOR	ONTARIO CO.	365	10510-01102-10
HOVEY. THOMAS	MONTGOMERY CO.	476	01110-10210-00
HOVEY. WILLIAM	NEW YORK CO.	877	00010-20010-00
HOW. ABIGAIL	OTSEGO CO.	44	10110-01101-00
HOW. BAXTER	CAYUGA CO.	639	00100-10100-00
HOW. BENJAMIN	SARATOGA CO.	27	00010-20010-00
HOW. CHARLES	MONTGOMERY CO.	504	00100-00010-00
HOW. CHARLES JUN.	MONTGOMERY CO.	504	01100-00100-00
HOW. DARIUS	CAYUGA CO.	638	10010-01201-00
HOW. DAVID	TIOGA CO.	272	20000-10010-00
HOW. DAVID	TIOGA CO.	272	20-00-01001-00
HOW. DAVID	OTSEGO CO.	42	21101-10010-00
HOW. DAVID	SARATOGA CO.	14	31110-11010-00
HOW. ELIAS	ONEIDA CO.	164	00100-00100-00
HOW. ELIJAH	MONTGOMERY CO.	326	20010-40010-00

7 Haynes x

HAGERMAN, PETER	QUEE	323	10110-10
HAGERMAN, RACHER	ALBA	114	11210-30
HAGERMAN, WILLIAM	SENE	163	21101-12
HAGERMAN, ZONE	DUTC	279	21011-21
HAGERTY, B.	RENS	035	10001-10
HAGERTY, DORBIN	NEW	142	20001-10
HAGERTY, J.	RENS	062	23001-11
HAGERTY, JAMES	NEW	034	00010-00
H[illegible]RTY, JAMES	NEW	185	00100-00
H[illegible]TY, JAMES	SARA	243	22210-21
H[illegible]TY, SARAH	NEW	023	11120-00
H[illegible]TY, WILLIAM	ALBA	058	20020-40
HAGESMAN, WILLIAM	ALBA	130	40010-21
HAGETT, NATHANIEL	TIOG	074	10010-10
HAGGARD, ANDREW	WASH	459	21110-20
HAGGARD, GILBINS	MONT	007	20010-11
HAGGART, JOHN	MONT	009	33001-20
HAGGARTY, JOHN	KING	077	00010-00
HAGGARTY, MARTIN	ONTA	204	00010-00
HAGGERT, ANGUS	GENE	116	20010-20
HAGGERT, BENJAMIN	MONT	108	20100-10
HAGGERT, NEAL	GENE	116	00010-00
HAGGERTY, JAMES	NEW	190	40010-00
HAGGERTY, ROGER	HERK	457	02010-00
HAGGERTY, THOMAS	HERK	457	01010-11
HAGGERTY, WILLIAM	HERK	457	00001-00
HAGGINS, H.	ONIE	081	31010-20
HAGIN, R.	RENS	060	02010-11
HAGLE, FRANCIS	ESSE	063	21001-42
HAGLER, SOLOMON	DUTC	054	10010-03
HAGNER, WILLIAM	NEW	237	10010-00
HAGO, JAMES	NEW	063	01010-10
HAGOBOOM, JOHN L.	ALBA	102	23102-43
HAGSLEY, WILLIAM	NEW	209	00010-32
HAGSTAFF, LODOWICK	NEW	120	20011-01
HAGTALING, JOHN	MONT	026	12101-10
HAGUE, NEHEMIAH	JEFF	039	00001-00
HAGUE, RUBEN	JEFF	039	10010-11
HAGUE, S.	OTSE	177	01001-00
HAICKS, CLARK	RENS	023	20100-10
HAICKS, DENISON	RENS	015	10010-41
HAICKS, JAMES	RENS	131	02201-10
HAICKS, NATHAN	RENS	016	00010-30
HAICKS, RUSSEL	RENS	131	00100-00
HAICKS, WHEEDEN	RENS	016	22010-20
HAIGER, L.	ONIE	093	00100-00
HAIGHT, ABIJAH	ULST	117	20010-41
HAIGHT, ABRAHAM	WEST	223	01201-01
HAIGHT, AMBROSE	WEST	178	00010-20
HAIGHT, AMOS	ULST	117	11010-10
HAIGHT, AVON	GREE	275	12010-10
HAIGHT, BARNET	WEST	181	20100-00
HAIGHT, BENJAMIN	DUTC	228	20110-20
HAIGHT, BENJAMIN	STEU	043	00010-00
HAIGHT, BENJAMIN	NEW	066	00601-31
HAIGHT, BENJAMIN JUN.	NEW	056	11110-10
HAIGHT, C.	DUTC	236	31101-11
HAIGHT, CALEB	WEST	221	00101-00
HAIGHT, CALEB	ONON	038	00100-30
HAIGHT, CHARITY	DUTC	146	21300-02
HAIGHT, CHRISTOPHER	DUTC	170	30010-20
HAIGHT, CORNELIUS	WASH	398	50011-20
HAIGHT, CORNILIUS J.	DUTC	092	11000-21
HAIGHT, DANIEL	DUTC	168	02101-00
HAIGHT, DANIEL	WEST	185	01012-01
HAIGHT, DANIEL	WEST	245	11101-01
HAIGHT, DAVID	WEST	214	20111-00
HAIGHT, DAVID	DUTC	231	30010-20
[illegible]HT, DAVID	COLU	189	21010-21
[illegible]HT, DAVID	COLL	189	21010-21
[illegible]HT, DAVID L.	NEW	058	21310-31
HAIGHT, EBENEZER	DUTC	233	02211-11
HAIGHT, EBURN	ULST	118	00102-01
HAIGHT, ELIAS	DUTC	259	00100-11
HAIGHT, ELIJAH	WEST	191	31020-10
HAIGHT, ELITHAN	WEST	190	10101-10
HAIGHT, ELITHAN	WEST	194	00001-00
HAIGHT, GEORGE W.	ONON	064	30110-00
HAIGHT, GILBERT	NEW	035	20410-01
HAIGHT, GILBERT	DUTC	232	00001-00
HAIGHT, HALSTED F.	NEW	053	00010-11
HAIGHT, HENRY	DUTC	172	10010-00
HAIGHT, HENRY	SCHO	099	20010-30
HAIGHT, ISAAC	WEST	213	20110-02
HAIGHT, ISAAC	CAYU	087	20111-10
HAIGHT, ISAIAH	SULL	360	00101-00
HAIGHT, ISRAEL	DUTC	258	03010-11
HAIGHT, ISRAEL	ULST	117	32010-01
HAIGHT, ISRAEL	SARA	259	00010-00
HAIGHT, J.	OTSE	177	20010-20
HAIGHT, J.	OTSE	182	30010-00
HAIGHT, J.	OTSE	176	20011-10
HAIGHT, J. N.	DUTC	236	11010-10
HAIGHT, JACOB	DUTC	233	22111-02
HAIGHT, JACOB	WEST	213	00301-00
HAIGHT, JACOB	CAYU	086	30110-00
HAIGHT, JACOB	GREE	179	40010-00
HAIGHT, JAMES	ALBA	126	21010-30
HAIGHT, JAMES	DUTC	162	11110-32
HAIGHT, JAMES	WEST	222	00011-11
HAIGHT, JAMES	WEST	190	11010-30
HAIGHT, JAMES	WEST	191	00100-00
HAIGHT, JAMES	DUTC	230	00100-00
HAIGHT, JAMES	ULST	117	00020-00
HAIGHT, JESSE	DUTC	256	12010-22
HAIGHT, JESSE	WEST	223	21010-20
HAIGHT, JESSE	GREE	332	00110-00
HAIGHT, JOHN	MONT	035	31110-30
HAIGHT, JOHN	DUTC	166	00101-01
HAIGHT, JOHN	WEST	245	01001-11
HAIGHT, JOHN	WEST	178	12010-20
HAIGHT, JOHN	DUTC	230	00001-00
HAIGHT, JOHN	DUTC	218	00100-10
HAIGHT, JOHN	DUTC	258	10010-10
HAIGHT, JOHN	DUTC	232	31010-01
HAIGHT, JOHN	ULST	128	31210-20
HAIGHT, JOHN	ULST	102	20110-00
HAIGHT, JOHN	WEST	211	10110-11
HAIGHT, JOHN	ESSE	038	03010-11
HAIGHT, JOHN JUN.	DUTC	112	01010-00
HAIGHT, JON	DUTC	230	10110-13
HAIGHT, JONATHAN	WEST	260	10110-00
HAIGHT, JONATHAN T.	GREE	190	01010-20
HAIGHT, JOSEPH	ALBA	126	31001-21
HAIGHT, JOSEPH	DUTC	255	11021-11
HAIGHT, JOSEPH	DUTC	257	22310-12
HAIGHT, JOSEPH	DUTC	126	21010-10
[illegible]GHT, JOSEPH	DUTC	168	20010-10
[illegible]HT, JOSEPH	WEST	229	20010-22
[illegible]HT, JOSEPH	COLU	101	10111-03
[illegible]GHT, JOSHUA	SULL	371	12010-13
HAIGHT, JOSIAH	WEST	219	00101-00
HAIGHT, LUDLOW	WEST	222	01101-01
HAIGHT, M.	DUTC	236	01101-21
HAIGHT, MARGARET	NEW	129	00000-11
HAIGHT, MOSES	WEST	185	11010-10
HAIGHT, N. JR.	DUTC	230	21010-20
HAIGHT, NICHOLAS	DUTC	233	21111-11

HAIGHT, NICHOLAS	WEST	257	00210-30
HAIGHT, NICHOLAS	WEST	210	01001-01
HAIGHT, OBADIAH	DUTC	257	22001-02
HAIGHT, R.	DUTC	235	00010-10
HAIGHT, R.	DUTC	228	13001-31
HAIGHT, RACHEL	ALBA	037	01241-00
HAIGHT, REUBEN	WEST	222	20010-00
HAIGHT, RUBEN	DUTC	233	12302-30
HAIGHT, S.	DUTC	228	10010-10
HAIGHT, SAMUEL	DUTC	217	20001-11
HAIGHT, SAMUEL	WEST	222	22211-30
HAIGHT, SAMUEL	WEST	222	31210-22
HAIGHT, SAMUEL	WEST	180	00011-00
HAIGHT, SAMUEL	DUTC	258	30101-12
HAIGHT, SAMUEL	DUTC	260	00100-10
HAIGHT, SAMUEL	GREE	183	00101-00
HAIGHT, SAMUEL	BROO	213	21001-11
HAIGHT, SAMUEL JR.	SCHE	014	00200-01
HAIGHT, SAMUEL S.	STEU	040	11110-30
HAIGHT, SILAS	DUTC	230	32211-11
HAIGHT, SILVANUS	ONON	054	21201-20
HAIGHT, STEPHEN	STEU	042	30010-10
HAIGHT, STEPHEN	ONTA	141	01001-02
HAIGHT, SYLVENIUS	SARA	178	22221-00
HAIGHT, THADDEUS	ULST	117	01301-10
HAIGHT, WILLIAM	WEST	184	21111-10
HAIGHT, WILLIAM	WEST	225	02101-00
HAIGHT, WILLIAM	DUTC	171	00100-00
HAIGHT, WILLIAM	DUTC	168	00101-00
HAIGHT, WILLIAM	DUTC	175	10100-20
HAIGHT, WILLIAM	CHEN	225	11010-10
HAIGHT, WILLIAM	CHEV	347	21010-00
HAIGHT, WILLIAM	CHEV	337	20010-21
HAIGHT, WOLTER	WEST	222	01101-10
HAIKS, JESSE	RENS	097	01100-10
HAIKS, JONATHAN	RENS	099	12101-10
HAIKS, JONATHAN JR.	RENS	099	10010-20
HAIL, F.	OTSE	144	10100-10
HAIL, J.	OTSE	148	10101-00
HAIL, L.	OTSE	149	10010-10
HAIL, SALMON	SULL	338	00110-20
HAILE, ACHSAH	HERK	378	10000-00
HAILE, AMOS	HERK	375	21010-30
HAILE, EBENEZER	GREE	260	00010-20
HAILE, GEORGE	HERK	388	10010-20
HAILE, JAMES	HERK	374	12210-10
HAILE, NATHAN	HERK	374	30010-12
HAILE, RICHARD	HERK	378	00010-21
HAILENBACK, J.	ONIE	076	20110-20
HAILY, CHRISTOPHER	GREE	273	22010-22
HAIMANS, JACOB	RENS	114	01010-01
HAIN, CASPER	DUTC	231	32010-10
HAINE, JOHN	ALBA	174	31101-31
HAINE, MICHAEL	ALBA	152	12301-50
HAINER, MARTIN	GREE	315	01111-00
HAINES, A. C.	ONIE	073	00210-40
HAINES, AARON	DUTC	200	01101-11
HAINES, ABRAHAM	CAYU	094	10010-10
HAINES, ANDREW	DUTC	201	00010-30
HAINES, ANDREW	DUTC	224	00210-00
HAINES, BARNABAS	SARA	171	00201-00
HAINES, CALEB	NEW	194	11010-10
HAINES, CALEB	DUTC	221	22201-10
HAINES, CALEB	DUTC	224	10010-20
HAINES, CALEB	DUTC	224	00001-01
HAINES, DANIEL	NEW	181	10100-10
HAINES, DANIEL	ORAN	348	40001-02
HAINES, DAVID	CAYU	044	10110-10
HAINES, DAVID	NEW	135	01010-10
HAINES, DAVID	ALBA	021	02010-10
HAINES, DAVID	SCHO	068	30010-01
HAINES, EDWARD	NEW	132	00000-00
HAINES, EDWARD	GREE	197	22001-20
HAINES, ELIAS	NEW	231	30010-22
HAINES, ELIJAH	NEW	184	20010-00
HAINES, HENRY	SCHO	068	00001-00
HAINES, JACKSON	NEW	046	01010-30
HAINES, JACOB	CAYU	002	10010-20
HAINES, JACOB	ALBA	131	10110-51
HAINES, JACOB J.	SCHO	068	10010-30
HAINES, JACOB JR.	SCHO	068	01201-01
HAINES, JAMES	DUTC	200	10010-00
HAINES, JAY	NEW	136	10010-00
HAINES, JOHN	DUTC	200	11101-00
HAINES, JOHN	SCHO	068	10010-00
HAINES, LUDOWICK	ALBA	131	20301-12
HAINES, NATHAN	ONTA	229	11010-20
HAINES, SAMUEL	DUTC	293	31010-02
HAINES, SAMUEL	CAYU	086	00010-01
HAINES, SANFORD	DUTC	224	21101-11
HAINES, SILAS	CAYU	061	10210-00
HAINES, STEPHEN	DUTC	202	20010-10
HAINES, STEPHEN	ALBA	117	02110-20
HAINES, THOMAS	NEW	036	31110-31
HAINES, VINEY *	ONTA	231	10101-12
HAINHILL, A.	RENS	070	00001-10
HAINS, ALMON	ORAN	455	00001-30
HAINS, BENJAMIN	ORAN	460	10010-10
HAINS, CHARLES	ORAN	332	01001-41
HAINS, DANIEL	QUEE	325	00000-00
HAINS, DANIEL	QUEE	316	01101-00
HAINS, DAVID	ORAN	331	00001-00
HAINS, DAVID JR.	ORAN	331	40110-11
HAINS, ELISABETH	ORAN	331	00100-00
HAINS, JACOB	QUEE	327	10100-10
HAINS, JAMES	ULST	115	20110-21
HAINS, JOHN	ORAN	339	00001-01
HAINS, JOHN	NEW	073	00010-00
HAINS, JOSEPH	ORAN	295	00110-20
HAINS, JOSEPH	ORAN	298	20100-00
HAINS, JOSEPH	ULST	166	00010-00
HAINS, JOSEPH	SENE	132	41201-11
HAINS, JOSEPH JR.	ULST	166	23201-01
HAINS, JUDSON	ULST	166	30010-10
HAINS, MUNSON	MONT	108	10010-20
HAINS, NATHAN	ORAN	339	01010-20
HAINS, SAMUEL	ORAN	340	01010-01
HAINS, UNICE	ULST	124	00000-00
HAINS, WILLIAM	ULST	166	02010-32
HAIR, LUTHER	RENS	018	00010-10
HAIR, STEPHEN	ALBA	158	00201-32
HAIT, ABRAHAM	COLU	171	21010-00
HAIT, JAMES	COLU	164	13010-00
HAIT, JESSE	SULL	347	20010-33
HAIT, JONATHAN	COLU	104	00201-00
HAIT, NATHANIEL	ALBA	129	22010-12
HAIT, REBECCA	SULL	339	00001-00
HAIT, THOMAS	NEW	165	00101-00
HAITE, DANIEL	ULST	147	01001-01
HAITSHORN, WILLIAM	RENS	017	00001-10
HAIVER, IRWIN	TIOG	089	00100-10
HAIVES, E.	ONIE	092	21001-21
HAIVES, J.*	ONIE	088	22010-12
HAIVLEY, ABIJAH	TIOG	079	10220-10
HAKE, F.	OTSE	216	00001-00
HAKE, L.	OTSE	216	10011-10
HAKE, M.	OTSE	216	30011-11
HAKE, MARY	NEW	119	00010-00

HAKE, P.	OTSE	216	10100-10
HAKE, SAMUEL	NEW	236	10011-00
HAKES, A.	OTSE	115	10101-00
HAKES, GEORGE	MONT	109	00001-00
HAKLE, DANIEL	SARA	217	11010-01
HAL, BRADAK	RENS	019	13001-20
HALADAY, S.	MADI	154	11100-11
HALALCK, JOHN	SUFF	258	00301-11
HALBERT, A.	OTSE	159	10100-10
HALBERT, C.	OTSE	220	00101-01
HALBERT, D.	OTSE	162	31010-10
HALBERT, ISAAC	JEFF	012	10010-20
HALBERT, J.	ONIE	013	00100-21
HALBERT, JOHN	STEU	052	10100-10
HALBERT, L.	OTSE	220	10010-30
HALBERT, PETER	ORAN	429	20010-32
HALBERT, WIDOW	RICH	443	10000-10
HALBERT, WILLIAM	SARA	245	22201-11
HALBRCOK, J.	ONIE	023	02001-20
HALCOMB, ASA	SULL	371	20010-11
HALCOMB, OLIVER	ESSE	031	10010-30
HALCOMB, SELAH	HERK	443	01010-00
HALCOCT, NICHOLAS	MONT	079	00001-52
HALDIN, JOHN	ESSE	052	20010-20
HALDING, CALEB	WASH	410	20010-33
HALDON, JAMES	DELE	427	10010-10
HALDRIDGE, ISAAC	GREE	314	20010-20
HALDRIDGE, RICHARD	HERK	359	00001-00
HALDRIDGE, WILLIAM	HERK	355	10100-20
HALE, A.	MADI	190	00010-00
HALE, AARON	CAYU	057	20002-01
HALE, AARON	SARA	250	00001-00
HALE, AARON JR.	SARA	250	12010-31
HALE, ABEL	CAYU	004	10100-10
HALE, ABNER	SARA	204	10010-20
HALE, B.	NIAG	122	00200-00
HALE, B.	RENS	072	31001-01
HALE, BRADFORD	ONTA	111	30010-10
HALE, DANIEL	JEFF	065	10110-20
HALE, DANIEL	ALBA	064	00101-00
HALE, DOCTOR	RICH	449	01101-01
HALE, E.	OTSE	211	01010-00
HALE, EBENEZER	ONTA	257	00200-00
HALE, ELIJAH	ONTA	240	22001-21
HALE, FRANCIS	ONON	020	22201-11
HALE, ISAAC	SARA	282	10010 10
HALE, ISRAEL	CHEN	221	11010-30
HALE, JAMES	ST.	014	00120-00
HALE, JAMES	ST.	021	20010-10
HALE, JOHN	ST.	013	20030-10
HALE, JOHN	CAYU	028	00010-10
HALE, JOHN	ONTA	117	10010-30
HALE, JOHN JR.	WASH	389	22010-10
HALE, JONATHAN	DELA	468	00201-00
HALE, JONATHAN JR.	DELA	468	40010-00
HALE, LEMUEL	WASH	443	10010-00
HALE, LEVI	JEFF	031	10012-00
HALE, LEVI	MONT	025	10100-11
HALE, LMEUEL JR.	SARA	250	11010-01
HALE, M.	ONIE	049	10100-20
HALE, MARY	ONTA	164	00000-32
HALE, PAUL	NEW	221	00010-00
HALE, R.	MADI	160	12021-11
HALE, REUBEN	DELA	449	00101-21
HALE, RODOPHNE	CAYU	053	00010-10
HALE, S.	ONIE	017	01010-01
HALE, S.	MADI	145	00010-20
HALE, SAMUEL	WASH	375	01010-41
HALE, SETH	ST.	012	20110-00
HALE, SIMEON	SCHO	038	10012-11
HALE, SIMEON	CHEN	232	20010-30
HALE, T.	ONIE	059	22001-00
HALE, THEODORE	MONT	018	00001-01
HALE, THOMAS	GREE	177	11101-40
HALE, WILLIAM	CHEN	250	11100-00
HALE, WILLIAM	SULL	343	31010-10
HALE, WRIGHT	RENS	104	10010-00
HALENBACH, CASPER	MONT	088	31010-11
HALENBAKE, BARENT	ONON	039	30010-10
HALENBAKE, GARRIT	NEW	154	21010-00
HALENBAKE, PETER	MONT	099	10010-20
HALES, J.	OTSE	120	12001-32
HALES, LEMUEL	GREE	177	10220-01
HALES, P.	ONIE	019	20010-22
HALES, W.	MADI	129	32010-10
HALETT, NEHAMIAH	WASH	433	02001-10
HALEY, BIRDSELL	WASH	436	00100-00
HALEY, DAVID	WASH	432	00010-00
HALEY, HENRY	NEW	163	10010-00
HALEY, HEZEKIAH	DELA	450	00010-20
HALEY, J.	ONIE	014	40010-12
HALEY, JAMES	WASH	429	10010-20
HALEY, JOHN	NEW	143	41010-20
HALEY, MR.	NEW	163	02010-11
HALEY, R.	ONIE	026	10010-30
HALEY, SYLVANUS	WASH	436	30101-12
HALEY, WILLIAM	DELA	450	01001-00
HALF, P.	RENS	035	12010-10
HALFPENNY, JOHN	JEFF	017	00001-00
HALISNEL, ALMOND	ESSE	013	20010-21
HALK, JOHN	WASH	438	00001-01
HALKINEW, JOSIAH	DUTC	168	20010-20
HALKINS, ABEL D.	ALBA	042	10050-10
HALKS, WIDOW	QUEE	419	21000-01
HALL, A.	ONIE	058	12101-22
HALL, A.	OTSE	217	11001-13
HALL, A.	OTSE	229	02010-30
HALL, A.	MADI	147	10010-30
HALL, A.	MADI	135	00101-01
HALL, A.	MADI	135	01101-03
HALL, A.	RENS	060	11010-40
HALL, A.	ONIE	053	10010-10
HALL, A.	ONIE	016	20010-40
HALL, A.	MADI	303	11202-21
HALL, A. JR.	MADI	135	00010-20
HALL, AARON	HERK	368	21310-21
HALL, AARON	GREE	183	21110-10
HALL, AARON	RENS	047	12110-11
HALL, AARON	TIOG	078	00101-01
HALL, ABEL	SENE	160	00010-00
HALL, ABIGAL	ORAN	388	00000-01
HALL, ABIJAH	ALBA	050	00110-10
HALL, ABIJAH	LEWI	104	00010-10
HALL, ABIRA	DELA	504	00000-00
HALL, ABLE	DUTC	068	10010-00
HALL, ABNER	DELA	469	00001-00
HALL, ABNER	ONTA	197	20001-32
HALL, ABRAHAM	MONT	042	11010-20
HALL, ABRAHAM	SENE	187	10010-20
HALL, ABRAHAM B.	ONTA	236	01200-10
HALL, ABUAH	COLU	101	02001-21
HALL, ADAM	DELE	437	31110-11
HALL, ALLEN	RENS	009	00010-20
HALL, ALLINS	WASH	512	10010-10
HALL, ALPHEUS	CHEN	264	11010-31
HALL, AMASSA	ULST	167	20010-00
HALL, AMBROSE	DUTC	195	00001-00
HALL, AMMON	WASH	472	20101-11

HAWLÉY. WILLIAM S.	SULL	329	10010-20
HAWLKINS. DAVID	STEU	053	10001-02
HAWLSY. A.	NIAG	125	00001-00
HAWN. MAREY	CAYU	058	00000-01
HAWNHART. JAMES	QUFE	339	02010-10
HAWNHART. RICHARD	QUEE	339	21011-10
HAWS. ELIJAH	ONON	044	20200-00
HA[illegible] G.	RENS	061	10010-20
HA[illegible]GEORGE	ORAN	323	00101-00
HA[illegible] J.	MADI	182	40001-03
HAWS. JOHN	COLU	159	20030-21
HAWS. JOHN	WEST	260	00101-01
HAWS. JOSEPH	WEST	179	00010-10
HAWS. NEWTON	GENE	127	20010-10
HAWS. PETER	COLU	171	00110-11
HAWS. SIMON	COLU	171	00001-00
HAWS. THOMAS	COLL	101	21010-01
HAWS. ZACHARIAH	COLU	171	41110-10
HAWSHER. JOHN	NEW	181	20111-42
HAWSHURST. WIDOW	QUEE	371	00001-00
HAWSON. ABRAHAM	DUTC	208	01111-00
HAWSON. JOSEPH	RENS	051	01110-42
HAWSON. WILLIAM	CLIN	015	21010-10
HAWVER. ZACHARIAH	SCHO	064	20010-20
HAWXHURST. DANIEL	QUEE	370	10010-10
HAWKHURST. HANNAH	NEW	C85	00420-00
HAWKHURST. HANNAH B.	NEW	092	00210-00
HAWXHURST. NATHANIEL	NEW	140	02001-01
HAWXHURST. SEAMAN	NFW	233	01100-00
HAWXHURST. SIMION	QUEE	371	00001-13
HAWXHURST. THOMAS	NEW	085	00111-02
HAXTIN. JEREMIAH	DUTC	056	01001-00
HAXTIN. WILLIAM	DUTC	046	01110-10
HAXTON. BENJAMIN	CHEN	362	11210-21
HAXTON. JEREMIAH	GENE	095	30110-02
HAXTUN. BENJAMIN	DUTC	056	00010-00
HAXTURN. BENJAMIN	COLU	188	00011-01
HAXTURN. ELI	COLU	188	00110-10
HAXWELL. ELIZABETH	ALBA	005	02200-11
HAY. ABRAHAM	DUTC	277	00011-00
HAY. ALEXANDER	MONT	013	20401-11
HAY. ANDREW	NEW	095	00101-00
HAY. CONRADE	WASH	494	01110-01
HAY. CONRAT	WASH	504	00010-20
HAY. DANIEL	ORAN	509	20110-01
HAY. E.	ONIE	044	20010-11
HAY. ELISHA	ONTA	120	10101-01
HAY. ELLIOTT	SARA	272	21010-31
HAY. H.	OTSE	118	30010-10
HAY. HENRY	WASH	473	00100-00
HAY. HENRY B.	ESSE	055	10010-01
HAY. ISRAEL	ONON	004	10010-10
HAY. JOHN	WASH	509	20100-20
HAY. JOHN	WASH	512	01201-10
HAY. JOHN 2ND	WASH	514	12010-11
HAY. MARMADUKE	NEW	094	00100-00
HAY. MARY	WASH	471	50000-04
HAY. MICHAEL	ROCK	145	32010-00
HAY. MRS.	NEW	074	10130-00
HAY. RICHARD	WASH	509	11010-22
HAY. STRUHAEL	ONON	004	00110-10
HAY. THOAMS	ROCK	146	20020-12
HAY. WIDOW	CHEV	299	00000-00
HAY. WILLIAM	WASH	444	31010-01
HAYARD. REUBEN	COLU	150	00100-00
HAYATT. EDWARD	NEW	158	10011-10
HAY[illegible] JOSEPH	SENE	182	11010-40
HA[illegible], ANN	NEW	109	00000-00
HA[illegible] *	CAYU	046	00000-00
HAYDEN. ABRAHAM	NEW	080	00010-00
HAYDEN. C.	ONIE	013	11301-10
HAYDEN. J.	ONIE	081	20010-00
HAYDEN. JOHN	RENS	081	21101-11
HAYDEN. JOSEPH	LEWI	120	20010-20
HAYDEN. MOSES	SARA	268	02010-31
HAYDEN. OLIVER	ONTA	249	00100-00
HAYDEN. S.	OTSE	204	01001-20
HAYDIN. ABIGALE	HERK	442	30010-10
HAYDON. AARON	CAYU	017	01200-00
HAYDON. ALLEN	ONON	018	00101-00
HAYDON. DANIEL	ONON	005	10001-10
HAYDON. DAVID	ALLE	005	00001-00
HAYDON. DETATIAL	MONT	015	11010-21
HAYDON. JACOB	CAYL	085	00001-00
HAYDON. JOHN	CAYU	022	10010-10
HAYDON. LEWIS	CAYU	027	00100-00
HAYDON. WILLIAM L.	ALLE	005	21010-40
HAYF.S JAMES	CHEV	304	01101-00
HAYER. J.	ONIE	025	10010-21
HAYER. PETER	NEW	089	10010-01
HAYER, SARAH	NEW	222	00000-00
HAYES. ARNOLD	ONTA	260	10010-00
HAYES. BENAJAH T.	STEU	046	00100-10
HAYES. BLINEY	STEU	058	31010-11
HAYES. COMFORT	GENE	136	22010-21
HAYES. DANIEL	MONT	107	01010-40
HAYES. DANIEL	SCHO	101	11110-21
HAYES. DAVID	STEU	054	21010-12
HAYES. DENISON *	ONTA	168	20010-20
HAYES. EBENEZER	CHEV	338	00010-20
HAYES. ELI	ONON	059	21010-00
HAYES. ELIHU	CLIN	027	20010-01
HAYES, GEORGE	ONTA	118	00000-00
HAYES. HENRY	NEW	208	20110-01
HAYES. J.	OTSE	156	12010-21
HAYES. JACOB	ONTA	260	00001-00
HAYES. JAMES	STEU	052	10010-20
HAYES. JAMES	DUTC	192	30110-12
HAYES. JOHN	CHEV	339	42001-11
HAYES. JOHN JR.	ALBA	163	10020-20
HAYES. JONATHAN	WASH	437	10101-01
HAYES. JOSEPH	SCHC	030	10010-00
HAYES. JOSEPHUS	CAYU	021	11010-41
HAYES. LATHAN	GREE	236	11101-30
HAYES. LEWIS	STEU	065	00010-10
HAYES. LYMAN	ONTA	260	10100-10
HAYES. MARTIN	STEU	058	11010-10
HAYES. MARY ANN	SULL	341	20000-11
HAYES. MOTHER	GENE	094	20010-10
HAYES. NATHAN	SULL	360	40201-32
HAYBS. NATHANILE	CHEV	338	12102-00
HAYES. NICHOLAS	CLIN	017	00110-20
HAYES. RICHARD	ONTA	146	20010-00
HAYES. RICHARD	CAYU	075	03101-04
HAYES. SAMUEL	STEU	058	21301-01
HAYE[illegible] SAMUEL	CHEV	338	40010-11
HAY[illegible] SIMEON	STEU	058	40110-01
HA[illegible] T.	ONIE	030	10010-01
HAY[illegible] THOMAS	SULL	361	11001-43
HAYBS. WILLIAM	DUTC	243	00010-31
HAYES. WILLIAM	ONTA	235	12101-00
HAYFORD. ASEL	CLIN	016	10021-00
HAYFORD. IRA	RENS	101	11001-11
HAYFORD. ISAAC	CLIN	016	00010-30
HAYFORD, JOHN	WASH	392	42110-10
HAYFORD. JONATHAN	WASH	452	11101-11
HAYFORD, WEBSTER	WASH	480	00001-10
HAYIN. MARK	CAYU	061	30110-20
HAYMON. RICHARD	ORAN	295	10001-00
HAYMSTRAUGHT. TUNIS	ALBA	003	10010-20
HAYNE. JEREMIAH	SUFF	208	00510-01
HAYNER. B. JR.	RENS	089	11000-30
HAYNER. HENRY	RENS	091	10010-30
HAYNER. JACOB	RENS	093	10110-10
HAYNER. JOHN	RENS	091	01001-01
HAYNER. JOHN	RENS	091	20201-20
HAYNER. JOHN	RENS	092	10101-12
HAYNCR. MARTINUS	RENS	090	10010-10
HAYNER. PETER	RENS	091	20011-40
HAYNES. *	OTSE	158	00010-10
HAYNES. AZARIAH	SUFF	221	01001-02
HAYNES. BENJAMIN	SUFF	201	10010-12
HAYNES. CORNELIUS	ONTA	221	00100-00
HAYNES. DANIEL	ALBA	092	50121-21
HAYNES. DANIEL	DUTC	196	20110-01
HAYNES. DAVID	ONON	086	30210-11
HAYNES. DAVID	SUFF	208	31010-31
HAYNES. DEBORAH	DUTC	196	00100-01
HAYNES. EDMOND	RENS	007	01101-01
HAYNFS. EZRA	SUFF	262	00010-30
HAYNES. EZRA	RENS	104	30010-00
HAYNES. GIDEAN	TIOG	093	00010-40
HAYNES. GODFREY	DUTC	122	01101-10
HAYNES. HENRY	WASH	489	20010-10
HAYNES. HENRY	SUFF	211	00001-11
HAYNES. ISAAC	RENS	006	00110-00
HAYNES. J.	OTSE	172	11010-31
HAYNES. J.	NIAG	116	00010-40
HAYNES. JACOB	SCHO	048	00311-01
HAYNES. JOBE	SUFF	206	10010-10
HAYNES. JOHN	SUFF	201	00010-11
HAYNES. JOHN	RENS	004	20210-12
HAYNES. JOHN H.	RENS	011	00020-01
HAYNES. JOICE	NEW	088	10000-00
HAYNES. JOSEPH	ONTA	228	10001-00
HAYNES. L.	OTSE	157	10010-10
HAYNES. LEMUEL	SUFF	210	20111-11
HAYNES. PHEBE	SUFF	207	31010-21
HAYNES. REUBEN	ONTA	223	20001-10
HAYNES. ROBERT	ONTA	207	00100-21
HAYNES. THOMAS	ONON	034	20010-22
HAYNES. ZADOC	ONTA	253	00100-00
HAYNN. COONROD	RENS	025	11010-32
HAYNOR. G.	RENS	088	20010-01
HAYNOR. J.	RENS	089	20111-20
HAYNOR. JACOB	RENS	093	20300-00
HAYNOR. LODWICK	RENS	091	20011-21
HAYNOR. P.	RENS	089	20010-11
HAYNOR. ZACHARIAH	RENS	091	20010-20
HAYNS. AARON	RENS	005	00001-00
HAYNS. JONATHAN	RENS	005	31110-11
HAYOT. JOHN	NEW	173	00100-01
HAYS. AARON	ESSE	016	30001-13
HAYS. ABRAM	DELA	488	00010-10
HAYS. ALANSAN	ESSE	019	20010-20
HAYS. AMOS	SARA	174	12010-21
HAYS. ASA	CLIN	034	12101-21
HAYS. BENJAMIN	CLIN	034	31100-10
HAYS. BENJAMIN	ALLE	001	10101-22
HAYS. BENJAMIN	WEST	211	00011-00
HAYS. BENJAMIN	SARA	263	40301-21
HAYS. DAVID	WEST	228	21201-00
HAYS. ELIJAH	ESSE	042	00201-22
HAYS. ELIJAH JUN.	ESSE	039	11110-10
HAYS. EPHRAIM	COLU	225	00100-10
HAYS. G.	RENS	043	00010-10
HAYS. GEORGE	NEW	128	00000-00
HAYS. J.	OTSE	170	20110-10
HAYS. J.	OTSE	170	10110-21
HAYS. JACOB	NEW	122	31010-11
HAYS. JAMES	NEW	140	00100-10
HAYS. JAMES	NEW	035	00102-00
HAYS. JAMES	NEW	172	21010-00
HAYS. JAMES	SARA	237	01010-20
HAYS. JEREMIAH	ESSE	045	43010-01
HAYS. JOHN	SARA	205	00111-01
HAYS. JOHN	ONTA	205	10200-00
HAYS. JOHN	DELA	488	11301-10
HAYS. JOHN	ALBA	164	02101-03
HAYS. JOHN W.	GREE	215	10010-10
HAYS. JOSEPH	ONTA	237	00010-00
HAYS. LUKE	ESSE	021	11101-00
HAYS. MRS.	NEW	012	01001-00
HAYS. NATHANIEL	WASH	411	10010-10
HAYS. OZIAS	ESSE	023	22010-00
HAYS. RACHEL	NEW	113	10000-10
HAYS. SAMUEL	ESSE	048	10001-00
HAYS. SAMUEL	DUTC	225	20010-42
HAYS. SAMUEL	ORAN	297	21010-20
HAYS. SILICK	NEW	203	00110-10
HAYS. SYLVENUS	WEST	203	00011-10
HAYS. THATCHER	WEST	203	12001-02
HAYS. THOMAS	NEW	182	00001-00
HAYS. THOMAS	ALBA	172	22020-41
HAYS. THOMAS	ORAN	469	10010-10
HAYS. W.	NEW	085	10010-00
HAYS. W.	ONIE	039	11010-20
HAYS. WALTER	ULST	142	00010-10
HAYS. WILLIAM	ALLE	004	10102-00
HAYS. WILLIAM	ORAN	295	21010-20
HAYS. WILLIAM	SARA	172	01101-10
HAYSE. JOHN	SENE	117	00010-10
HAYSE. JOHN H.	ONTA	118	00110-00
HAYSE. SAMUEL	RENS	012	40000-20
HAYSE. WILLIAM	SENE	138	21010-21
HAYSTESE. JOSEPH	TIOG	077	40011-10
HAYT. J.	MADI	134	31010-10
HAYT. JOHN	JEFF	023	21010-22
HAYT. JOHN	DUTC	192	21201-22
HAYT. JOSEPH	NEW	202	30010-20
HAYT. R.	MADI	134	40010-10
HAYT. WIDOW	DUTC	294	02101-10
HAYTE. CHARLES	CLIN	030	10010-20
HAYTE. HENRY	CLIN	030	23110-10
HAYTON. J.	NIAG	137	10100-10
HAYTR. W.	MADI	307	13000-21
HAYTS. DANIEL	CAYU	059	00010-20
HAYWARD. ROBERT	NEW	031	02010-30
HAYWARD. S.	RENS	062	01001-00
HAYWARD. THOMAS	COLU	209	20010-31
HAYWISER. MARTIN	ALBA	045	00002-00
HAYWOOD. A.	MADI	187	20110-10
HAYWOOD. ARON	SCHE	033	00100-00
HAYWOOD. M.	ONIE	073	00000-20
HAYWOOD. THOMAS	DUTC	318	00101-02
HAYWOOD. THOMAS	WASH	444	13010-10
HAYWOOD. WILLIAM	COLU	123	11010-00
HAYWORTH. GEORGE	CLIN	029	01010-10
HAYWORTH. GEORGE	CLIN	028	01001-00
HAYWORTH. MILLER	JEFF	055	00101-01
HAZARD. C.	ONIE	026	40011-21
HAZARD. C.	OTSE	247	30010-10
HAZARD. ESTHER	ONTA	148	00000-00
HAZARD. GEORGE	ONTA	146	01101-11
HAZARD. GRIFFIN	ONTA	146	21101-11
HAZARD. H.	ONIE	051	21001-02
HAZARD. H.	MADI	207	20110-10
HAZARD. HULL	COLU	141	21001-12
HAZARD. JAMES	ORAN	379	02111-01
HAZARC. JOHN	QUEF	292	00001-00
HAZARD. JOHN	SARA	178	10210-32
HAZARD. JOHN	SCHO	034	21110-31
HAZARD. JOHN JUN.	NEW	123	10010-10
HAZARD. JOSHUA	COLU	141	01101-00
HAZARD. JOSIAH	ORAN	379	00010-01
HAZARD. LOTT	QUEF	322	10100-00
HAZARC. MARY	QUFF	300	19100-00
HAZARD. MORRIS	NEW	190	00011-00
HAZARD. N.	RENS	041	11010-10
HAZARD. ORNALD	MONT	042	21010-10
HAZARD. R.	MADI	129	10010-10
HAZARC. SIDEMAN	GREF	216	10002-12
HAZARC. THOMAS	NEW	135	10321-02
HAZARD. THOMAS JUN	NEW	026	00100-00
HAZARD. WILLIAM	MONT	025	11010-30
HAZE. JACOB	MONT	061	21110-10
HAZE. P.	MADI	136	10110-10
HAZE. S.	MADI	136	10010-20
HAZE. S.	MADI	136	00010-10
HAZEL. WILLIAM	BROO	213	00101-20
HAZELLON. LEVI	ORAN	372	00010-53
HAZELTON. J.	MADI	126	12101-11
HAZEN. ABRAHAM	ORAN	420	30010-01
HAZEN. CALEB	WEST	179	21110-02
HAZEN. DAVID	LEWI	109	30010-10
HAZEN. E.	ONIE	024	41110-20
HAZEN. EDWARD	ONTA	170	13301-11
HAZEN. IRA	SULL	345	00100-10
HAZEN. JOHN	DUTC	215	10110-41
HAZEN. JOHN	ORAN	413	00010-30
HAZEN. JOHN	CAYU	074	20010-10
HAZEN. JOHN	LEWI	112	20100-00
HAZEN. JOSEPH	ORAN	417	20010-10
HAZEN. JOSIAH	HERK	341	00100-00
HAZEN. MOSES	SULL	345	02001-00
HAZEN. RUTH	DUTC	209	01000-00
HAZEN. SILAS	HERK	350	21210-21
HAZEN. THOMAS	DUTC	208	30010-00
HAZIN. AARON	DUTC	216	01110-20
HAZIN. HOSEA	DUTC	217	00300-11
HAZIN. JOSHUA	DUTC	215	21120-11
HAZLETON. ALPHUS	WASH	509	21010-21
HAZLETON. JOSEPH	ALBA	123	20111-21
HAZLETON. NICHOLAS	ALLF	001	00100-10
HAZLETT. JOHN	CAYU	085	20100-10
HAZLETT. JOHN A.	CAYU	076	20010-10
HAZLETT. WILALIM	CAYU	086	10010-20
HAZLWEL. ARON	DUTC	315	10211-10
HAZZARD. JAMES	MONT	008	22010-21
HAZZARD. JOHN H.	ALBA	122	32111-10
HCATFIELD. JOSIAH	CAYU	059	01010-21
HEACOCK. DANIEL	SCHE	007	20010-01
HEACOX. JAMES F.	JEFF	062	21010-10
HEAD. ALEXANDER	ALLE	001	02010-00
HEAD. BRITTON	CAYU	083	22201-10
HEAD. G.	OTSE	138	20010-20
HEAD. H.	OTSE	199	00101-01
HEAD. HENRY	COLU	174	41001-02
HEAD. HENRY	DUTC	076	00121-00
HEAD. J.	MADI	209	11201-00
HEAD. JAMES	NEW	090	00010-00
HEAD. JOHN	COLU	189	11010-30
HEAD. JOHN	COLU	189	11010-30
HEAD. JONATHAN	COLU	170	21210-01
HEAD. JOSEPH	CAYU	052	30010-21
HEAD. LORENZO	NEW	091	10110-01
HEAD. LOVETT	RENS	118	10101-00
HEAD. MICHAEL	COLU	171	10101-11
HEAD. S.	MADI	175	10100-00
HEAD. S.	OTSF	241	20010-10
HEAD. SMITH	SENF	168	10001-30
HEAD. W.	OTSF	138	53010-00
HEAD. WILLIAM	GREF	259	00010-30
HEADCOCK. R.	MADI	307	01201-11
HEADDY. JOHN	DUTC	324	20100-10
HEADEN. K.	OTSE	200	30210-20
HEADEN. S.	OTSE	200	00010-20
HEADING. DANIEL	DUTC	206	00010-00
HEADING. JACOB	DUTC	172	00000-00
HEADING. REUBEN	DUTC	173	10021-20
HEADING. WILLIAM	DUTC	206	10010-10
HEADING. WILLIAM	DUTC	206	02101-11
HEADLEY. S.	OTSE	157	11110-01
HEADLEY. STEPHEN	STEU	065	20100-00
HEADLY. HENRY	CAYU	012	20010-00
HEADLY. JAMES	STFU	047	01101-11
HEADLY. SARAH	NEW	094	00000-01
HEADON. WILLIAM	NFW	049	00001-00
HEADY. AARON	CAYU	077	00011-00
HEADY. AARON JR.	CAYU	078	20100-20
HEADY. DANIEL	CAYU	063	30010-20
HEADY. LUTHER J.	CAYU	077	10100-00
HEADY. MARK	CLIN	024	10010-10
HEADY. MOSES	DUTC	172	02001-11
HEADY. SMITH	DUTC	176	11100-00
HEADY. THOAMS	WASH	514	22010-10
HEAGLE. JOHN	MONT	010	02301-10
HEALD. T.	ONIF	101	30010-10
HEALEY. THOMAS	NEW	095	10010-00
HEALY. AMISA	ST.	011	00100-10
HEALY. E.	OTSE	249	10010-10
HEALY. EBENEZER	CAYU	017	12010-11
HEALY. ELIAZER	DUTC	172	21001-11
HEALY. EZRA	ST.	011	00100-00
HEALY. JABES	ST.	011	20201-10
HEALY. JOHN	ONON	075	31210-41
HEALY. LAMUEL	NEW	182	00100-00
HEALY. NATHAN	ONON	058	00010-30
HEAMANCE. PHILIP	DUTC	096	10010-00
HEAN. MICAHEL	ALBA	018	10211-10
HEAOLEY. JAMES	STEU	064	00301-23
HEAPNER. DANIEL	ALBA	146	20010-01
HEAR. J.	ONIE	044	00100-10
HEARD. ABRAHAM	NEW	116	10110-21
HEARD. JAMES	NEW	013	10010-41
HEARD. PHINEHAS	ORAN	389	20101-00
HEARD. SAMUEL	ORAN	442	00110-20
HEARD. STEPHEN	ORAN	412	00100-00
HEARD. TRUMAN	CLIN	034	10100-01
HEARD. WILLIAM	NEW	020	11020-00
HEARD. WILLIAM B.	COLU	101	11011-30
HEARN. WILLIAM	SCHO	093	21020-22
HEARNES. BENAJAH	WASH	416	10010-10
HEAROCK. JERCEMIS	GREE	160	10110-20
HEARPCSS. B.	NIAG	123	21010-11
HEARS. T.	MADI	165	10010-21
HEART. JOHN	CAYU	015	11001-40
HEART. JOHN	CLIN	027	00201-01
HEART. JOSEPH	CAYU	043	20010-33
HEART. L.	RENS	012	00001-00
HEART. MAMMOTH	NEW	223	41110-10
HEART. NATHANIEL	NEW	222	01010-00
HEART. P.	RENS	041	21210-11
HEARTGROVE. JAMES	TIOG	077	00001-00

Haynes ,

HAGEN. HENRY TRIPP	SENE	052	COVERT
HAGEN. STEPHEN	ROCK	287	ORANGE T
HAGEN. WILLIAM	NEW	037	8TH WARD
HAGENS. DANIEL	NEW	191	10TH WAR
HAGER. AMOS	COLU	300	CANAAN
HAGER. BENJAMIN	HERK	013	SALESBUR
HAGER. CHARITY	GREE	097	WINDHAM
HAGER. DANIEL	SCHO	220	MIDDLEBU
ER. DANIEL	SCHO	200	BLENHEIM
ER. ELIZABETH	ALBA	171	ALBANY
ER. HENRY	SCHO	201	BLENHEIM
GER. HENRY	SCHO	228	SHARON
HAGER. HENRY	PUTN	095	KENT
HAGER. ISAAC	TOMP	007	HECTOR
HAGER. JACOB	TOMP	007	HECTOR
HAGER. JACOB JUN.	SCHO	206	COBLESKI
HAGER. JACOB K.	SCHO	199	BLENHEIM
HAGER. JESSE	HERK	013	SALESBUR
HAGER. JOHN	COLU	300	CANAAN
HAGER. JOHN	ONON	122	MARCELLU
HAGER. JOHN JUN.	SCHO	201	BLENHEIM
HAGER. JOSEPH	TIOG	268	DANBY
HAGER. LUCAS	JEFF	397	ELLISBUR
HAGER. NANCY	TOMP	007	HECTOR
HAGER. PETER V. G.	TOMP	004	HECTOR
HAGER. SAMUEL	TIOG	289	TIOGA
HAGER. SIMON	SCHO	220	MIDDLEBU
HAGER. STEPHEN	ONON	126	MARCELLU
HAGER. TUNIS	SCHO	208	COBLESKI
HAGER. WILLIAM	CAYU	067	CATO
HAGERDONE. ELIZABETH	COLU	320	TAGHKANI
HAGERDORN. PETER	COLU	320	TAGHKANI
HAGERDORN. WILLIAM	ALBA	172	ALBANY
HAGERDSON. JACOB	COLU	020	HUDSON
HAGERLAN. JOHN	NEW	056	8TH WARD
HAGERMAN. ABRAHAM	ALBA	096	WESTERLO
HAGERMAN. ADRIAN	NEW	246	6TH WARD
HAGERMAN. ALBERT	CAYU	031	AURELIUS
HAGERMAN. BENJAMIN	GREE	108	HUNTER T
HAGERMAN. CONTHIA	DUTC	072	FISHKILL
HAGERMAN. DANIEL	DUTC	011	BEEKMAN
HAGERMAN. DANIEL	NEW	347	7TH WARD
HAGERMAN. FRANCIS	SENE	082	ROMULUS
HAGERMAN. HENRY	CAYU	091	SEMPHRON
HAGERMAN. ISAAC	COLU	054	CLAVERAC
HAGERMAN. ISAAC	SENE	052	COVERT
HAGERMAN. JACOB	COLU	158	HILLSDAL
HAGERMAN. JACOB	RENS	242	SANDLAKE
HAGERMAN. JOHN	DUTC	044	CLINTON
HAGERMAN. JOHN	DUTC	021	BEEKMAN
HAGERMAN. JOHN	MONT	282	AMSTERDA
HAGERMAN. JOHN	DUTC	123	RHINEBEC
HAGERMAN. JOHN	SENE	077	ROMULUS
HAGERMAN. JOHN	TIOG	251	CATHARIN
HAGERMAN. JOHN	NEW	087	3RD WARD
HAGERMAN. JOHN C.	DUTC	011	BEEKMAN
HAGERMAN. JOHN J.	TOMP	033	GROTON
HAGERMAN. JOHN S.	SENE	078	ROMULUS
HAGERMAN. JOSEPH	GENE	302	SHELBY
HAGERMAN. MATHIAS	NEW	261	6TH WARD
HAGERMAN. P.	NEW	196	10TH WAR
HAGERMAN. PETER	NEW	298	7TH WARD
HAGERMAN. PHEBE	DUTC	022	BEEKMAN
HAGERMAN. RACHAEL	ALBA	096	WESTERLO
HAGERMAN. SIMAN	NEW	020	8TH WARD
HAGERMAN. THOMAS	SENE	082	ROMULUS
HAGERTON. ROBERT	SARA	173	GREENFIE
AGERTY. BARTEMAS	HERK	033	FRANKFOR
GERTY. JAMES	HERK	033	FRANKFOR
GERTY. JOHN	HERK	033	FRANKFOR
AGERTY. JOHN	NEW	177	5TH WARD
HAGERTY. ROBERT	ORAN	285	MONROE
HAGERTY. ROGER	OSWE	036	RICHLAND
HAGES. DANIEL C.	OTSE	092	UNADILLA
HAGES. ELISABETH	OTSE	092	UNADILLA
HAGES. JOHN	TOMP	009	HECTOR
HAGES. LORING	CAYU	137	LOCKE TW
HAGEWARD. NATHANIEL	STEU	200	COHOCTON
HAGGANS. JOHN	ONTA	161	PENFIELD
HAGGART. DANIEL	MONT	365	JOHNSTOW
HAGGART. DANIEL	MONT	364	JOHNSTOW
HAGGART. GILBERT	MONT	365	JOHNSTOW
HAGGART. JOHN	MONT	365	JOHNSTOW
HAGGE. ELIPHALET	GENE	006	ALEXANDE
HAGGER. THOMAS	DUTC	098	POUGHKEE
HAGGERLY. JAMES	NEW	015	8TH WARD
HAGGERT. ANGERS	GENE	099	CALEDONI
HAGGERTY. BARNEY	RENS	204	BRUNSWIC
HAGGERTY. DARBY	NEW	236	6TH WARD
HAGGERTY. ISAAC	ONEI	303	WHITESTO
HAGGERTY. JOHN	RENS	154	LANSINGB
HAGGERTY. JOHN	NEW	080	3RD WARD
HAGGERTY. PATRICK	TIOG	304	ELMIRA
HAGGERTY. REYNOLD	JEFF	392	ELLISBUR
HAGGERTY. WILLIAM	NEW	248	6TH WARD
HAGGETT. MICHAEL	NEW	181	5TH WARD
HAGGINS. JAMES	ONTA	161	PENFIELD
HAGGO. JAMES	NEW	305	7TH WARD
HAGHKERK. LUCAS	ALBA	019	BERN
HAGHT. ANDREW	SENE	123	GALEN
HAGIN. JOHN	ONTA	160	PENFIELD
HAGLAND. ALBERT	SENE	059	COVERT
HAGLE. MICHAEL	MONT	365	JOHNSTOW
HAGLER. JOHN S.	CAYU	038	AURELIUS
HAGNEN. HENRY J.	QUEE	262	NO TWP L
HAGNER. WILLIAM	NEW	058	2ND WARD
HAGONDONE. WILLIAM	ALBA	128	COEYMANS
HAGONE. DANIEL	ST.	117	OSWEGATC
HAGOOD. JAMES	CHAU	045	CHAUTAUG
HAGUMAN. WILLIAM	ALBA	019	BERN
HAICKER. ESTHER	CORT	533	HOMER
HAICKES. JESSE	CORT	535	HOMER
HAIDOCK. WILLIAM G.	NEW	029	8TH WARD
HAIFORD. JOHN	NEW	052	8TH WARD
HAIG. LEVI	GENE	112	ELBA
HAIGH. JOHN	DELA	045	ANDES
HAIGH. JOHN	ST.	126	MADRID
HAIGH. WILLIAM	NEW	086	9TH WARD
HAIGHR. JAMES	ROCK	299	CLARKSTO
HAIGHT. AARON	CORT	603	TRUXTON
HAIGHT. ABIJAH	CORT	626	VIRGIL
HAIGHT. ABRAHAM	WEST	213	NEW CAST
HAIGHT. ABRAHAM B.	WEST	203	CORTLAND
HAIGHT. ALEXANDER	WEST	229	SOMERS
HAIGHT. AMBROSE	WARR	111	QUEENSBU
HAIGHT. ANN	WEST	227	SOMERS
HAIGHT. BARNEL	WEST	205	CORTLAND
IGHT. BENJAMIN	NEW	081	3RD WARD
AIGHT. BENJAMIN	STEU	198	COHOCTON
HAIGHT. BENJAMIN	DUTC	020	BEEKMAN
HAIGHT. BENJAMIN	DELA	045	ANDES
HAIGHT. BENJAMIN	ALBA	065	RENSSALA
HAIGHT. BENJAMIN	DUTC	140	WASHINGT
HAIGHT. BENJAMIN JR.	STEU	198	COHOCTON
HAIGHT. CALEB	TOMP	009	HECTOR
HAIGHT. CALEB	NEW	127	10TH WAR
HAIGHT. CALEB	DUTC	110	POUGHKEE
HAIGHT. CALEB	GREE	089	WINDHAM
HAIGHT. CALEB	ONON	069	POMPEY
HAIGHT, CHARITY	DUTC	061	FISHKILL
HAIGHT. COONDUS M.	DUTC	140	WASHINGT
HAIGHT. CORNELIUS	DUTC	142	WASHINGT
HAIGHT. DANIEL	DUTC	142	WASHINGT
HAIGHT. DANIEL	DUTC	133	STANFORD
HAIGHT, DANIEL	COLU	124	CHATHAM
HAIGHT, DANIEL	WEST	203	CORTLAND
HAIGHT. DANIEL	WEST	262	BEDFORD
HAIGHT. DANIEL	STEU	265	READING
HAIGHT. DAVD	NEW	127	10TH WAR
HAIGHT. DAVID	WEST	282	HARRISON
HAIGHT. DAVID	WEST	255	BEDFORD
HAIGHT. DAVID	WEST	245	NO SALEM
HAIGHT. DAVID	ALBA	247	GUILDERL
HAIGHT. DAVID	RENS	162	SCHAGHTI
HAIGHT. DAVID L.	NEW	103	3RD WARD
HAIGHT. EBENEZER	DUTC	102	POUGHKEE
HAIGHT. EBRUM	ULST	059	PLATTEKI
HAIGHT. EDMOND	STEU	265	READING
HAIGHT. ELIAS	COLU	210	AUSTERLI
HAIGHT. ELIAS	DUTC	141	WASHINGT
HAIGHT. ELISHA	NEW	124	10TH WAR
HAIGHT. ELLISTRAN	WEST	215	YORKTOWN
HAIGHT. ELLITHAN	WEST	226	SOMERS
HAIGHT. ELNATHAN	DUTC	136	STANFORD
HAIGHT. FLYEA	ULST	074	WAWARSIN
HAIGHT. EZRA	DELA	087	STAMFORD
HAIGHT. FIRMY	DUTC	133	STANFORD
HAIGHT. GEORGE R.	CHEN	376	NORWICH
HAIGHT. GILBERT	DUTC	140	WASHINGT
HAIGHT, GILBERT	NEW	004	1ST WARD
HAIGHT, HENRY	WEST	255	BEDFORD
HAIGHT. HENRY	DUTC	069	FISHKILL
HAIGHT. HENRY L	WEST	212	NEW CAST
HAIGHT. HEZEKIAH	MADI	039	SMITHFIE
HAIGHT. HULSTED E.	NEW	088	3RD WARD
HAIGHT. ISAAC	WARR	109	QUEENSBU
HAIGHT. ISAAC	WARR	111	QUEENSBU
HAIGHT. ISAAC	DUTC	140	WASHINGT
HAIGHT. ISAAC	DUTC	111	POUGHKEE
HAIGHT, ISAAC	DUTC	034	CLINTON
HAIGHT. ISRAEL	WASH	169	EASTON
HAIGHT, JACOB	WEST	256	BEDFORD
HAIGHT. JACOB	GREE	129	CATSKILL
HAIGHT. JACOB J.	DUTC	134	STANFORD
HAIGHT. JACOB JR.	DUTC	141	WASHINGT
HAIGHT. JACOB N.	DUTC	142	WASHINGT
HAIGHT. JAMES	DUTC	142	WASHINGT
HAIGHT. JAMES	MADI	027	CAZENOVI
HAIGHT. JAMES	DUTC	061	FISHKILL
HAIGHT. JAMES	ONEI	175	BOONVILL
HAIGHT. JAMES	ALBA	129	COEYMANS
HAIGHT. JAMES	TIOG	304	ELMIRA
HAIGHT, JAMES	WEST	212	NEW CAST
HAIGHT. JAMES	WEST	215	YORKTOWN
HAIGHT. JAMES J.	OTSE	127	LAURENS
HAIGHT. JANE	GREE	063	ATHENS
HAIGHT. JESSE	DUTC	133	STANFORD
HAIGHT. JESSE J.	ONTA	189	AVON
HAIGHT. JOEL	DUTC	135	STANFORD
HAIGHT. JOHN	DUTC	148	WASHINGT
HAIGHT. JOHN	OTSE	127	LAURENS
HAIGHT. JOHN	ONTA	257	BENTON
HAIGHT. JOHN	ONTA	246	MILO
HAIGHT. JOHN	MONT	328	CHARLEST
HAIGHT. JOHN	DUTC	037	CLINTON
HAIGHT. JOHN	CHEN	377	NORWICH
HAIGHT. JOHN	ONON	069	POMPEY
HAIGHT. JOHN	WEST	219	YORKTOWN
HAIGHT. JOHN	WEST	202	CORTLAND
HAIGHT. JOHN	ULST	055	MARLBORO
HAIGHT. JOHN	NEW	342	7TH WARD
HAIGHT. JOHN	WEST	262	BEDFORD
HAIGHT. JOHN	NIAG	163	HAMBURGH
HAIGHT. JOHN	NEW	223	6TH WARD
HAIGHT. JOHN B.	WEST	203	CORTLAND
HAIGHT. JOHN E.	NEW	100	3RD WARD
HAIGHT. JOHN JR.	WEST	219	YORKTOWN
HAIGHT. JOHN JR.	MONT	328	CHARLEST
HAIGHT. JONATHAN	DUTC	140	WASHINGT
HAIGHT. JONATHAN	DUTC	133	STANFORD
HAIGHT. JONATHAN	COLU	276	NEW LEBA
HAIGHT. JONATHAN	WEST	238	RYE
HAIGHT. JONATHAN	ULST	058	PLATTEKI
HAIGHT. JOSEPH	WEST	231	MAMARONE
HAIGHT. JOSEPH	WEST	189	MT PLEAS
HAIGHT. JOSEPH	DUTC	061	FISHKILL
HAIGHT. JOSEPH	DUTC	071	FISHKILL
HAIGHT. JOSEPH	DUTC	135	STANFORD
HAIGHT. JOSEPH	ONON	084	FABIAS
HAIGHT. JOSHUA	WASH	145	FORT ANN
HAIGHT. JOSPH	ALBA	129	COEYMANS
HAIGHT. LEONARD	GREE	070	NEW BALT
HAIGHT. LEWIS	DELA	049	COLCHEST
HAIGHT. M. MRS.	NEW	032	1ST WARD
HAIGHT. MARY	DUTC	132	STANFORD
HAIGHT. MAYGARD	DUTC	133	STANFORD
HAIGHT. MOSES	DUTC	134	STANFORD
HAIGHT. MOSES	WEST	205	CORTLAND
HAIGHT. MOSES J.	DUTC	140	WASHINGT
HAIGHT. N.	NEW	125	10TH WAR
HAIGHT. NATHANIEL	ALBA	098	WESTERLO
HAIGHT. NATHANIEL	DUTC	041	CLINTON
HAIGHT. NEHEMIAH	MONT	330	CHARLEST
HAIGHT. NICHOLAS	DUTC	141	WASHINGT
HAIGHT. NICHOLAS	NEW	066	2ND WARD
HAIGHT. OBADIAH S.	SARA	230	MALTA
HAIGHT. ORPHA	STEU	198	COHOCTON
HAIGHT. PETER	STEU	199	COHOCTON
HAIGHT. PETER	DUTC	147	WASHINGT
HAIGHT. PHEBE	COLU	126	CHATHAM
HAIGHT. PHINEAS	WEST	258	BEDFORD
HAIGHT. REUBEN	WEST	212	NEW CAST
HAIGHT. REUBEN	GENE	064	BARRE
HAIGHT. REUBEN	DUTC	141	WASHINGT
HAIGHT. REUBEN	MADI	024	CAZENOVI
HAIGHT. RICHARD	DUTC	111	POUGHKEE
HAIGHT. ROBERT	DUTC	102	POUGHKEE
HAIGHT. ROBERT	DUTC	144	WASHINGT
HAIGHT. ROBERT	WEST	220	YORKTOWN
HAIGHT. SAMUEL	WEST	212	NEW CAST
HAIGHT. SAMUEL	WEST	212	NEW CAST
HAIGHT. SAMUEL	CORT	600	TRUXTON
HAIGHT. SAMUEL	MONT	328	CHARLEST
HAIGHT. SAMUEL	ALBA	096	WESTERLO
HAIGHT. SAMUEL	GREE	086	GREENVIL
HAIGHT. SAMUEL	BROO	038	BERKSHIR
HAIGHT. SAMUEL J.	DUTC	078	MILAN
HAIGHT. SAMUEL L.	STEU	223	BATH
HAIGHT. SARAH	DUTC	133	STANFORD
HAIGHT. SARAH MRS.	STEU	211	JERSEY
HAIGHT. SCOT	TOMP	027	DRYDEN
HAIGHT. SETH	MADI	023	CAZENOVI
HAIGHT. SILAS	DUTC	141	WASHINGT
HAIGHT. SILAS E.	DUTC	104	POUGHKEE
HAIGHT. SOLOMON	WARR	110	QUEENSBU
HAIGHT. STEPHEN	DELA	086	STAMFORD
HAIGHT. STEPHEN	DUTC	045	DOVER
HAIGHT. SYVANUS	RENS	216	TROY
HAIGHT. THADDEUS	ULST	058	PLATTEKI
HAIGHT. THOMAS	OTSE	131	LAURENS
HAIGHT. THOMAS	GREE	067	NEW BALT
HAIGHT. THOMAS W.	MADI	020	LENOX
HAIGHT. WALTER	WEST	213	NEW CAST
HAIGHT. WARREN	NEW	093	3RD WARD
HAIGHT. WILLIAM	OTSE	177	PLAINFIE
HAIGHT, WILLIAM	OTSE	126	LAURENS
HAIGHT. WILLIAM	ONTA	126	SODUS
HAIGHT. WILLIAM	CORT	536	HOMER
HAIGHT. WILLIAM	CHEN	376	NORWICH
HAIGHT. WILLIAM D.	RENS	216	TROY
HAIGHT. ZEBULON	DUTC	144	WASHINGT
HAIGHTS. OLIVER	ALBA	128	COEYMANS
HAIKES, HENRY	CAYU	117	SCIPIO T
HAIL. FREDERICK	HERK	013	SALESBUR
HAIL. GEORGE	ALBA	175	ALBANY
HAIL, JANE	NEW	054	2ND WARD
HAIL. NATHAN	HERK	005	FAIRFIEL
HAIL. PETER JR.	MONT	329	CHARLEST
HAIL. RICHARD	HERK	005	FAIRFIEL
HAIL, SARAH	GENE	227	PEMBROKE
HAIL. WILLIAM	GENE	227	PEMBROKE
HAILEY, AMOS M.	CAYU	041	AURELIUS
HAILIN. JOHN	SUFF	327	BROOKHAV
HAIMES, ALEXANDER	WEST	254	BEDFORD
HAIN. ANDRIES P.	COLU	320	TAGHKANI
HAIN. FREDERICK	DUTC	033	CLINTON
HAIN, HENRY	ULST	059	PLATTEKI
HAIN. HENRY R.	COLU	320	TAGHKANI
HAIN, ISAAC	WEST	250	SO SALEM
HAIN, MICHAEL	COLU	320	TAGHKANI
HAINE, DAVID	ST.	132	POTSDAM
HAINES. ABRAHAM	ALBA	128	COEYMANS
HAINES. ABRAHAM	SCHO	221	MIDDLEBU
HAINES, AMOS	WASH	184	SALEM
HAINES. ANDREW	WEST	231	MAMARONE
HAINES, ANN	WEST	282	HARRISON
HAINES, ARCHIBALD	PUTN	097	PATERSON
HAINES. ARON	PUTN	085	SOUTHEAS
HAINES. CORNELIUS C.	DUTC	063	FISHKILL
HAINES. DANIEL	PUTN	084	SOUTHEAS
HAINES, DANIEL	PUTN	097	PATERSON
HAINES. DANIEL	NEW	341	7TH WARD
HAINES. DAVID	SARA	162	CONCORD
HAINES. DAVID	WEST	282	HARRISON
HAINES. DAVID	NEW	273	5TH WARD
HAINES, DAVID	SCHO	228	SHARON
HAINES. EDMUND	PUTN	085	SOUTHEAS
HAINES, EDWARD	NEW	177	5TH WARD
HAINES. EDWARD	GREE	106	HUNTER T
HAINES. EDWARD L.	ALBA	065	RENSSALA
HAINES. ELIHEU	PUTN	086	SOUTHEAS
HAINES. ELIJAH	GREE	107	HUNTER T
HAINES. ELISHA	GREE	107	HUNTER T
HAINES. GEORGE	TOMP	022	ULYSSES
HAINES, GILBERT	WEST	282	HARRISON
HAINES. HENRY	DUTC	060	FISHKILL
HAINES. HOSIS	PUTN	086	SOUTHEAS
HAINES, IRA	PUTN	097	PATERSON
HAINES. JACOB	SCHO	222	MIDDLEBU
HAINES. JACOB JR.	SCHO	222	MIDDLEBU
HAINES. JAMES	PUTN	085	SOUTHEAS
HAINES. JAMES	ULST	071	NEW PALT
HAINES. JAMISON	SUFF	331	SHELTER
HAINES. JOHN	BROO	017	WINDSOR
HAINES. JOHN	SULL	157	MAMAKATI
HAINES. JOHN	ALBA	174	ALBANY
HAINES. JOHN	ALBA	096	WESTERLO
HAINES. JOSEPH	ONTA	231	GORHAM
HAINES. JOSEPH	ONTA	278	SENECA
HAINES. JOSEPH G.	WEST	234	MAMARONE
HAINES. JOSEPH W.	ORAN	211	NEWBURG
HAINES. LODOWICK	ALBA	096	WESTERLO
HAINES. LUCIUS	ONEI	254	VERNON
HAINES. MICHAEL	SCHO	163	BROOME
HAINES. MOSES	JEFF	480	RODMAN
HAINES. NATHAN	ONTA	276	SENECA
HAINES. NICHOLAS	CORT	624	VIRGIL
HAINES. PETER	SCHO	230	SHARON
HAINES. PETER	SCHO	222	MIDDLEBU
HAINES. PETER	GREE	106	HUNTER T
HAINES. SAMUEL	GREE	106	HUNTER T
HAINES. SAMUEL	CAYU	120	SCIPIO T
HAINES. SAMUEL	DUTC	126	RHINEBEC
HAINES. SARAIH	BROO	017	WINDSOR
HAINES. SOLOMAN	WEST	254	BEDFORD
HAINES. SOLOMON	ALBA	173	ALBANY
HAINES. STEPHEN	ALBA	128	COEYMANS
HAINES. STEPHEN	SCHO	199	BLENHEIM
HAINES. STEPHEN	PUTN	085	SOUTHEAS
HAINES. THOMAS	NEW	041	2ND WARD
HAINES. THOMAS	ALBA	065	RENSSALA
HAINES. THOMAS	CLIN	459	PLATTSBU
HAINES. THOMAS A.	ONTA	073	MIDDLESE
HAINES, TRISTRAM	SARA	219	CHARLTON
HAINES. WILLIAM	WEST	233	MAMARONE
HAINES. WILLIAM	NEW	009	1ST WARD
HAINES. WILLIAM	ALBA	066	RENSSALA
HAINES. WILLIAM	GREE	107	HUNTER T
HAINES. WILLIAM	SCHO	203	CARLISLE
HAINES. WILLIAM	SCHO	230	SHARON
HAINEY. PHILEMON	NIAG	039	CLARRENC
HAINS. ABIJAH	WEST	255	BEDFORD
HAINS. ANTHONY	ALBA	096	WESTERLO
HAINS. BROOKS	ONON	131	SALINA
HAINS, CALEB JR.	DUTC	091	PAWLING
HAINS. CHARLES	DUTC	045	DOVER
HAINS. CORNELIUS	SENE	122	GALEN
HAINS. DANIEL	SUFF	328	SOUTH HA
HAINS. DANIEL	WEST	204	CORTLAND
HAINS. DENNIS C.	ULST	071	NEW PALT
HAINS. ELIJAH	WEST	233	MAMARONE
HAINS. EZEKIEL	ULST	057	PLATTEKI
HAINS. EZEKIEL	WEST	255	BEDFORD
HAINS. GODFREY	WEST	254	BEDFORD
HAINS. HANNAH	NEW	300	7TH WARD
HAINS. HANNAH	ORAN	266	WARWICK
HAINS. ISRAEL	WEST	263	BEDFORD
HAINS. JACOB	OTSE	011	CHERRY V
HAINS. JOHN	OTSE	091	UNADILLA
HAINS. JOHN	HERK	011	SALESBUR
HAINS, JOHN R.	HERK	013	SALESBUR
HAINS. JUDSON	ULST	048	SHANDAKE
HAINS. LEMUEL	WEST	255	BEDFORD
HAINS. LEMUEL	SUFF	327	SOUTH HA
HAINS. MATHEW	WEST	235	RYE
HAINS. PETER	WEST	235	RYE
HAINS. PETTY	SUFF	340	SOUTHOLD
HAINS. PHILANDER C.	HERK	013	SALESBUR
HAINS. PHILOP	SENE	122	GALEN
HAINS. ROBERT	WASH	185	SALEM
HAINS. SAMUEL	OTSE	050	BUTTERNU
HAINS. SARAH	WEST	282	HARRISON
HAINS. STEPHEN	ONON	128	MARCELLU
HAINS. SYLVANUS	OTSE	038	WESTFORD

HAINS

INS, WILLIAM	ULST	048	SHANDAKE
INSLTAN, CHARCY	CLIN	461	PLATTSBU
INSTREET, ALBERT	ALBA	263	WATERVLI
INSTREET, BARNET	ALBA	263	WATERVLI
INSTREET, JOHN	ALBA	263	WATERVLI
IR, DANIEL	ONON	096	CICERO
IRBRUCH, ABRAHAM	ULST	078	KINGSTON
IRLAND, JOHN	GREE	062	ATHENS
IR[illegible], JOHN T.	GREE	058	ATHENS
IR[illegible] MISS	NEW	119	4TH WARD
IR[illegible], BENJAMIN	GREE	062	ATHENS
IRRIS, GEORGE	WEST	235	RYE
IS, THOMAS	MONT	329	CHARLEST
ISE, ISAAC	WEST	250	SO SALEM
ISE, JOHN	CAYU	006	BRUTUS
ISE, WILLIAM	WEST	194	CORTLAND
ISTINGS, SYLVENUS	CATT	009	OLEAN
ISTIS, CATHERINE	WASH	188	JACKSON
IT, AARON	SARA	217	CHARLTON
IT, AMOS	ULST	057	PLATTEKI
IT, DANIEL	GENE	236	PERRY
IT, DAVID	ONON	099	CICERO
IT, ISRAEL	ULST	057	PLATTEKI
IT, JAMES	ULST	057	PLATTEKI
IT, JAMES JUN.	ULST	053	MARLBORO
IT, JESSE	ULST	075	WAWARSIN
IT, JOHN JUN.	ULST	057	PLATTEKI
IT, WILLIAM	ORAN	356	MONTGOME
ITCOUT, BENJAMIN	ULST	055	MARLBORO
ITCOUT, JOSEPH	ULST	055	MARLBORO
ITCOUT, NATHANIEL	ULST	055	MARLBORO
ITHORN, GEORGE	ORAN	261	WARWICK
ITNELL, JOSEPH	ALBA	263	WATERVLI
IX, NATHAN H.	BROO	017	WINDSOR
KE, SAMUEL	COLU	020	HUDSON
KER, RADOLPFUS	CHAU	081	HARMONY
KES, ALVAH	RENS	181	HOOSICK
KES, CALEB	RENS	191	PETERSBU
KES, CLARK	RENS	192	PETERSBU
KES, DENNISON	RENS	191	PETERSBU
KES, GEORGE	RENS	193	PETERSBU
KES, GEORGE	RENS	194	GRAFTON
KES, GEORGE	CAYU	051	MENTZ
KES, JABEZ	ONTA	081	SPRINGWA
KES, JAMES	RENS	232	NASSAU
KES, JONATHAN	RENS	224	BERLIN
KES, JONATHAN JR.	RENS	224	BERLIN
KES, LEWIS	RENS	191	PETERSBU
KES, LYMAN	DELA	066	HARPERSF
KES, NATHAN	RENS	192	PETERSBU
KES, NATHAN JR.	RENS	195	GRAFTON
KES, RENSELAER	RENS	224	BERLIN
KES, SOLOMON	RENS	194	GRAFTON
KES, WEEDEN	RENS	187	PETERSBU
KES, WILLET	CORT	601	TRUXTON
KES, WILLIAM	RENS	192	PETERSBU
AKS, CHARLES	WEST	240	RYE
AKSINS, ELISHA	FRAN	650	MALONE
AL, ROBERT	MONT	385	MINDEN
AL, SOLON	ONTA	036	RICHMOND
LAGAN, DANIEL	KING	169	BROOKLYN
LAWAY, JAMES	PUTN	082	CARMEL
LBECK, CALEB	ONEI	220	VERONA T
LBERT, ARAKIMEDES *	OTSE	052	BUTTERNU
LBERT, ASAHEL	OTSE	051	BUTTERNU
LBERT, ISAAC W.	WARR	092	BOLTON
LBRRT, PETER	ORAN	246	MINISINK
LB[illegible] PHILLIP	ONON	096	CICERO
LE[illegible] SETH	OTSE	052	BUTTERNU
LB[illegible] THOMAS	OTSE	052	BUTTERNU
LBROOK, EPHRAIM	NEW	056	2ND WARD
LBROOK, FESTUS A.	NIAG	163	HAMBURGH
LBROOK, JESSE	OSWE	065	VOLNEY
LBROUCK, JOSEPH	ULST	065	SHAWNANQ
LBUERT, LEVI	OTSE	053	BUTTERNU
LCOCK, PHOEBE	NEW	062	2ND WARD
ALCOMB, ASA	WASH	147	FORT ANN
ALCOMB, EZRA	WASH	147	FORT ANN
ALCOMBECK, WILLAIM	CHEN	180	GREENE
ALCOTT, JOHN	DELA	078	MIDDLETO
ALCOTT, MATTHEW	DELA	078	MIDDLETO
ALDRIGE, FELIX	MADI	048	SMITHFIE
ALE, AARON	CHAU	132	PORTLAND
ALE, AARON	ONTA	291	PHELPS
ALE, AARON	ONTA	084	SPRINGWA
ALE, ALBERT C.	ONEI	147	CAMDEN
ALE, ALVAK	ONTA	099	FREEPORT
ALE, ARON	SARA	170	GREENFIE
ALE, ASA	ESSE	019	KEENE
ALE, ASEL	SENE	104	JUNIUS
ALE, BENJAMIN	NIAG	115	ROYALTON
ALE, BENONA	GENE	264	RIDGWAY
ALE, CALEB	SENE	059	COVERT
ALE, CHESTER	SENE	104	JUNIUS
ALE, CONSIDER	ST.	131	RUSSELL
ALE, CURTOS	GENE	076	CLARKSON
ALE, DANIEL	ONEI	146	CAMDEN
ALE, DAVID	JEFF	342	ADAMS
ALE, DAVID	GENE	137	GAINS
ALE, DERIAL	GENE	110	ELBA
ALE, EBENEZER	ONON	071	POMPEY
ALE, EBENEZER	ONTA	211	CANADAIG
ALE, EBENEZER	SENE	129	WOLCOTT
ALE, ELIJAH	SENE	104	JUNIUS
ALE, ELIJAH	RENS	171	PITTSTOW
ALE, ELIZABETH	CORT	533	HOMER
ALE, FRANCIS	ONON	077	POMPEY
HALE, FREDERICK	OTSE	119	NEW LISB
HALE, GARDNER	ONON	102	LYSANDER
HALE, GARSHAM	OSWE	041	RICHLAND
HALE, ISAAC	STEU	195	COHOCTON
HALE, ISAAC	ONEI	298	WHITESTO
HALE, ISAAC	ONTA	054	BRISTOL
HALE, ISRAIL	CHEN	386	NORWICH
HALE, JAMES	GENE	117	GAINSVIL
HALE, JAMES	CHAU	122	POMFRET
HALE, JAMES	CHAU	080	HARMONY
HALE, JAMES	ST.	104	GOUVENEU
HALE, JAMES	OTSE	157	BURLINGT
HALE, JAMES	SARA	240	WATERFOR
HALE, JESSE	ONEI	253	VERNON
HALE, JINKS	JEFF	354	ANTWERP
HALE, JOEL	ONEI	273	PARIS
HALE, JOEL	STEU	204	DANSVILL
HALE, JOHN	STEU	186	PAINTED
HALE, JOHN	ST.	131	RUSSELL
HAL[illegible]OHN	SARA	166	EDINBURG
HAL[illegible]OHN	ONEI	270	PARIS
HAL[illegible]OHN	JEFF	343	ADAMS
HALE, JOHN	ONTA	328	VICTOR
HALE, JONATHAN	ST.	141	CANTON
HALE, JONATHAN JR.	DELA	080	MASONVIL
HALE, JOSEPH	NEW	045	2ND WARD
HALE, JOSEPHH	DELA	090	TOMPKINS
HALE, JOSIAH	ONON	118	OTISCO
HALE, JOSIAH	ONEI	216	WESTMORE
HALE, JOSIHA	ONEI	262	PARIS
HALE, LAMUEL	ONEI	281	PARIS
HALE, LANE	NEW	175	5TH WARD
HALE, LEN	GENE	140	GAINS
HALE, LEVI	DELA	059	FRANKLIN
HALE, LEVI	ONTA	088	SPARTA
HALE, LEVI	JEFF	471	RUTLAND
HALE, LEWIS	ULST	081	SAUGERTI
HALE, LEWIS	ULST	073	WAWARSIN
HALE, LOAMME	GENE	234	PERRY
HALE, MAHITABLE	OTSE	119	NEW LISB
HALE, MARY	RENS	154	LANSINGB
HALE, MINERVA	ONEI	307	SANGERFI
HALE, MOSES	RENS	212	TROY
HALE, MOSES	NEW	179	5TH WARD
HALE, NATHAN	CHAU	050	CHAUTAUG
HALE, NATHANIEL	ALBA	018	BERN
HALE, NATHANIEL	ONON	118	OTISCO
HALE, OLIVER	DELA	090	TOMPKINS
HALE, ORIN	GENE	132	GATES
HALE, ORRIN	OTSE	119	NEW LISB
HALE, PELEG	ONEI	241	DEERFIEL
HALE, PHILIP	ONEI	257	VERNON
HALE, REDSWELL	NIAG	077	BUFFALO
HALE, REUBEN	NIAG	113	ROYALTON
HALE, REUBEN	STEU	219	BATH
HALE, REUBEN	DELA	059	FRANKLIN
HALE, RHODA	JEFF	342	ADAMS
HALE, ROBERT	STEU	245	WAYNE
HALE, ROCKWELL	GENE	076	CLARKSON
HALE, SAMUEL	SARA	170	GREENFIE
HALE, SAMUEL	TOMP	027	DRYDEN
HALE, SAMUEL	TIOG	289	TIOGA
HALE, SARAH	QUEE	273	NO TWP L
HALE, SENECA	ONEI	211	WESTMORE
HALE, SILAS	COLU	234	GHENT
HALE, SIMON	MONT	364	JOHNSTOW
HALE, SOLOMON	ALBA	129	COEYMANS
HALE, STEPHEN	OSWE	047	RICHLAND
HALE, STEPHEN	OTSE	159	BURLINGT
HALE, STOUGHTON R.	ONTA	103	LYONS
HALE, SUSANNA	ESSE	026	SCHROON
HALE, THOMAS	GREE	132	CATSKILL
HALE, THOMAS	CAYU	109	SCIPIO T
HALE, THOMAS	SENE	135	WOLCOTT
HALE, THOMAS	WARR	101	JOHNSBUR
HALE, WILLIAM	OSWE	047	RICHLAND
HALE, WILLIAM	OSWE	041	RICHLAND
HALE, WILLIAM	DELA	059	FRANKLIN
HALE, ZACHARIAS	OTSE	119	NEW LISB
HALEBERT, ISAAC	WASH	119	PUTNAM
HALEBERT, JOHN JUN.	WASH	146	FORT ANN
HALEH, DANIEL	WASH	188	JACKSON
HALEMBECK, EPHRAIM	CHEN	180	GREENE
HALENBAKE, ABRAHAM	ALBA	223	BETHLEHE
HALENBAKE, DANIEL	ALBA	172	ALBANY
HALENBAKE, JACOB	ALBA	172	ALBANY
HALENBAKE, JOHN	ALBA	173	ALBANY
HALENBAKE, LAWRENCE	ALBA	172	ALBANY
HALENBECK, AARON	SCHO	229	SHARON
HALENBECK, ANDREW	ALBA	225	BETHLEHE
HALENBECK, BARNEY	ALBA	224	BETHLEHE
HALENBECK, CASPER	ALBA	224	BETHLEHE
HALENBECK, EPHRAIM	ALBA	224	BETHLEHE
HALENBECK, ISAAC	ALBA	224	BETHLEHE
HALENBECK, ISAAC	ALBA	247	GUILDERL
HALENBECK, JACOB	ALBA	247	GUILDERL
HALENBECK, JACOB	SCHO	214	MIDDLEBU
HALENBECK, JACOB J.	ALBA	224	BETHLEHE
HALENBECK, JAOCB	ALBA	224	BETHLEHE
HALENBECK, JOHN	SCHO	228	SHARON
HALENBECK, JOHN C.	ALBA	225	BETHLEHE
HALENBECK, MARTIN	SCHO	228	SHARON
HALENBECK, MARY	WASH	153	ARGYLE
HALENBECK, MATTHEW	ALBA	224	BETHLEHE
HALENBECK, MICHAEL	ALBA	247	GUILDERL
HALENBECK, NICHOLAS	ALBA	224	BETHLEHE
HALENBECK, NICHOLAS	SCHO	214	MIDDLEBU
HALENBECK, PETER	SCHO	208	COBLESKI
HALENBECK, PETER	SCHO	228	SHARON
HALENHACK, EPHRIAM	WASH	151	ARGYLE
HALER, ANDRUS A.	BROO	031	UNION
HALES, FRANCIS	CHEN	168	COVENTRY
HALEWAY, SEPHENS	OTSE	084	OTEGO
HALEY, BENJAMIN	ONTA	068	MIDDLESE
HALEY, BERNARD	NEW	239	6TH WARD
HALEY, CHARLES	ONTA	161	PENFIELD
HALEY, DOMINICK	NEW	231	6TH WARD
HALEY, ITHEMER	BROO	021	CHENANGO
HALEY, JAMES	CAYU	063	CATO
HALEY, JEREMIAH	NEW	085	3RD WARD
HALEY, JOHN	NEW	239	6TH WARD
HALEY, JOHN	KING	150	BROOKLYN
HALEY, JOHN	ONTA	161	PENFIELD
HALEY, JOHN	KING	169	BROOKLYN
HALEY, JOHN	CHEN	344	SHERBURN
HALEY, MARY	NEW	340	7TH WARD
HALEY, MICHAEL	NEW	224	6TH WARD
HALEY, PATRICK	NEW	224	6TH WARD
HALEY, PETER	KING	164	BROOKLYN
HALF, DAVID	ORAN	368	MONTGOME
HALF, ISAAC	WEST	176	MT PLEAS
HALF, JOHN	WEST	176	MT PLEAS
HALF, PETER	RENS	212	TROY
HALF, WILLIAM	WASH	132	GRANVILL
HALFIELD, DANIEL	WEST	279	WHITE PL
HALFIELD, GILBERT	WEST	278	WHITE PL
HALFIELD, GILBERT	WEST	279	WHITE PL
HALFIELD, MARY	WEST	278	WHITE PL
HALFORD, EDWARD	CORT	506	FREETOWN
HALING, BECKMAN	SARA	235	MILTON
HALISTER, ELISHA	COLU	210	AUSTERLI
HALISTER, JONATHAN	FRAN	658	CHATEAUG
HALISTER, SETH	COLU	210	AUSTERLI
HALL HORICE	CATT	035	LITTLE V
HALL, AARON	RENS	166	PITTSTOW
HALL, AARON	OTSE	006	CHERRY V
HALL, AARON	GREE	080	GREENVIL
HALL, AARON	TIOG	250	CATHARIN
HALL, AARON C.	GREE	130	CATSKILL
HALL, ABEL	ULST	046	WOODSTOC
HALL, ABEL	TOMP	005	HECTOR
HALL, ABIAR	CHAU	130	PORTLAND
HALL, ABIJAH	ALBA	175	ALBANY
HALL, ABIJAH	ONEI	161	LEE
HALL, ABIJAH	LEWI	008	LEYDEN
HALL, ABIJAH	ST.	154	LOUISVIL
HALL, ABNER	SARA	213	CHARLTON
HALL, ABNER	ST.	133	POTSDAM
HALL, ABNER	ONTA	076	MIDDLESE
HALL, ABNER	GENE	042	BERGEN
HALL, ABRAHAM	GREE	080	GREENVIL
HALL, ABRAHAM	MONT	309	CANAJOHA
HALL, ABRAHAM	DUTC	087	NORTH EA
HALL, ABRAHAM	MADI	010	SULLIVAN
HALL, ABRAHAM	TOMP	008	HECTOR
HALL, ABRAHAM	WEST	232	MAMARONE
HALL, ABRAHAM B.	ONTA	266	SENECA
HALL, ADAM	MONT	418	PALATINE
HALL, ADAM	ONEI	208	UTICA TW
HALL, ALANSON N.	GENE	141	GAINS
HALL, ALBERT C.	ONEI	152	LEE
HALL, ALEXANDER	SCHE	127	SCHENECT
HALL, ALEXANDER	NEW	011	1ST WARD
HALL, ALLEN	RENS	191	HOOSICK
HALL, ALMOND	STEU	221	BATH
HALL, ALPHEUS	CHEN	329	SMYRNA
HALL, AMA	RENS	193	PETERSBU
HALL, AMASA	ONTA	131	WILLIAMS
HALL, AMASA JR.	ONTA	131	WILLIAMS
HALL, AMBROSE	ONTA	165	BRIGHTON
HALL, AMBROSE	MADI	058	LEBANON
HALL, AMMON	WASH	127	HAMPTON
HALL, AMOS	MADI	031	CAZENOVI
HALL, AMOS	MADI	025	CAZENOVI
HALL, AMOS	ALLE	058	ANGELICA
HALL, AMOS	ONTA	313	FARMINGT
HALL, AMOS	CHEN	297	GERMAN
HALL, AMOS	CHEN	248	OXFORD
HALL, AMOS	ONTA	375	BLOOMFIE
HALL, AMOS H.	ONON	121	MARCELLU
HALL, AMSON	MADI	095	MADISON
HALL, ANDREW	SARA	178	HADBY
HALL, ANDREW	NEW	064	8TH WARD
HALL, ANDREW	NEW	265	5TH WARD
HALL, ANDREW	QUEE	271	NO TWP L
HALL, ANDRUS	NIAG	131	CONCORD
HALL, ANER	ALBA	065	RENSSALA
HALL, ANNA	DUTC	004	AMENIA
HALL, ANON *	OTSE	164	RICHFIEL
HALL, ANSON	TOMP	005	HECTOR
HALL, ANSON	MADI	099	BROOKFIE
HALL, APOLLIS	NEW	099	3RD WARD
HALL, ARCHIBALD	NEW	184	10TH WAR
HALL, AREN	SENE	125	GALEN
HALL, ARON	HERK	021	NEWPORT
HALL, ASA	SULL	153	THOMPSON
HALL, ASA	JEFF	368	BROWNVIL
HALL, ASA	CAYU	083	SEMPRONI
HALL, ASA	PUTN	084	SOUTHEAS
HALL, ASA	NEW	099	3RD WARD
HALL, ASA	NEW	081	3RD WARD
HALL, ASA H.	NEW	049	8TH WARD
HALL, ASAHEL	HERK	013	SALESBUR
HALL, ASAHEL	DUTC	015	BEEKMAN
HALL, ASEE	ALBA	066	RENSSALA
HALL, ASEL	GENE	090	COVINGTO
HALL, ASHBURY	WASH	121	WHITEHAL
HALL, ASPBELL	NIAG	052	CLARRENC
HALL, AUGUSTUS C.	SARA	161	CONCORD
HALL, AUGUSTUS J.	ONEI	123	ROME
HALL, AZARIAH	ONON	109	ONONDAGA
HALL, BAILEY	ONTA	213	CANADAIG
HALL, BAKER	QUEE	281	NO TWP L
HALL, BARNARD	WASH	137	HARTFORD
HALL, BARTON	RENS	193	PETERSBU
HALL, BEAL	SENE	133	WOLCOTT
HALL, BELA	WASH	129	GRANVILL
HALL, BENAJAH	CAYU	080	SEMPRONI
HALL, BENAJAH JR.	CAYU	080	SEMPRONI
HALL, BENJAMIN	CAYU	017	BRUTUS
HALL, BENJAMIN	RENS	193	PETERSBU
HALL, BENJAMIN	HERK	014	NORWAY
HALL, BENJAMIN	HERK	006	FAIRFIEL
HALL, BENJAMIN	HERK	017	RUSSIA
HALL, BENJAMIN	GENE	155	LE ROY
HALL, BENJAMIN	MADI	022	LENOX
HALL, BENJAMIN	OTSE	114	PITTSFIE
HALL, BENJAMIN	COLU	300	CANAAN
HALL, BENJAMIN	SARA	189	SARATOGA
HALL, BENJAMIN	SARA	223	HALFMOON
HALL, BENJAMIN	WASH	162	KINGSBUR
HALL, BENJAMIN	SENE	125	GALEN
HALL, BENJAMIN	OSWE	019	SCRIBA
HALL, BENJAMIN	QUEE	230	NO TWP L
HALL, BENJAMIN B.	ONEI	221	VERONA T
HALL, BENJAMIN G.	JEFF	494	WILNA
HALL, BENJAMIN JR.	DUTC	136	STANFORD
HALL, BENJAMIN JR.	RENS	193	PETERSBU
HALL, BENONA	GENE	264	RIDGWAY
HALL, BENONI	RENS	228	STEPHENT
HALL, BENONI	CORT	533	HOMER
HALL, BENONIA	DUTC	022	BEEKMAN
HALL, BENSON	DUTC	022	BEEKMAN
HALL, BILLY	WASH	139	HARTFORD
HALL, BRADDOCK	RENS	224	BERLIN
HALL, BRISTOL	ONEI	317	AUGUSTA
HALL, CALEB	CHEN	311	COLUMBUS
HALL, CALEB	MADI	003	SULLIVAN
HALL, CALEB	ONEI	152	WESTERN
HALL, CALVIN	ONEI	233	DEERFIEL
HALL, CATHARINE B. MRS.	NEW	027	1ST WARD
HALL, CHARLES	QUEE	240	NO TWP L
HALL, CHARLES	RENS	228	STEPHENT
HALL, CHARLES	RENS	195	GRAFTON
HALL, CHARLES	CAYU	026	AURELIUS
HALL, CHARLES*	NEW	055	2ND WARD
HALL, CHARLEY	DUTC	132	STANFORD
HALL, CHRISTOPHER	CLIN	430	BEEKMANT
HALL, CLARK	GENE	094	CALEDONI
HALL, CLARK	JEFF	340	ADAMS
HALL, CORNLIUS	OTSE	056	BUTTERNU
HALL, CYRUS	ONON	084	FABIUS
HALL, CYRUS	ONTA	196	GENESEO
HALL, CYRUS	JEFF	396	ELLISBUR
HALL, DAIEL	HERK	014	NORWAY
HALL, DANIEL	RENS	216	TROY
HALL, DANIEL	RENS	165	PITTSTOW
HALL, DANIEL	GENE	042	BERGEN
HALL, DANIEL	MADI	005	SULLIVAN
HALL, DANIEL	GENE	244	RIGA
HALL, DANIEL	CAYU	042	AURELIUS
HALL, DANIEL	GREE	092	WINDHAM
HALL, DANIEL	ALBA	172	ALBANY
HALL, DANIEL	OSWE	019	SCRIBA
HALL, DANIEL	OSWE	027	NEW HAVE
HALL, DANIEL	NIAG	143	CONCORD
HALL, DANIEL	NIAG	143	CONCORD
HALL, DANIEL	STEU	231	WHEELER
HALL, DANIEL	NEW	127	4TH WARD
HALL, DANIEL	WASH	140	HARTFORD
HALL, DANIEL JR.	JEFF	408	HOUNSFIE
HALL, DANIEL W.	ST.	111	HAGUE
HALL, DAVID	JEFF	427	LE RAY
HALL, DAVID	LEWI	014	TURIN
HALL, DAVID	STEU	248	WAYNE
HALL, DAVID	NIAG	165	HAMBURGH
HALL, DAVID	WEST	270	NORTH CA
HALL, DAVID	PUTN	086	SOUTHEAS
HALL, DAVID	TOMP	021	ULYSSES
HALL, DAVID	WASH	162	KINGSBUR
HALL, DAVID	GREE	076	COXSACKI
HALL, DAVID	ALLE	039	NUNDA
HALL, DAVID	ONTA	071	MIDDLESE
HALL, DAVID	ONTA	180	RUSH
HALL, DAVID	GENE	291	STAFFORD
HALL, DAVID	OTSE	033	WESTFORD
HALL, DAVID	ESSE	025	SCHROON

WLEY, JOSEPH O.	CORT	533	HOMER
WLEY, LEMUEL	ONON	088	MANLIUS
WLEY, LEVI	GENE	065	BARRE
WLEY, LEWIS	NIAG	224	LEWISTON
WLEY, LUTHER	OSWE	065	VOLNEY
WLEY, LUTHER	CORT	535	HOMER
WLEY, LYMAN	ONTA	171	HENRIETT
L[illegible] LYMAN	LEWI	006	LEYDEN
L[illegible] MARTAIN	BROO	022	CHENANGO
L[illegible] MARY	WASH	122	WHITEHAL
LE[illegible] MARY *	MONT	394	MAYFIELD
WLEY, MICHAEL	CAYU	105	SCIPIO T
WLEY, MILO	FRAN	650	MALONE
WLEY, MOSES	ONTA	222	CANADAIG
WLEY, NATHAN	ONTA	194	GENESEO
WLEY, NATHAN	DELA	082	ROSEBURY
WLEY, PERCIVAL	JEFF	351	ANTWERP
WLEY, PHEBE	SARA	171	GREENFIE
WLEY, PHILOW	ESSE	022	MINERVA
WLEY, RANSOM	SENE	066	OVID
WLEY, RENALDO	CAYU	140	LOCKE TW
WLEY, REUBEN	RENS	236	SCHODAC
WLEY, REUBEN	MADI	011	SULLIVAN
WLEY, RHODA	WASH	198	HEBRON
WLEY, RIGGS	ONEI	318	AUGUSTA
WLEY, ROSWELL	ONON	135	CAMILLUS
WLEY, RUEBEN	MADI	010	SULLIVAN
WLEY, SALMON	BROO	015	WINDSOR
WLEY, SAMUEL	GENE	284	SWEDEN
WLEY, SAMUEL	OTSE	023	MIDDLEFI
WLEY, SAMUEL	COLU	080	KINDERHO
WLEY, SAMUEL	CAYU	010	BRUTUS
WLEY, SAMUEL	ALBA	173	ALBANY
WLEY, SAMUEL P.	ONON	112	ONONDAGA
WLEY, SEARS	ONTA	267	SENECA
WLEY, SELICK	WASH	131	GRANVILL
WLEY, SETH	SARA	180	MOREAU
WLEY, SETH	GREE	069	NEW BALT
WLEY, SILAS	CAYU	024	AURELIUS
WLEY, SOLOMON	ULST	048	SHANDAKE
WLEY, STEPHEN	ALBA	097	WESTERLO
WLEY, STEPHEN	HERK	042	WINFIELD
WLEY, STEPHEN	FRAN	650	MALONE
WLEY, SYLVANUS	GENE	306	WARSAW
WLEY, SYLVERTER	WASH	183	SALEM
WLEY, THOMAS	ONEI	126	ROME
WLEY, THOMAS	ONTA	109	LYONS
WLEY, TOMAS	ONTA	329	VICTOR
WLEY, TRENMAN	OSWE	046	RICHLAND
WLEY, TRUMAN	ONON	100	LYSANDER
WLEY, TRUMAN	DUTC	108	POUGHKEE
WLEY, WARREN	ONTA	171	HENRIETT
WLEY, WILLAM	FRAN	650	MALONE
AWLEY, WILLIAM	CORT	534	HOMER
AWLEY, ZINA	ST.	124	MADRID
AWLEY,A NDREW	GREE	082	GREENVIL
AWLEY,J AMES	BROO	015	WINDSOR
AWLEY,RODY	GENE	260	RIDGWAY
AWLEYU, MAKER	MONT	309	CANAJOHA
AWLKLUS, GEORGE	CLIN	460	PLATTSBU
WN, CHRISTOPHER	SCHO	226	SHARON
WN, GEORGE	JEFF	395	ELLISBUR
WN, JOHN	SCHO	226	SHARON
WN, JOHNB	JEFF	402	ELLISBUR
WNEY, SAMUEL A.	STEU	270	READING
AWORTH, JOEL	JEFF	430	LE RAY
AWC[illegible]H, MAHLON	JEFF	430	LE RAY
AW[illegible]DAM	ALBA	225	BETHLEHE
AW[illegible]LEASER	CLIN	461	PLATTSBU
AWS, ELIJAH	ST.	134	POTSDAM
AWS, GEORGE	NEW	255	6TH WARD
AWS, JACOB L.	CAYU	069	CATO
AWS, JAMES H.	NEW	043	8TH WARD
AWS, JOHN F.	NEW	256	6TH WARD
AWS, SAMUEL	ST.	125	MADRID
AWS, SILAS	ONTA	190	AVON
AWS, WILLIAM	SCHO	233	SUMMIT
AWS, WILLIAM	ST.	123	MADRID
AWSER, CHARLES	TOMP	040	LANSING
AWSER, HENRY	TOMP	035	GROTON
AWSON, JOHN	ONON	077	POMPEY
AWSON, MILTON	ONON	077	POMPEY
AWTHORN, WILLIAM	ONEI	237	DEERFIEL
AWTON, JOHN H.	BROO	036	OWEGO
AWVER, CHRISTIAN	COLU	080	KINDERHO
AWVER, FREDERICK	COLU	178	CLEARMON
AWVER, HENRY	SCHO	163	BROOME
AWVER, JOHN	DELA	072	MEREDITH
AWVER, JOHN P.	SCHO	164	BROOME
AWVER, PETER C.	COLU	080	KINDERHO
AWXHURST, JAMES	NEW	159	4TH WARD
AWXHURST, WILLIAM	NEW	136	4TH WARD
AXEN, BENJAMIN	CHEN	370	NEW BERL
AXHURST, HANNAH	NEW	051	2ND WARD
AXIE, LEANDER	COLU	020	HUDSON
HAXTON, BENJAMIN	DUTC	016	BEEKMAN
HAXTON, CHANCEY	CHEN	351	SHERBURN
HAXTON, DANEEL	ONEI	261	VERNON
HAXTON, JEREMIAH.	DUTC	016	BEEKMAN
HAXTON, KING	WASH	178	CAMBRIDG
HAXTON, MERSENA	STEU	207	DANSVILL
HAXTON, TIMOTHY	CHEN	188	GREENE
HAXTON, WILLIAM	DUTC	017	BEEKMAN
HAXTON, WILLIAM	TIOG	295	CHEMUNG
HAXTUN, BENJAMIN	GREE	059	ATHENS
HAY, ARCHIBALD	WASH	136	HARTFORD
HAY, CLADIOSUS	GENE	222	PEMBROKE
HAY, COONRADT	WASH	170	EASTON
HAY, DANIEL	ONON	106	ONONDAGA
HAY, DANIEL	SCHO	163	BROOME
HAY, DUNCAN	MONT	364	JOHNSTOW
HAY, ELIHU	ST.	114	OSWEGATC
HAY, HENRY	WASH	175	CAMBRIDG
HAY, HENRY	HERK	043	WINFIELD
HAY, HENRY B.	ESSE	029	TICONDER
HAY, JAMES	WASH	201	GREENWIC
HAY, JAMES	NEW	008	1ST WARD
HAY, JESSE	TIOG	251	CATHARIN
HAY, JOHN	WASH	200	GREENWIC
HAY, JOHN	WASH	201	GREENWIC
HAY, JOHN	WARR	097	CALDWELL
HAY, JOHN	HERK	042	WINFIELD
HAY, JOHN D.	GENE	222	PEMBROKE
HAY, JOHN JR.	WASH	201	GREENWIC
HAY, JONATHAN	CORT	601	TRUXTON
HAY[illegible]IONEL	ONEI	288	WHITESTO
HA[illegible]THER	GREE	112	DURHAM T
HA[illegible]CHAEL	CLIN	442	CHAZY
HAY[illegible]ICHAEL	NEW	089	9TH WARD
HAY[illegible]PETER	MONT	365	JOHNSTOW
HAY[illegible]SHUBEL	ONON	106	ONONDAGA
HAY, THOMAS	ROCK	305	HAVERSTR
HAY, WILLIAM	GREE	096	WINDHAM
HAY, WILLIAM JUN.	WARR	096	CALDWELL
HAYBER, PHILLIP	NEW	176	10TH WAR
HAYBRUCK, HENRY C.	ULST	064	MARBLETO
HAYCK, JACOB P.	COLU	080	KINDERHO
HAYCRES, PHILLIP	ESSE	029	TICONDER

HAYDEN, AARON	CAYU	010	BRUTUS
HAYDEN, ALELN	ONON	075	POMPEY
HAYDEN, ALLEN JUN.	ONON	075	POMPEY
HAYDEN, ALLEN W.	ONON	072	POMPEY
HAYDEN, CHASE	ONEI	133	STEUBEN
HAYDEN, CHAUNCEY	ONEI	155	WESTERN
HAYDEN, DANIEL	CAYU	026	AURELIUS
HAYDEN, DANIEL	ONTA	177	RUSH
HAYDEN, ELISHA	ONTA	125	SODUS
HAYDEN, ELIZABETH	ALLE	069	ANGELICA
HAYDEN, EZRA	NEW	350	7TH WARD
HAYDEN, HEZEKIAH	OTSE	149	SPRINGFI
HAYDEN, JAMES	STEU	192	PRATTSBU
HAYDEN, JONATHAN	MADI	085	HAMILTON
HAYDEN, LEWIS	CAYU	065	CATO
HAYDEN, MARTIN	OTSE	134	HARTWICK
HAYDEN, NEWELL	ONTA	126	SODUS
HAYDEN, ORANGE	ONEI	164	LEE
HAYDEN, PELETAIH	ONON	072	POMPEY
HAYDEN, SAMUEL	SARA	218	CHARLTON
HAYDEN, WILLIAM	CAYU	031	AURELIUS
HAYDEN, WILLIAM	ONTA	146	ONTARIO
HAYDEN, ZEBULON	ONTA	177	HENRIETT
HAYDEN, ZORA E.	ONON	072	POMPEY
HAYDER, JOHN	OTSE	030	MIDDLEFI
HAYDOCK, HENRY	QUEE	264	NO TWP L
HAYDOCK, WILLIAM	NEW	052	2ND WARD
HAYDOCKS, MRS.	NEW	121	4TH WARD
HAYDON, ABIJAH	ONON	082	FABIAS
HAYDON, DAVID	RENS	220	GREENBUS
HAYDON, EXPERIENCE	SARA	186	SARATOGA
HAYDON, SAMUEL	OTSE	150	SPRINGFI
HAYE, PLENNEY	ONTA	047	BRISTOL
HAYEN, SAMUEL	ONON	071	POMPEY
HAYER, ERASTUS	CORT	564	PREBLE
HAYES, ANDREW	SCHO	210	JEFFERSO
HAYES, BENAJOR	ALLE	078	ALFRED T
HAYES, BENAJOR JUN	ALLE	080	ALFRED T
HAYES, BENJAMIN	MADI	086	HAMILTON
HAYES, CHRISTIAN	ORAN	340	WALLKILL
HAYES, COMFORT	GENE	052	BETHANY
HAYES, DANIEL	JEFF	372	BROWNVIL
HAYES, DAVID	HERK	008	MANHEIM
HAYES, DAVID	SARA	227	HALFMOON
HAYES, ELEAZUR	CHEN	212	SMITHVIL
HAYES, ELIJAH	NEW	157	10TH WAR
HAYES, ELIZUR	ONEI	215	WESTMORE
HAYES, FRIEND	CHEN	201	MC DONOU
HAYES, GEORGE	CORT	603	TRUXTON
HAYES, GILBERT W.	RENS	169	PITTSTOW
HAYES, HENRY	BROO	006	LISLE
HAYES, HENRY	SARA	218	CHARLTON
HAYES, IRA	CHEN	201	MC DONOU
HAYES, ISAAC	OTSE	092	UNADILLA
HAYES, ISRAEL	ONON	110	ONONDAGA
HAYES, JACOB	HERK	008	MANHEIM
HAYES, JAMES	CHEN	264	GUILFORD
HAYES, JAMES	ONEI	293	WHITESTO
HAYES, JAMES	SARA	219	CHARLTON
HAYES, JAMES	SARA	220	CHARLTON
HAYES, JAMES JR.	CHEN	264	GUILFORD
HAYES, JOHN	ONON	135	CAMILLUS
HAYES, JOHN	JEFF	363	BROWNVIL
HAYES, JOHN	ONEI	174	BOONVILL
HAYES, JOHN	DELA	087	STAMFORD
HAYES, JOHN	ORAN	349	MONTGOME
HAYES, JOHN	SARA	215	CHARLTON
HAYES, JOHN JR.	SARA	214	CHARLTON
HAYES, MRS.	ONEI	269	PARIS
HAYES, NATHANIEL	CHEN	198	GREENE
HAYES, ORRIN	CHEN	195	GREENE
HAYES, PETER	SARA	215	CHARLTON
HAYES, PETER P.	DUTC	105	POUGHKEE
HAYES, RICHARD	ALLE	006	RUSHFORD
HAYES, ROSWELL	JEFF	380	CHAMPION
HAYES, SALLY	CHEN	211	SMITHVIL
HAYES, SAMUEL	ONEI	192	FLORENCE
HAYES, SAMUEL	DELA	086	STAMFORD
HAYES, SAMUEL	RENS	207	HOOSICK
HAYES, THOMAS	DELA	078	MIDDLETO
HAYES, THOMAS	ORAN	342	WALLKILL
HAYES, TRUESDELL	ONTA	373	BLOOMFIE
HAYES, WALTER	CORT	564	PREBLE
HAYES, WILLIAM	ORAN	352	MONTGOME
HAYES, WILLIAM	ONEI	207	UTICA TW
HAYES, WILLIAM	DUTC	109	POUGHKEE
HAYES, WILLIAM	SARA	218	CHARLTON
HAYES, WILLIAM	SARA	227	HALFMOON
HAYES, WILLIAM JUN.	ONEI	206	UTICA TW
HAYET, ELIZABETH	CAYU	121	SCIPIO T
HAYFORD, ASAHEL	CLIN	409	CHAMPLAI
HAYFORD, BENJAMIN	WARR	099	HAGUE
HAYFORD, IRA	RENS	241	SANDLAKE
HAYFORD, ISAAC	CLIN	409	CHAMPLAI
HAYFORD, JOHN	WARR	099	HAGUE
HAYFORD, JOHN JUN	WARR	099	HAGUE
HAYFORD, NATHANIEL	ESSE	029	TICONDER
HAYFORD, SYLVESTER	ROCK	290	ORANGE T
HAYSHR, BENJAMIN *	DUTC	086	NORTH EA
HAYHT, WILLIAM	SENE	119	GALEN
HAYLOR, DANIEL	ULST	066	SHAWNANG
HAYM, DANIEL	ALBA	263	WATERVLI
HAYMAN, ADRIAN	DUTC	059	FISHKILL
HAYMAN, RICHARD	KING	169	BROOKLYN
HAYMER, CORNELIUS	WASH	173	EASTON
HAYMER, JACOB	WASH	173	EASTON
HAYN, CALEB	WEST	197	CORTLAND
HAYNARD, HORACE	WASH	140	HARTFORD
HAYNE, CALEB	NEW	162	10TH WAR
HAYNER, ADAM	ALBA	172	ALBANY
HAYNER, BANNT *	ALBA	263	WATERVLI
HAYNER, CHRISTOPHER	SCHO	210	JEFFERSO
HAYNER, ELIAS	OTSE	072	MARYLAND
HAYNER, GEORGE J.	SCHO	197	BLENHEIM
HAYNER, GEORGE P.	RENS	242	SANDLAKE
HAYNER, HENRY	SCHO	233	SUMMIT
HAYNER, HENRY	RENS	220	GREENBUS
HAYNER, HENRY B.	RENS	242	SANDLAKE
HAYNER, HENRY M.	SARA	227	HALFMOON
HAYNER, JAMES	SCHO	211	JEFFERSO
HAYNER, JEREMIAH	SCHO	224	SHARON
HAYNER, JOHN	RENS	242	SANDLAKE
HAYNER, JOHN	ONON	074	POMPEY
HAYNER, JOHN F.	SCHO	197	BLENHEIM
HAYNER, PETER P.	RENS	220	GREENBUS
HAYNER, SAMUEL	SCHO	203	CARLISLE
HAYNER, SAMUEL JR.	SCHO	224	SHARON
HAYNER, THOMAS	SCHO	197	BLENHEIM
HAYNES, AARON	RENS	182	HOOSICK
HAYNES, AARON	ONTA	359	MINDON
HAYNES, AARON	ONTA	161	PENFIELD
HAYNES, AMOS	ONEI	150	WESTERN
HAYNES, ASA	ONEI	150	WESTERN
HAYNES, AUSTIN	SUFF	351	SOUTHOLD
HAYNES, BENJAMIN	ONTA	359	MINDON
HAYNES, DANIEL	RENS	236	SCHODAC
HAYNES, DANIEL	SUFF	333	SOUTHOLD
HAYNES, DAVID	ONTA	095	GROVELAN

HAYNES, DAVID JR.	ONTA	195	GENESEO
HAYNES, EDMUND	NEW	156	5TH WARD
HAYNES, ELIZABETH	ONON	097	CICERO
HAYNES, EPHRIAM M.	ONEI	235	DEERFIEL
HAYNES, FREDERICK	STEU	269	READING
HAYNES, GIDEON	TIOG	282	CANDOR
HAYNES, HENRY	SARA	179	MOREAU
HAYNES, JAMES	ONTA	195	GENESEO
HAYNES, JEREMIAH	SUFF	309	SOUTH HA
HAYNES, JESSE	NIAG	115	ROYALTON
HAYNES, JOB	SUFF	322	SOUTH HA
HAYNES, JOHN	SUFF	306	SOUTH HA
HAYNES, JOHN	ONTA	194	GENESEO
HAYNES, JOHN	RENS	183	HOOSICK
HAYNES, JOHN	NIAG	042	CLARRENC
HAYNES, JOHN M.	SCHO	214	JEFFERSO
HAYNES, JOHN R.	ONTA	195	GENESEO
HAYNES, JONATHAN	NEW	187	10TH WAR
HAYNES, JOSEPH	ONTA	195	GENESEO
HAYNES, MARTHA	ONON	143	CAMILLUS
HAYNES, MOSES	SARA	235	MILTON
HAYNES, MOSES	NIAG	184	AMORA
HAYNES, NANCY	SARA	192	STILLWAT
HAYNES, NICHOLAS	CLIN	409	CHAMPLAI
HAYNES, REUBEN	NIAG	115	ROYALTON
HAYNES, SAMUEL	CAYU	034	AURELIUS
HAYNES, SARAH	ONEI	149	WESTERN
HAYNES, SOLOMON	ONTA	155	PENFIELD
HAYNES, WILLIAM	CAYU	035	AURELIUS
HAYNES, WILLIAM	ONTA	116	LYONS
HAYNES, WILLIAM	SARA	190	STILLWAT
HAYNOR, JOHN	DUTC	118	RED HOOK
HAYNOR, JOSEPH	ONTA	117	LYONS
HAYNORD, JOHN	DELA	084	ROSEBURY
HAYNS, BENJAMIN	SUFF	307	SOUTH HA
HAYNS, DAVID	SUFF	323	SOUTH HA
HAYNS, G.	NEW	191	10TH WAR
HAYNS, JOSEPH	ULST	048	SHANDAKE
HAYS, AARON	ESSE	016	JAY
HAYS, AARON	ESSE	015	JAY
HAYS, ABNER	ONTA	219	CANADAIG
HAYS, ABRAHAM	DUTC	029	CLINTON
HAYS, ALEXANDER	MONT	365	JOHNSTOW
HAYS, ALEXANDER JR.	MONT	365	JOHNSTOW
HAYS, ALFRED	ONTA	206	JERUSALE
HAYS, AMOS	CLIN	442	CHAZY
HAYS, ANINIR	STEU	214	TROUPSBU
HAYS, ARCHIBALD	NEW	215	5TH WARD
HAYS, ARNOLD	ONTA	225	CANADAIG
HAYS, ASA	CLIN	460	PLATTSBU
HAYS, ASA SR.	CLIN	430	BEEKMANT
HAYS, BENJAMIN	CLIN	430	BEEKMANT
HAYS, BENJAMIN	NEW	129	4TH WARD
HAYS, BENJAMIN	WARR	093	CHESTER
HAYS, BENJAMIN 2ND	WARR	093	CHESTER
HAYS, CHARLES	SENE	051	COVERT
HAYS, CLARK	GENE	285	SWEDEN
HAYS, COONRAD	WASH	173	EASTON
HAYS, DANIEL	CLIN	460	PLATTSBU
HAYS, DANISTON	ONTA	195	GENESEO
HAYS, DAVID	CLIN	430	BEEKMANT
HAYS, DAVID	WARR	108	QUEENSBU
HAYS, ELI	NIAG	167	HAMBURGH
HAYS, ELIJAH JR.	ESSE	010	ESSEX
HAYS, ELJAH	ESSE	035	WILLSBOR
HAYS, EPHRAIM	STEU	266	READING
HAYS, EZEKIEL	NIAG	167	HAMBURGH
HAYS, GEORGE	WARR	093	CHESTER
HAYS, GEORGE	ONTA	184	RUSH
HAYS, HARVEY	ESSE	032	WESTPORT
HAYS, HARVEY B.	CATT	023	ISHUA
HAYS, HENRY	RENS	232	NASSAU
HAYS, HOMER	MADI	028	CAZENOVI
HAYS, ISRAEL	QUEE	239	NO TWP L
HAYS, JACOB	NEW	211	5TH WARD
HAYS, JAMES	NEW	185	5TH WARD
HAYS, JAMES	NEW	182	5TH WARD
HAYS, JAMES	WARR	093	CHESTER
HAYS, JAMES	NEW	025	8TH WARD
HAYS, JAMES	STEU	256	READING
HAYS, JAMES	MADI	010	SULLIVAN
HAYS, JAMES	ONTA	266	SENECA
HAYS, JAMES	ONTA	231	GORHAM
HAYS, JEREMIAH	CLIN	482	PERU
HAYS, JOHN	GENE	177	MOUNT MO
HAYS, JOHN	MADI	003	SULLIVAN
HAYS, JOHN	ONTA	107	LYONS
HAYS, JOHN	ALBA	019	BERN
HAYS, JOHN	GREE	122	CAIRO TW
HAYS, JOHN	STEU	266	READING
HAYS, JOHN	NEW	280	6TH WARD
HAYS, JOHN	NEW	071	3RD WARD
HAYS, JOHN R.	ALBA	019	BERN
HAYS, JOHN W.	MADI	009	SULLIVAN
HAYS, JOHN W.	ONTA	308	FARMINGT
HAYS, JOHN 2ND	ALBA	019	BERN
HAYS, JONAS	CHEN	246	OXFORD
HAYS, JOSEPH	ALBA	019	BERN
HAYS, LEWIS	STEU	214	TROUPSBU
HAYS, LYMAN	ONTA	215	CANADAIG
HAYS, MANSON	ESSE	015	JAY
HAYS, MARGRET	ORAN	209	NEWBURG
HAYS, MICHAEL	SENE	065	OVID
HAYS, MORRIS F.	STEU	245	WAYNE
HAYS, MRS.	NEW	206	5TH WARD
HAYS, NATHAN JUN.	WARR	093	CHESTER
HAYS, NATHAN JUN.	WARR	093	CHESTER
HAYS, NATHANIEL	WARR	093	CHESTER
HAYS, PETER	SARA	164	CORINTH
HAYS, PETER	DELA	076	MIDDLETO
HAYS, PHILIP	MADI	025	CAZENOVI
HAYS, RACHEL	NEW	257	5TH WARD
HAYS, REBECA	ESSE	015	JAY
HAYS, RICHARD	ONTA	240	MILO
HAYS, ROBERT	ALBA	019	BERN
HAYS, ROBERT	SENE	132	WOLCOTT
HAYS, ROBERT T.	ALBA	020	BERN
HAYS, SAMUEL	ORAN	211	NEWBURG
HAYS, SAMUEL	MADI	025	CAZENOVI
HAYS, SAMUEL	NEW	006	5TH WARD
HAYS, SARAH	ONTA	328	VICTOR
HAYS, SOLOMON	ALBA	174	ALBANY
HAYS, SOLOMON	WARR	108	QUEENSBU
HAYS, STEPHEN	KING	160	BROOKLYN
HAYS, STEPHEN	ESSE	015	JAY
HAYS, THOMAS	ORAN	197	NEWBURG
HAYS, THOMAS	ALBA	020	BERN
HAYS, THOMAS	ONON	125	MARCELLU
HAYS, THOMAS	WARR	108	QUEENSBU
HAYS, THOMAS	NEW	030	1ST WARD
HAYS, THOMAS	NEW	190	10TH WAR
HAYS, WILLIAM	NEW	333	7TH WARD
HAYS, WILLIAM	NEW	191	5TH WARD
HAYS, WILLIAM	SENE	081	ROMULUS
HAYS, WILLIAM	ORAN	208	NEWBURG
HAYS, WILLIAM	RENS	232	NASSAU
HAYS, ZENAS	MADI	028	CAZENOVI
HAYS, ZENAS JUN.	MADI	025	CAZENOVI

Diana Haynes
Amherst, Ma

Marian O. Shirley
1007 Fredrick Drive S.
Indianapolis, IND
46260

Diana Romer - family

2364
~~3358~~ Bob's full name Robert Horton Romer
Date & place of marriage June 12, 1953, Pelham, Massachusetts

Childrens full names, birthdates & places of birth

(1) Evan James Romer March 8, 1956 Amherst, Mass *
name b. when b. where

Mary Sweeney ** July 1, 1983 Princeton, New Jersey
married whom m. when m. where
Star Route Box 7 (East Windsor Road) Windsor, NY 13365
present address

(2) David Hibbard Romer March 13, 1958 Amherst, Mass *
name b when b where

Christina Duckworth August 20, 1983 Amherst, Mass.
married whom m. when m where
535 Arlington Ave, Berkeley, California 94707
present address

David & Christy's children - full names - birth date birth place
Katherine Amelia Romer, June 5, 1986 Princeton, New Jersey
Paul Sherwood Romer, January 11, 1990 Berkeley, California

(3) "Ted": Theodore Haynes Romer b October 24, 1963, Amherst, Mass. *
name b when b where

2314 Forest Avenue, Austin, Texas 78704
present address -

* Hospital is in Northampton, Mass, but births are registered in Amherst.

** has kept her maiden name

from Pat Haynes (Mrs Duncan)

Maian O. Shirley
1007 Fredrick Dr. S.
Indianapolis, IN 46260
Feb.16, 1990

Dear Duncan,

Since I last wrote to you, I have been touch with Elliott Haynes, Daphne Miller and Haynes Miller; and they have supplied much of the information I need. I enclose an up-dated print-out for your inspection and correction. I would very much appreciate it if you would check the information I have to be sure it is correct and also supply the missing information for your family:

Diana Haynes: * I have sent Diana a copy of this form for her to list children, grandchildren etc -
m. Robert Romer
(m.whom) (m.when) (m.where)

Diana's present address 104 Spring St, Amherst MA 01002

#2355 Pat's full maiden name Patricia Haynes* Porter
date and place of your marriage Calistoga CA March 12 1955

#2356 Children's full names, dates and places of birth: Understand you have 3.
1. Barney Whitford 4/28/56 Bryan, Texas
(nme) (b.when) (b.where)

m. — — —
(m.whom) (m.when) (m.where)

present address 1255 26th St Oakland, CA 94607

#2240 2. Laura (no middle name) 7/1/58 Oakland, CA
(nme) (b.when) (b.where)

#2359 m. Harro Wolfgang Bode 4/9/83 CALISTOGA CA
(m.whom) (m.when) (m.where)

present address ~~Sommerburgstr 94~~ Lehnsgrund 79
4300 Essen 1 W. Germany

#2357 3. Geoffrey Whitford 11/2/60 Oakland, CA
(nme) (b.when) (b.where)

#2360 m. Marin-Shawn Fitzgerald 8/2/86 CALISTOGA, CA
(m.whom) (m.when) (m.where)

present address 5669 Ocean View Oakland, Ca 94618

* no error - this was my middle name!

I was told your mother is still living. May I have her address.

Irene lives at the same address - 3305 Highway 128 Calistoga 94515

Please supply all full names of gr.children, dates and places of birth. Also designate to which parents they belong. If there are any interesting family stories about parents or gr.parents--would like to know about them.

I've enclosed a stamped, self-addressed envelope just to expedite things. I look forward to hearing from you.

Sincerely,

Marian S.

Lori + Harro have two children

2361 Rebekka McCourt Bode - born 10/29/84
Hannover, W. Germany

2362 Max Christof Haynes Bode born 6/4/88
Essen, W. Germany

Geoff and Shawn have one child

2363 Alexander Wister Haynes born 2/28/88
Oakland, CA

Marian Shirley (Mrs W L Jr
1007 Fredrick Dr. S
Indianapolis, Indiana
46260

From MARY J. WALLACE
Sacramento
2nd wife of Chas Wallace Jr.

```
DESCENDANTS OF Edgar Allen Poe Haynes (RN=1937)          14-03-1990

                                                                   GREAT
                                                          GREAT    GREAT
                                                 GREAT    GREAT    GREAT
                                        GREAT    GREAT    GREAT    GREAT
                               GREAT    GREAT    GREAT    GREAT    GREAT
                      GRAND    GRAND    GRAND    GRAND    GRAND    GRAND
PERSON      CHILDREN  CHILDREN CHILDREN CHILDREN CHILDREN CHILDREN CHILDREN
 |           |         |        |        |        |        |        |
 |Edgar Allen Poe Haynes (RN=1937)
 |    SEX: M
 |    B: 18 May 1866^4 @ Boone Co.IN
 |    M: 25 Nov 1886^4 to Cora Schwinn (RN=1942) @ IN
 |    D: 1923 @ Canada
 |    3 Children
 |    (1: Left Cora c.1910)
 |    (2: 1900 census)
 |    (3: Had 2nd com.law fmly.)
 |    (4: Maria Bell fam.rec.)
 |
 |    WIFE: Cora Schwinn (RN=1942)
 |     SEX: F
 |     B: Oct 1866 @ IN
 |     M: 25 Nov 1886 to Edgar Allen Poe Haynes (RN=1937) @ IN
 |     D: c.1948 @ Berkley,CA prob. → Died 7/4/59
                                          in Sacramento, CA
 |     3 Children
 |     (1: Dad b.Germany)
 |     (2: Mom b.NC)
 |     (3: Schwinn Bike fmly.)
 |     (4: Cont.Maria B.fam.rec.)
 |         |
 |         |Hazel Emily Haynes (RN=2233)
 |         |    SEX: F
 |         |    B: 02 Nov 1887 @ Kirklin,IN
 |         |    M: 28 May 1913 to Charles James Wallace (RN=2234)
 |         |    D: c.1950-60 → Died 10/23/74 in Sacramento, CA
 |         |    1 Child
 |         |
 |         |    HUSBAND: Charles James Wallace (RN=2234)
 |         |     SEX: M
 |         |     B: c.1887 @ St.Louis,MO → (Born: 3/22/1885)
 |         |     M: 28 May 1913 to Hazel Emily Haynes (RN=2233)  (Died: 2/21/1975)
 |         |     1 Child                                          Sacramento, CA
 |         |     (1: bro.of #2250=John W.)
 |         |         |
 |         |         |Charles James Wallace Jr.MD (RN=2235)
 |         |         |    SEX: M
 |         |         |    B: 14 Jul 1914 @ St.Louis,MO
 |         |         |    2 Marriages
 |         |         |    M:  to Hazel ___ (No RN)
 |         |         |    Divorced
 |         |         |    RM:  to Mary ____ (No RN)
 |         |         |    D: aft.1935 @ lvd.Sacramento,CA → DIED 9/24/66 in Sacramento, CA
 |         |         |    (1: Had 2 adopted chn.)
```

Maian O. Shirley
1007 Fredrick Dr. S.
Indianapolis, IN 46260
Feb.16, 1990

Dear Geoffrey,

You don't know me, but I am a cousin. I have been in touch with Elliott Haynes, Daphne Miller and Haynes Miller in the last few months; and Haynes gave me your address. I am in the process of putting together a Haynes/Eldridge family genealogy. I have an enormous amount of material inherited from an uncle to build on; but had very little on the Edgar Allen Poe branch, a computer print-out of which I have enclosed. What information I have about you, Haynes M. gave me.

I would very much appreciate it if you would check the information I have to be sure it is correct and also supply any missing information. And someday I hope I'll have a nicely bound family history for all of us to keep and pass on to our descendants!

I've enclosed a stamped, self-addressed envelope just to expedite things. Below is a simple chart showing our relationship. I look forward to hearing from you.

Sincerely,

Marian S.

Eldridge Haynes + Maria Bell Eldridge m.1843
Edgar A.P.Haynes b. 1866 (bros.) George Eldridge Haynes b.1851
Eldridge Haynes b.1904 -(1st cuz)- Mary Belle Haynes Osborn b. 1896
Elliott, Daphne, Kathleen and Evan -(2nd cuz)- Marian Haynes Osborn Shirley
Haynes, Geoffrey, Peter, Brook, Rosemary, Ian, Megan and Julia -(2nd cuz once removed from Marian--or 3rd cuz. to Marian's kids)

10/17/50

(I need Joan's full name, her birthdate, and place of birth.)

Dear Marian

Joan R. Falk
11/1/52
New York, New York

also my grandfather adopted a child, Garrick Holmes, son of his second wife Kathleen. Garrick has two children.

Geoff Miller

Eldridge
EAP – s.
Eldridge – gson
Daphne gt. gms.
Haynes grt.

12.10
1851

30 January 1990

Dear Marian:

Thanks for your letter, which was surely a surprise! Your genealogy is fascinating--for me especially, since I've often been asked the origin of my first name!

I have just returned from a visit with my parents in Florida; I found that you have also written to my mother. She says she will write you with as much detail about her father Eldridge as she can find. I'll try to fill in what I can about the rest of our part of the family.

I have occasionally asked Elliott for memorabilia of our family, but I've never made much of a study of it. He has (or had) a wonderful journal kept by Edgar Allen Poe Haynes during the period of his move to Vancouver. It's a gripping piece of American Victorian morality, and I dearly wish I had a copy. What I do have a copy of is a family register kept first by Maria Bell Eldridge and completed by EAP's wife Cora. It completes (and occasionally conflicts with) your page on the Eldridge Clark Haynes family. Here's a summary of the differences:

0. John, born 10 April 1844, Rochester, OH; died 1 May 1844.

D 1936 1. Mary died in "Washington" (I don't know if that's the state or DC).

? — 3. Hermon was born in Rochester; married in Kerklin; died in Boone Co., IN.

4. Willard was born in Rochester; died in 1927 in Medford, OR.

5. George died 10 Oct 1910 in Elwood, IN (though you probably know better).

6. Victor died in St. Louis, MO.

7. Edgar was born 18 May 1866, and married Cora Schwinn on 25 Nov 1886.

9. Lily was born 3 Oct 1860 in Manchester, Dearburn Co., IN, and died 8 Oct 1860.

10. Herzon was born 31 Oct 1861 in Kirklin, Clinton Co., and died 14 Jan 1863, in Kirklin.

11. Iva was born 16 Nov 1864 in Kirklin, and died 14 Jan 1865.

12. Clara was born and died in 1867.

Here are some further facts for your page on the descendents of EAP (beyond what I mentioned above).

Charles James Wallace Jr. was a doctor, eventually an alcoholic and suicide. He and Hazel had two adopted children, who Hazel and Charles's second wife Mary brought up together after CJW's death.

Evan was a Professor of Law at U. Cal, Berkeley. His wife Irene is still alive and still practices law. You can get more information from her son Duncan, also a lawyer and now also a vinyard owner in Napa Valley (Whitford Cellars, Haynes Vinyard). His wife's name is Pat, and they have 3 children, not one. I visited Duncan and toured his vinyard this past fall. His address is

3305 Highway 128
Calistoga, CA 94515.

Just in case Daphne doesn't tell you, here is what I know about my immediate family:

Robert Parsons Miller was born 12 Sept 1923 in Nutley (?) NJ. He studied at Princeton University, served in the Navy, returned to Princeton and earned a PhD in English literature, especially Chaucer. He's written quite a few articles on Chaucer, and edited a book of source material. Daphne, as Eldridge told you, returned to school and became a lawyer, clerking in the New York supreme court. They both retired in 1985 to Florida.

I was born 29 Jan 1948 in Princeton, went to Harvard, then to Princeton for a PhD in mathematics. Since then I've worked at Harvard, Northwestern, University of Washington, Institute for Advanced Study, University of Notre Dame, Paris VII, and, for the past three and a half years, at MIT. On 26 June 1971, in St Paul MN, I married Juli Rose Hendrickson (Born 15 Apr 1949, in St. Paul, parents Melvin and Rose Ourada Hendrickson). We have two kids: Jeanne Eleanor, born in Seattle 2 Sept 1980, and Eric Haynes, born in Seattle 6 Aug 1984.

I also have a brother!--Geoffrey Parsons Miller, born in Princeton 17 Oct 1950. He went to Princeton, then to law school at Columbia. After working in private practice in New York and with the Justice Department in Washington, he moved to the University of Chicago where he teaches in the law school (and until recently was the associate dean there). He married Joan Falk, and they have two kids, Jason (born 29 March 1986 in Chicago) and Forrest (born 14 December 1987 in Chicago). You can get more details from them, at

5752 South Harper
Chicago, IL 60637.

I assume Elliott explained to you that both his children are adopted, that Brooke is now divorced, and that Elliott himself has for some years been married to Polly, nee Burwell, daughter of Robert and Elise Burwell of Evanston, IL.

Eldridge's second wife Kathleen Wilson actually has been married three times. By her first husband, Holmes, she had a son Garrick, who now lives in France and Geneva with his wife Ann. He worked for Eldridge's company BI for many years, till after it was sold a few years ago. Eldridge and Kathleen's daughter Kathleen married Greg Schorr, who works as a doctor for the BIA. They have two children, Rosemary and Ian. For more information, their address is:

4330 North Via Simoza
Tucson, AZ 85705.

Their son Evan married Judy ___, and they have two children, Megan and Julia (who was born 21 May 1980). Their address is:

180 Glenwood Ave.
Portland, ME 04103.

2245 Kathleen Wilson is now married to Sir Alastair Pilkington; they live in London and in the Lakes District. Kathleen is a good correspondent, and might well have more information on Eldridge and his ancestors and descendents. Their address is:

74 Eaton Place
London SW1X 8AU.

I hope this is somewhat helpful. It must amaze you how little we all know about our family, and how inaccurate the little we think we do know really is! Please keep me informed about your work.

Sincerely,
Haynes
Haynes Miller
90 Ridge Ave.
Newton, MA 02159

Oct. 31, 1990

Dear Marian,

Thanks for your letter.

I have no middle name. Born 2/2/26 in New York City. First married Dec. 8, 1950 to Virginia Chamberlain in New York City. Married again on Oct. 2, 1969 to Mary Elise (Polly) Burwell in New York City.

Virginia was born Sept. 21, 1919 in Alexandria, Va. Polly was born Oct. 10, 1942 in Evanston, Illinois. My son Peter Elliott Haynes was born in New York City on Feb. 14, 1954, and my daughter Brooke (with an "e") was born in New York City on Jan. 13, 1954. Both were adopted.

My ex son-in-law, Kevin James Lenfest, was born in Rutland, Vt. on Dec. 31, 1955 and married Brooke on May 27, 1978 in Shrewsbury, VT. (my home).

My granddaughter Robin was born Feb. 25, 1985 in Rutland, VT., and my grandson Kevin

James (Jamie) Lenfest was born Nov. 12, 1922 in Rutland, VT.

I studied at Williams College (Mass.), College of the Holy Cross (Worcester, Mass.), U. of North Carolina (Chapel Hill), and graduated from Yale College in 1947. Then I studied at Oxford University (England) from 1948-50.

I co-founded Business International Corp. with Eldridge, where both of us worked 12-16 hours a day for the first few years to make it a success. I am a founder and charter member of the Academy of International Business, a member of the Hall of Fame of the Association for Education in International Economics and Business, and was an adjunct professor of international business at Pace University in New York City. On retirement, in Vermont, I sang in our local choir, was president of The Shrewsbury Historical Society (and created its museum), was a member of the Shrewsbury Fire Reg't, and took up the tuba again, playing in the Central VT. Symphony Orchestra.

But mainly I have worked for Polly, who has created a nationally famous herb business (Meadowsweet Herb Farm) here in Shrewsbury. Polly graduated from Wheaton College (Mass.) and is an accomplished violinist and equestrienne (she has five Morgan horses).

Peter graduated from Syracuse U. with a double major in physics and electrical engineering, and works in Newport Beach, CA for Rockwell International developing new, advanced computer chips. He is an ocean sailing racer in his leisure time.

Ocean Sailing racer?

Kevin Lenfest is a building contractor. Neither Virginia or Brooke went to college. Kevin never finished college.

My half sister, Kathleen ("Kitten") is best known as a ballet dancer. She started two ballet troupes — one in New York City and a second in Tucson, Arizona.

Peter married Debra Boiteau in Newport Beach on June 1, 1985. Debra was born Nov. 26, 1952. They have no children.

Hope this helps.

Cheers,

Elliott

P.S. I think you're too charitable about EAP. He was clearly one of America's great con artists. Trouble was, he didn't know it — he believed in his own lies.

ELLIOTT HAYNES
SHREWSBURY, VERMONT 05738

Nov. 2, 1990

Dear Marian,

I don't know how I forgot to mention my principal community service here in Vermont – but I did!

Some 12-13 years ago I went on the Board of our local Rutland Visiting Nurse Association, from there was elected to the Board of the Vermont Assembly of Home Health Agencies (representing all the State's VNAs). Eight years ago the Vermont legislature established the Vermont State Independence Fund, to which I was appointed by the Governor as Chairman of the Board – and have held that post ever since. The Independence Fund is a pioneering concept to elicit the energies of local groups (by providing grants as seed money) in establishing the plethora of services which the elderly and disabled need to stay out of nursing homes and hospitals and lead a dignified life at home or in their communities. It has worked quite well — and has been an inspiring experience for me. Bush's "1000 points of light" is for real if the volunteers involved get a spark (seed money) to get started, establish credibility and win local, private financial support.

All of this is probably like the kid's book report on Elephants, in which he said the book taught him more about elephants than he really wanted to know.

Cheers,
Elliott

Edgar Allen Poe Haynes

Edgar Allen Poe Haynes a graduate of the elementary school in Kirklin, IN. founded a school in Kirklin which would provide an education beyond 8th grade. Cora Schwinn, his future wife, was hired to teach. Later he became an insurance agent, serving Clinton and Marion Cos.IN, in a day when insurance was a new idea. He and Cora were married Nov. 25, 1886, and moved to Indianapolis. Cora's family has been known for many, many years as makers of the Schwinn bicycle. Her father was born in Germany, and her mother was born in NC.

Edgar was later promoted and transferred to St. Louis, where he was eventually involved in several philanthropic endeavors, including the Gidean Bible and the establishment of a home for old people.

In St. Louis, Edgar's business interests became more promotional in nature. His most successful effort being Portland Cement for streets and highways which were then beginning to criss-cross the nation. As a result, he was invited to introduce the product in England. The childhood memories of Edgar's youngest son Eldridge included a very large, well-staffed house in London, where his mother (Cora) baked pies at night after the servants had retired. Edgar met Arthur Conan Doyle while there and made large contributions to Doyle's spiritualism movement.

Upon the family's return to the United States, Edgar was retained by John Wanamaker to reorganize the Wanamaker store in Philadelphia where, among other innovations, music and religious programs were introduced for the edification of store customers. He was also instrumental in founding the Fiat Motor Company and several newspapers.

Around 1906, he embarked upon an unknown venture which involved at least one of his brothers--George--and possibly also brothers Victor and Carter who were both in St. Louis in 1900. The undertaking failed, causing major financial loss for all involved. Other failures followed; and at some point, his marriage also failed. He became interested in a shadowy "other" woman named Mary and left Cora. A boy named Walter was the result of this liason.

By Aug. 1922 he was living in Great Falls, Montana, with Mary and Walter. From a journal kept in the fall of that year, it appears that he and Mary were married and--from a single reference--that a second baby was expected. He was deeply in debt and involved in a collapsing oil investment business. The journal shows that he suffered from crushing depression because he could not reconcile his intelligence and experience with his recent failures.

His financial situation was so desperate that it appears he used funds paid him by investors for his family's rent and groceries, a fact he reported regularly in his journal with no comment. He spent time in prayer and Bible study in an effort to pull himself out of his black hole. He had friends who cared about him, and enemies who hated him. The journal ended when the family moved to Vancouver, BC in Canada to escape creditors and to make a new start.

Edgar died in Vancouver in August of 1923. His journal is owned by Haynes Miller of Newton, MA. Some members of the family eventually met Mary and her children.

Cora Schwinn Haynes, meantime, raised her children Hazel, Evan and Eldridge. She also raised Frieda and Carl Haynes, children of Edgar's brother Carter, after their

mother died in 1899.

On Cora's 56th birthday, Edgar noted in his journal--"How very much and unjustly she has suffered and how bravely lived....The law of her life has been Right, and she has nobly lived up to it. As Evan once expressed it, she has always done her best. Of course, she never wants to see me again, but I do hope some time to be able to discharge some part of the material obligation I owe her." Two days after he wrote that, he received a wire remittance of $10 from Cora. She lived to be 93 years old, much loved by the entire Haynes family.

Evan Haynes, Edgar and Cora's oldest son, was a Professor of Law at the University of CA, Berkeley. WW I service.

Duncan Haynes, Evan's son, is also a lawyer, and as of this writing owner of Whitford Cellars, Haynes Vinyard, in Napa Valley, CA.

Diana Haynes Romer is married to Robert H. Romer, who is physics professor at Amherst College, and editor of the American Journal of Physics. Diana has contributed her time and energies to community activities, which includes six years on the Amhurst, MA, Board of Selectmen, New England's name for the city council; and two of those years she served a chairman of the board, the rough equivilent of mayor. Their son Evan is a high school teacher (computers and math) in Binghamton,NY. Son David and his wife Christina are both Economics professors at the University of CA., Berkeley. Youngest son David is a computer science major at the University of Texas.

Eldridge Haynes, youngest son of Edgar and Cora, served as vice president of McGraw Hill, subsequently founded Modern Industry, Inc., and was sent in 1942 by the United States State Department to Britain to assess that country's wartime capacity. In 1954, he founded Business International Corp., a multinational publishing and service organization, viewing the world globally rather than nationalistically. With offices in major cities all over the world, the client list included the world's largest corporations. An executive round table was established, which met periodically with world leaders. These included the Russians, which was the first time the communist government and capitalist business executives had met to discuss world problems. Eldridge retired to the Virgin Islands in 1969.

Daphne Haynes Miller, oldest child of Eldridge, is married to Robert P. Miller. After raising their two sons, she returned to school and studied law, clerking afterwards in the NY Supreme Court. Robert studied at Princeton, served in the Navy, returned to Princeton where he earned a PhD in English Literature with an emphasis on Chaucer. He is the author of several articles about Chaucer, and editor of a book of source material. They retired in 1985, and divide their time between Sanibel Island in Florida and Murray Isle in the St. Lawrence River.

Haynes Miller, Daphne and Robert's oldest son, attended Harvard University, and earned his PhD in mathematics. He has worked at Harvard, Northwestern, University of Washington, Institute for Advanced Study, University of Notre Dame and Paris VII. He is currently with MIT.

Geoffrey Miller, son of Daphne and Robert, attended Princeton University, followed by law school at Columbia. He worked in private practice in New York and with the Justice Department in Washington DC, and is currently teaching in the law school at the University of Chicago, where he has served as associate dean.

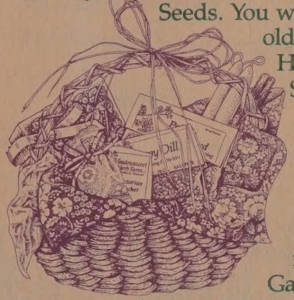
ELLIOTT HAYNES
SHREWSBURY, VERMONT 05738

Welcome to Meadowsweet Herb Farm! We love herbs and flowers, and if you do or if you want to learn more about them, we hope you and your family will stop in and visit us.

Our 1860 farm nestles in the rolling meadows and hills of North Shrewsbury in Central Vermont. The drive to our mountain hamlet offers spectacular views of many peaks and mountains including Killington, Pico and Okemo. We are only about 10 miles from Rutland or 15 miles from Ludlow.

Meadowsweet
Herb Farm
BasicBlend
All Purpose Seasoning
Recipes

Our Herb Gardens, Herb Nursery and Herb Barn overflow with tantalizing Fragrances and Flavors, Dried Flowers, unusual Country Gifts, Herbal Products, Books and Herb & Wild Flower Seeds. You will also find a wide selection of our own old- fashioned, handcrafted products—Herb and Floral Wreaths, Potpourri, natural Seasonings & Condiments, and tasty Party Dips.

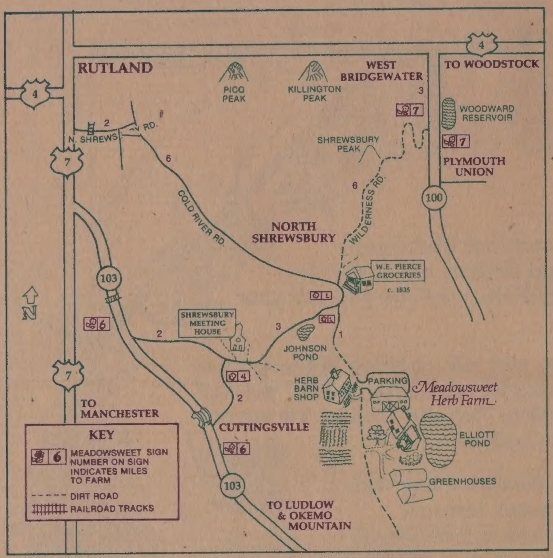


We grow over 300 varieties of Herb Plants, Perennials and Scented Geraniums for the Herb and Flower Gardener. You will enjoy your stroll through our many Display Herb Gardens and Herb Terrace Garden overlooking Elliott Pond.

We're friendly, interesting and fun. We invite you to bring a picnic lunch to enjoy in our gardens or by the pond. We have lots of friendly pets and Morgan horses. We hope to see you soon!

Polly & Elliott Haynes

Mail order available year round.
Did you miss us? Send your name and address if you would like to receive our Catalog featuring our own Handcrafts, Herbal Products, Herb and Wild Flower Seeds.


RUTLAND
PICO PEAK
KILLINGTON PEAK
WEST BRIDGEWATER
TO WOODSTOCK
4
4
3
7
WOODWARD RESERVOIR
N. SHREWS
2
RD.
SHREWSBURY PEAK
7
PLYMOUTH UNION
7
6
6
WILDERNESS RD.
100
COLD RIVER RD.
NORTH SHREWSBURY
W.E. PIERCE GROCERIES
c. 1835
103
N
1
1
6
SHREWSBURY MEETING HOUSE
2
3
JOHNSON POND
1
4
HERB BARN SHOP
PARKING
Meadowsweet Herb Farm
7
2
TO MANCHESTER
CUTTINGSVILLE
ELLIOTT POND
KEY
6
6 MEADOWSWEET SIGN NUMBER ON SIGN INDICATES MILES TO FARM
DIRT ROAD
RAILROAD TRACKS
GREENHOUSES
103
TO LUDLOW & OKEMO MOUNTAIN

Directions to Meadowsweet Herb Farm

From Route 103: North Shrewsbury is 6 miles north of Cuttingsville, which is on **Route 103** between **Rutland** and **Ludlow** in central Vermont. Look for *** Meadowsweet Herb Farm** signs in **Cuttingsville.** The number on the sign indicates the number of miles to the farm. The drive to the farm from Route 103 will take you about 10 minutes. Don't forget to bring your camera!

From Route 100: North Shrewsbury is also 6 miles from **Route 100** coming from **West Bridgewater/Plymouth Union.** Although the dirt road over the mountain is well-maintained and used often, we call it the Wilderness Road as some parts seem steep or narrow to visitors. Look for the *** Meadowsweet Herb Farm** signs on **Route 100** either 3 miles south of **Route 4 (West Bridgewater)** or 2 miles north of **Route 100A (Plymouth Union).**

PLEASE TOUCH HERBS

Farm Hours

10–5 Seven Days a Week, Early May to Late Oct.

729 Mount Holly Road
North Shrewsbury, Vermont 05738
802-492-3565

Meadowsweet Herb Farm

North Shrewsbury, Vermont
802-492-3565

Display Herb Gardens

✿

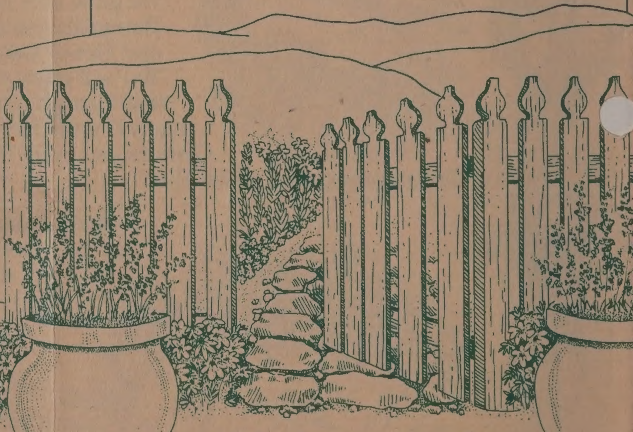
Herb Barn & Farm Shop

✿

Herb Plants

✿

Seeds



> *"Meadowsweet makes*
> *the heart merrie,*
> *delighteth the senses."*
>
> John Gerard, 1597

Wrote Haynes Miller 5/21/90

5058 Joewood Dr.
Sanibel, Florida 33957

Murray Isle
New York 13624

May 15,1990

Dear Marion:

My son Haynes sent you EAP Haynes' journal = not me. He also sent me a copy - the first time I have seen it. You are so right! It is sad. The man appears to have been breaking down. We cannot figure out what the purpose of the various corporations he speaks of was. It alsmot seems that they were empty shells formed solely for the purpose of raising money for EAP.

Judging from the fact that people did give him money suggests that he must have been an accomplished salesman _ or very attractive, especially to women. It appears that selling or "promoting" was what he did all his life. But it also appears that sometimes he actually had something to sell - life insurance or Portland cement for example. I believe that his time in Vancouver was a disaster and that he was there for only a few months before he died, perhaps escaping from the law. I seem to remember hearing something like that.

Did I neglect to give you information about my son Geof? I found part of a rough draft of my letter to you which seems to omit that information. If so here it is. Geoffrey Parsons Miller was born on Oct 17, ~~1973~~ 1950 in Princeton, N.J. He graduated from Princeton University in 1973 and from Columbia University Lwa School in 1978 (where he was editor in chief of law review). He clerked for Justice White in the Supreme Court, worked for the justice dept and is now a professor of law at the University of Chicago. In 1984 he married Joan Falk, Princeton grad and ph.d. psychologist. They have 2 children: Jason Falk Miller, born March 29, 1986 and Forrest Sackett Miller, born Dec. 14, 1987.

Did I omit anything else?

One of these days I shall get up the courage to go through the trunks full of loose papers and pictures I inherited from my parents and see if there are any things you might find interesting.

Thank you for writing. We love to hear from you. Some day come to Sanibel. The place is rife with middle westerners - you might find friends or neighbors (as well as ~~neighbors~~ relatives) here

Love
Daphne

March 28, 1990

Dear Marian,

Thankyou so much for all of the Haynes family information! I'm embarrassed about taking so long to respond especially since I have no good excuse!

I have sent Diana Romer a copy of the form requesting information on children and grandchildren. I have also sent Mary Wallace the first page which has information on her in-laws - The Charles Wallace's - She may be able to add to it or make some corrections - She did tell Irene over the phone that Cora Schwinn died on July 4th in 1959 in Sacramento, CA.

I think it is wonderful that you are doing all this exhaustive work on the family tree - Our daughter Lori is planning a visit from Germany this summer and will be very pleased with all the information you have sent to us - Coincidentally, a 3rd cousin of mine in Australia tracked me down recently and sent a volume of material on my side of the family.

Dunc has been busy the last couple of weeks working on preparations for a US Supreme Court hearing - He spends most of his time working on vineyard and winery matters but has been dealing with the one law case since he left his law firm in 1985

I help out with winery work - mostly the bookkeeping side but I also do occasional "cellar rat" duties (filling barrels, crushing grapes etc)

Our eldest, Barney, paints houses to provide the funds to further a career in art - video installations to be exact. Geoff just began practicing tax law last October in San Francisco - He & his wife expect another child in November - I'll send the statistics on!

Lori met a german civil engineer when she was studying at U.C. Berkeley. At the present it looks like she and her nice family will permanently reside in Germany but we always have a glimmering of hope they will live a little closer some day. We do get some interesting first hand information on the latest happenings in Europe -

Thankyou again for sending us the results of your hard work. If I can be of help in any way please let me know (I will try to be a little more prompt!)

Sincerely,

Pat Haynes

Wallace
1219 41st Avenue
Sacramento, CA 95822

MARIAN O. SHIRLEY
1007 FREDERICK DRIVE, SO.
INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46260

April 17, 1990

Dear Mary,

Many thanks for your contribution to the Haynes family history. I remember my Mother and uncles talking about the Wallaces, but think I've only seen very old snapshots. I remember once, my parents visited Charles when they were traveling in Calif. I thought all those people were younger than it turns out they were. But then, I was younger when I heard about them too.

I had noted that Charles died after 1935 because that was the last real contact my Uncle had made a note of. I know the family was in touch after that, but didn't know when that was....Can't even recall when it was my parents would have seen Charles in Calif. My mom died in 1952--so I'm thinking back a long time!

If it's not too much trouble, I would like to have your full name and when you and Charles were married; also the names of his children, their birthdates, married names, where they are presently living, etc.

I hope I am eventually going to have this genealogy printed and make copies available to all who are interested; but at the moment I've just having a wonderful time contacting relatives I've never met and getting to know them! I would never have attempted to do this if my uncle had not left an enormous amount of family information to work with. And I didn't really start attempting to follow up on his data until we acquired a computer, which has made the entire process much easier and more accurate! Thanks again for your help, and my greetings to Charles' offspring who would be my second-cousins-once-removed!

Most sincerely,

Marian Shirley

I

A Charles first wife can be reached: Mrs. Clinton Roe (Hazel)
814 St. Elizabeth Drive #366
San Jose 95126 California

They had adopted two children:
① John Bruce Wallace born Nov. 1, 1947
47487 Towhee Street
Fremont, Calif. 94538
② Catherine Louise Wallace Roe born Jan. 30, 1952
Her married name:
Mrs. William Beene
467 Feldspar Drive
San Jose, Calif. 95111

Hope this helps MJW

B Charles and I (Mary Jean Eberwine) were married May 21, 1955

Marian Shirley
1007 Fredrick Dr. S.
Indianapolis, Indiana 46260

4330 N. Via Sinuosa
Tucson, Az. 85745
June 13, 1990

Dear Marian,

Thank you for your lovely letter and the news about your wonderful project. My apologies for being so slow in answering -- my only excuse is that we have had an unusual number of serious crises this year, but all is well now and I'm finally catching up with my life!

Here is what you need to know:

Kathleen Verity Haynes -- born, 8/21/45 in New York, N.Y.
Married in St. Croix, U.S. Virgin Islands on 4/13/74 to Gregory Ira Shorr. He was born on 1/5/46 in Chicago, Ill.

Our children are Rosemary Haynes Shorr, born 1/30/79 in Tucson, Az. and Ian Haynes Shorr, born 1/2/82 also in Tucson.

I started "work" on this same family tree when I was about 10 and I am so delighted to know you are researching it. I have fond feelings for Indianapolis, even though I've never been there, because, also when I was 10 I inherited Pierre Haynes' very own flute. I still play it (we have a sort of family band) and cherish it. It is, of course, a Haynes flute (a Boston family, no relation as far as I know) who made some of the world's best flutes. Mine is so old that the fingering is totally different from today's flutes, and evidently Pierre had an unusually short baby finger on his left hand because the G-sharp key has an extension on it.

I hope if you ever get to the southwest that you will be sure to let us know and good luck with your geneology. If there is anything else you need to know, please write and I promise to reply more promptly.

Best wishes for a happy summer --

Sincerely:

Kathleen Shorr

Evan W. Haynes
123 Webster Ave.
Bangor, ME.04401
Jan. 6,1991

Dear Marian,

I apologise for having taken so long to respond to your letter of almost a year ago. We moved from Portland last year and just unearthed the family history today. I am more than happy to fill in what blanks I can.

My full name is Evan Wilson Haynes. I was born on April 13, 1952 in New York city. On Jan. 2nd 1982 I was married to Judith Ann Ziegler DO. Judith was also born in NY, on Nov. 25, 1954. We have two children as you know, Meagan Ziegler-Haynes (born June 7 1975, St. Johnsbury, VT.) and Julia Ziegler-Haynes (born May 21 1980, Whitefield, NH.).

My mother, Kathleen Wilson, was born in Girard, Kansas on Jan. 15, 1911, not 1915 as is recorded on the printout. Her first husband's name was Rawson Holmes and their son is Garrick Holmes.

My father, Eldridge Haynes, died on June 10 1976 in Lloyd's Harbor , New York. He had been living on St. Croix since 1970.

Pat and Duncan Haynes I believe have two children. Barney is the name of their son. Laurie, incidently, at one time was very interested in the family genealogy and might be a possible source for more detail.

I am sorry that my knowledge of these family histories is as sketchey as it is. I am fascinated by what you have sent and encourage you to continue. Again I apologise for any apparent indifference to your efforts.

Sincerely,

P.S. I'VE ENCLOSED A COPY OF A LETTER RE: CORA HAYNES. I DON'T KNOW THE SOURCE

Oct. 2, 1990

Dear Kathleen,

It was nice to hear from you this summer. Thank you for all the facts. I had forgotten about the flute until you mentioned it, and then I recalled that Auntie Nelle (Pierre's wife) said she had given it to you. She was happy that someone in the family was going to have it. Uncle Pierre played his flute alot. Auntie Nelle played the piano. I recall that they were in several small orchestras which accompanied amature musicals in Indianapolis. I remember most vividly seeing a production of "Mikado" in which they participated.

I also remember a Christmas morning when I was probably about five. My sister and I received a nursery rhyme book with not only poems, but all the tunes one associates with nursery rhymes. My mom also played the piano, and another aunt who was present played a violin. The four of them took our new book and played all the tunes in it, Mother and Aunt Nelle playing duet-style on the piano, the other auntie with her violin and Uncle Pierre with his flute. They laughed and had more fun--but somehow it was lost on Janey and me. THEY had our book!

I have two reasons for writing you. One is I would like to know where you went to college, what you studied and what interests you have now--besides your family, of course. I'm enclosing some additional notes on your grandfather's group. It is not complete, but thought you might like to see it as far as I've gotten with it. Also it might give you an idea what information the others have sent me.

Now, the other reason I need you is that I have never heard from Evan. I wonder if you can give me what I need to know...I don't even have his birthdate or his middle name!
The following applies to Evan, Judy (need maiden name), Megan and Julia. For each, I need:

Full name (middle name and maiden name too)
Birth date and where
Marriage date and where

Also--where did Evan go to college? What is his occupation? Does he have any special talent or interest--or community activity.

My other problem is Garrick. I understand your Dad adopted him. Can you give me any of the vital statistics on him--or other information. I wrote to your Mother once, but have never heard from her. What is her birthdate? I plan to write her again this week. It is so nice to be in touch with all of you. I hope we all can meet one day. I have another cousin in Tuscon, whom I have threatened to visit--just haven't gotten around to it yet. One of these days....

This is all for now. Hope you have time (and no crisis) to mess with this.

Love,

Marian S—

MARIAN O. SHIRLEY
1007 FREDERICK DRIVE, SO.
INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46260

Edgar Allen Poe Haynes

Edgar Allen Poe Haynes a graduate of the elementary school in Kirklin, IN. founded a school in Kirklin which would provide an education beyond 8th grade. Cora Schwinn, his future wife, was hired to teach. Later he became an insurance agent, serving Clinton and Marion Cos.IN, in a day when insurance was a new idea. He and Cora were married Nov. 25, 1886, and moved to Indianapolis. Cora's family has been known for many, many years as makers of the Schwinn bicycle. Her father was born in Germany, and her mother was born in NC.

Edgar was later promoted and transferred to St. Louis, where he was eventually involved in several philanthropic endeavors, including the Gidean Bible and the establishment of a home for old people.

In St. Louis, Edgar's business interests became more promotional in nature. His most successful effort being Portland Cement for streets and highways which were then beginning to criss-cross the nation. As a result, he was invited to introduce the product in England. The childhood memories of Edgar's youngest son Eldridge included a very large, well-staffed house in London, where his mother (Cora) baked pies at night after the servants had retired. Edgar met Arthur Conan Doyle while there and made large contributions to Doyle's spiritualism movement.

Upon the family's return to the United States, Edgar was retained by John Wanamaker to reorganize the Wanamaker store in Philadelphia where, among other innovations, music and religious programs were introduced for the edification of store customers. He was also instrumental in founding the Fiat Motor Company and several newspapers.

Around 1906, he embarked upon an unknown venture which involved at least one of his brothers--George--and possibly also brothers Victor and Carter who were both in St. Louis in 1900. The undertaking failed, causing major financial loss for all involved. Other failures followed; and at some point, his marriage also failed. He became interested in a shadowy "other" woman named Mary and left Cora. A boy named Walter was the result of this liason.

By Aug. 1922 he was living in Great Falls, Montana, with Mary and Walter. From a journal kept in the fall of that year, it appears that he and Mary were married and--from a single reference--that a second baby was expected. He was deeply in debt and involved in a collapsing oil investment business. The journal shows that he suffered from crushing depression because he could not reconcile his intelligence and experience with his recent failures.

His financial situation was so desperate that it appears he used funds paid him by investors for his family's rent and groceries, a fact he reported regularly in his journal with no comment. He spent time in prayer and Bible study in an effort to pull himself out of his black hole. He had friends who cared about him, and enemies who hated him. The journal ended when the family moved to Vancouver, BC in Canada to escape creditors and to make a new start.

Edgar died in Vancouver in August of 1923. His journal is owned by Haynes Miller of Newton, MA. Some members of the family eventually met Mary and her children.

Cora Schwinn Haynes, meantime, raised her children Hazel, Evan and Eldridge. She also raised Frieda and Carl Haynes, children of Edgar's brother Carter, after their

mother died in 1899.

On Cora's 56th birthday, Edgar noted in his journal--"How very much and unjustly she has suffered and how bravely lived....The law of her life has been Right, and she has nobly lived up to it. As Evan once expressed it, she has always done her best. Of course, she never wants to see me again, but I do hope some time to be able to discharge some part of the material obligation I owe her." Two days after he wrote that, he received a wire remittance of $10 from Cora. She lived to be 93 years old, much loved by the entire Haynes family.

Evan Haynes, Edgar and Cora's oldest son, served in France in World War I and was wounded twice. He attended University of California, earning his JD in 1924. He continued as a Professor of Law at the University of CA, Berkeley.

Duncan Haynes, Evan's son, is also a lawyer, and as of this writing owner of Whitford Cellars, Haynes Vinyard, in Napa Valley, CA.

Diana Haynes Romer is married to Robert H. Romer, who is physics professor at Amherst College, and editor of the American Journal of Physics. Diana has contributed her time and energies to community activities, which includes six years on the Amhurst, MA, Board of Selectmen, New England's name for the city council; and two of those years she served as chairman of the board, the rough equivilent of mayor. Their son Evan is a high school teacher (computers and math) in Binghamton,NY. Son David and his wife Christina are both Economics professors at the University of CA., Berkeley. Youngest son David is a computer science major at the University of Texas.

Eldridge Haynes, youngest son of Edgar and Cora, served as vice president of McGraw Hill, subsequently founded Modern Industry, Inc., and was sent in 1942 by the United States State Department to Britain to assess that country's wartime capacity. In 1954, he founded Business International Corp., a multinational publishing and service organization, viewing the world globally rather than nationalistically. With offices in major cities all over the world, the client list included the world's largest corporations. An executive round table was established, which met periodically with world leaders. These included the Russians, which was the first time the communist government and capitalist business executives had met to discuss world problems. Eldridge retired to the Virgin Islands in 1969.

Daphne Haynes Miller, oldest child of Eldridge, is married to Robert P. Miller. After raising their two sons, she returned to school and studied law, clerking afterwards in the NY Supreme Court. Robert studied at Princeton, served in the Navy, returned to Princeton where he earned a PhD in English Literature with an emphasis on Chaucer. He is the author of several articles about Chaucer, and editor of a book of source material. They retired in 1985, and divide their time between Sanibel Island in Florida and Murray Isle in the St. Lawrence River.

Haynes Miller, Daphne and Robert's oldest son, attended Harvard University, and earned his PhD in mathematics. He has worked at Harvard, Northwestern, University of Washington, Institute for Advanced Study, University of Notre Dame and Paris VII. He is currently with MIT.

Geoffrey Miller, son of Daphne and Robert, attended Princeton University, followed by law school at Columbia. He worked in private practice in New York and with the Justice Department in Washington DC, and is currently teaching in the law school at the

Oak Hill Cemetery

University of Chicago, where he has served as associate dean.

Elliott Haynes, Eldridge's son, helped to found International Business Corp. with his father. He served for a time as executive vice president and for a year or two as chairman

Kathleen Haynes Schorr, daughter of Eldridge and Kathleen, presently lives in Tuscon, AR. She now has and plays the flute which once belonged to Pierre E. Haynes, who provided most of the information for the Haynes/Eldridge genealogy.

Oak Hill Cemetery
Road 500S -
north of Kirklin
Clinton Co, In

HART,
Billie, son of HH & Vadis, 1917 - 1924
Edward, Sept 10, 1874 - Oct 27, 1927
Harry H., 1899 - 1967 ss Vadis C.
John A., Oct 4, 1870 - Aug 6, 1946
Mary A., dau of Edward & Ocie, June 24, 1901 - Oct 5, 1905 ss Edward
Mary L., Mar 21, 1880 - Sept 18, 1963
Milo F., 1882 - 1922
Ocie, wife of Edward, Mar 2, 1878 - Mar 18, 1911 ss Edward
Orpha P., Aug 22, 1874 - Sept 9, 1900
Vadis C., 1900 - 1982
HARVEY,
James C., 1866 - 1924
Lora A., Apr 14, 1895 - Jan 27, 1919 same lot as Elias Reed
Zora E., wife of J.C., May 1, 1869 - Dec 24, 1901
HARWOOD,
Bernard, Feb 11, 1918 - Apr 14, 1918
Daisy, 1884 - 1934
Ella, dau of GW & A, d June 29, 1879 Age 8-11-28
Emma, dau of GW & A, d Apr 15, 1882 Age 5-10-25
Eugene, Oct 15, 1927 - Feb 3, 1929
George W., Apr 15, 1876 - Jan 22, 1959
Ica Dora,Sept 29, 1886 - Sept 21, 1944
James M., May 18, 1846 - Mar 26, 1892
Lilly A., Aug 16, 1889 - May 7, 1962 ss Geo W.
Virgil, Mar 11, 1917 - June 28, 1917
William T., 1879 - 1964 ss Daisy
HAYNES,
Eldridge, d Aug 24, 1882 Age 66-1-14
Maria Belle, 1824 - 1900 ss Eldirdge

Also Herman Haynes - Civil War Vet.
Samuel P & Mary C. Gipson

HENDERSON,
Wesley W., 1906 - 1952
HENDRICKS,
Georgia Thompson, 1886 - 1975 married Apr 17, 1912
Glen, 1886 - 1961 ss Georgia
Hattie, 1863 - 1937 ss Marion
John, Feb 11, 1848 - June 14, 1898
Marion, 1858 - 1935
Nathan, d April 1878 Age 57-11-1 ss Sarah
Sarah, d Apr 17, 1905 Age 84y 7m
HENSLEY,
Annie, 1925(?) - 1926 - home made stone
Emma, 1882 - 1968
Hiram, 1881 - 1944 ss Emma
Lawrence B., 1893 - 1964 ss Sylvia M.
Lawrence C., Mar 30, 1924 - July 10, 1924
Sylvia M., 1894 - ndd
HICKS,
Elizabeth, wife of Richard, Jan 1, 1836 - Feb 19, 1902
HIGAR,
A. H.
Henry, Co E 11 Ind Cav
HILL, Anna J., 1894 - 1942
William E., 1882 - 1948
HINE,
Bernice E., 1912 - 1914

Also Harmon Harpin - Civil War Vet.
Samuel P. & Mary C. Gibson

Printed by: Frank Rademacher
705 Cathy Lane
Mt. Prospect, Ill. 60056

1850 CENSUS -- UNITED STATES

Form CS-1

STATE OH COUNTY Lorain TOWN TOWNSHIP ______ REFERENCE SOURCE- R 705

PAGE	ENUMERATION DATE	DWELLING NUMBER	FAMILY NUMBER	NAMES	AGE	SEX	COLOR	OCCUPATION, ETC.	VALUE REAL ESTATE	BIRTHPLACE	MARRIED WITHIN YEAR	SCHOOL WITHIN YEAR	CANNOT READ OR WRITE	REMARKS
606	9 Spt	909	915	HAYNES Eldridge	31	m		Carpenter	800	NY				
				Mariah	26	f				1				
				Hellen	5	f				OH		/		
				Herman	4	m				1				
				Willard	2	m				1				
				BARNEY, Maranda	16	f				NY				

Printed by: Frank Rademacher
705 cathy lane
Mt. Prospect, Il 60056

Form CS-2

1860-~~70~~ CENSUS - UNITED STATES

STATE IN COUNTY Dearborn TOWN/TOWNSHIP P.O. REFERENCE SOURCE R54

PAGE	ENUMERATION DATE	DWELLING NUMBER	FAMILY NUMBER	NAMES Manchester Twp	AGE	SEX	COLOR	OCCUPATION	VALUE REAL ESTATE	VALUE PERSONAL PROP.	BIRTHPLACE	FATHER FOREIGN BN.	MOTHER FOREIGN BN.	MONTH BORN IN YEAR	MON MARRIED IN YEAR	SCHOOL IN YEAR	CAN'T READ OR WRITE	ELIGIBLE TO VOTE
324	7 July	194	188	HAINES, Eldridge	44	m		Carpenter		600	NY							
	/			Maria	35	f					/							
				Helen	15	f					OH					/		
				Herman	13	m					/					/		
				Willard	11	m					/					/		
				George	9	m					/					/		
				Mary	5	f					/					/		
				Victor	3	m					/							

Several HAYNES/ these Spelling families in Twp

1890 Clinton Twp. Boone Co, IN p. 51A

Clinton Twp. Boone Co. p. 51 A

	2	2	Ban
5			
6			
7			
+ 8	3	3	Hai
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17	4	4	Brecker
18			
19			
20			Kinley
21	5	5	Wood
22			
23			Boofn
24			Junes

1870 Clinton Twp. Boone Co. IND. 51A

Clinton Twp. Boone Co. (p.51) A

2	2	Sample Isabell	63	F	W	Keeping house	✓ 2500	400	Kentucky		
		—— Dorcas	27	F	W	At home	✓ 700		Indiana		
		—— John R	21	M	W	Farm laborer	✓ 700		Indiana		
		—— Margaret A	19	F	W	At home	✓ 700		Indiana		
3	3	Haines Eldridge	53	M	W	Carpenter	✓ 1000	400	New York		
		—— Mariah	45	F	W	Keeping house	✓		New York		
		—— George	18	M	W	Carpenter	✓		Ohio		
		—— Mary A	16	F	W	At home	✓		Ohio		
		—— Victor	13	M	W	Farm laborer	✓		Ohio		
		—— Edgar	4	M	W		✓		Indiana		
		—— Ernest	8/12	M	W		✓		Indiana	Sept	
		—— Willard	21	M	W	Carpenter	✓	200	Ohio		
		Frances E	17	F	W	At home	✓		Indiana		Ma
4	4	Breckenridge Wm B	52	M	W	Farmer	✓ 7000	2000	Kentucky		
		—— Mary B	40	F	W	Keeping house	✓		Indiana		
		Mary	2	F	W		✓		Indiana		
		Kinley Wm H	10	M	W		✓		Indiana		
5	5	Weed John P	52	M	W	Farmer	✓ 5000	1000	Ohio		
		Sophia	48	F	W	Keeping house	✓		Kentucky		
		Boofman Jacob H	13	M	W	Farm laborer	✓		Indiana		
		Grimes James M	24	M	W	Farm laborer	✓	500	Indiana		

Clinton Co
Twn of Kirklin
1880
P. 185B

need to get rest of it.

enumer

	In Cities					Personal Description			
	Name of Street.	House Number.	Dwelling houses numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in order of visitation.	The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Color—White, W.; Black, B.; Mulatto, Mu.; Chinese, C.; Indian, I.	Sex—Male, M.; Female, F.	Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1880. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus: 3/12	If born within the Census year, give the month
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1			52	52	Haynes Eldridge	W	M	63	
2					—— Marian	W	F	53	
3					—— George E.	W	M	29	
4					—— Edgar A.	W	M	14	
c 52 5					—— Curtis H.	W	M	10	
6					West Samuel	W	M	35	
7					Here ends				
8									
9									
10									

Age at last birthday prior to 1, 1880. If u year, give months in fractions, thus: 1/12	If born within the Census year, give the month.	Relationship of each person to the head of this family—whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other.	Single, /	Married, /	Widowed, / Divorced, D.	Married during Census year, /	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	Number of months this person has been unem during the Census year.	Is the person [on day of the Enume tor's visit] sick temporarily disabl so as to be unable attend to ordin business or duties If so, what is the si ness or disability?
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
63				1			Carpenter	✓	
55		Wife		1			Keeping house		\
29		Son	1				Teaching school	✓	\
14		Son	1				Carpenter	✓	
12		Son	1						\
55					D		Labrer	✓	

de the Town of Kirk

\

Haynes 1880

[on the Enumera- sick or disabled, ble to mary duties? the sick- bility?	Blind, /	Deaf and Dumb, /	Idiotic, /	Insane, /	Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden, or otherwise	Attended school within the Census year, /	Cannot read, /	Cannot write, /	Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the FATHER of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the MOTHER of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
									N.Y.	N.Y.	N.Y.
									N.Y.	N.Y.	Norw.
									Ohio	N.Y.	N.Y.
						1			Ind	N.Y.	N.Y.
						1			Ind	N.Y.	N.Y.
									Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
klus,											
mb											

Saved for Summary

Questions How did they meet. When married -

Henry Haynes, His Family and His Ancestors
(from notes by Pierre E. Haynes)

Henry Haynes of Dearborn Co.IN was described by PEH as rosey-cheeked, blue-eyed, rotund and lovable. He married Abigail, daughter of Elisha and Mary (Wheadon) Eldridge, probably near Woodstock Co.NY which was where the Eldridges lived in 1810.

Henry and Abigail lived in Saratoga Co.NY where they are listed in 1820, 1830 census. Henry's oldest daughter Mary and her husband William Jordan were the first to move west, settling in Millville, Butler Co.OH about 1833, bringing with them about 100 families from the Saratoga Co. area. Henry and Abigail followed in 1838, settling first in Union Co. IN and soon after in Dearborn Co. In 1835, Henry purchased 80 acres of Indiana from the Crawfordsville land office. (County unspecified, part of unorganized government land now part of Boone Co.IN. It is possible that Eldridge and Maria Bell Haynes settled on this land after 1860.)

John Douglas Haynes was Henry and Abigail's oldest son. After he passed away in 1888, the Manchester Weekly Press devoted two pages to the complete text of an oration in his memory delivered by Judge Holman before the Dearborn County Bar. With reference to John Douglas Haynes' family, he said, "His father was a gentleman of high standing and character; his mother a lady of superior attainments, connected with one of the first families of the State...." The achievements of the sons and daughters of Henry and Abigail illustrate intelligence and talent. John Douglas was a well-known Dearborn Co. lawyer; John Henry was a lumberman and mill owner; two daughters married ministers, one of whom became a bishop in the Methodist church; Myron served in various public offices, including county auditor; Eldridge was a carpenter and furniture maker. Henry himself was a farmer with 2500 acres in Dearborn Co. His grandchildren were pharmacists, merchants, school-teachers and doctors. For more about John Douglas, see the copy of the Manchester Weekly Press article.

Henry and Abigail are buried in the Lawrenceburg,IN area "at Methodist-Episcopal burial grounds near Pleasant View --Manchester,IN." Manchester is no longer in existence.

Pierre E. Haynes apparently had some reason to believe that Henry was the son of one Barney Haynes, who died when Henry was quite young, leaving him to be raised by a family named Houghteling or Hafter.
0.

Henry II and Barney Haynes: Henry (Jr.) , apparent son of Heindrick of New Dorloo, and his family can be found in the first United State census 1790 in Canajohari, Montgomery Co.NY just north of Schoharie Co.--1 male under 16, 2 males over 16, 4 females and 1 slave. Records show that Henry (Jr.) had brother who went to Canada about 1780 and married there.

French-Canadian records show that "Bernard Ains", a Tory (Loyalist) had come to Canada about 1780, following an Indian raid, and there he married Elizabeth Fry. About 1782-3, he returned with Elizabeth. Barney and Elizabeth are the parents of Henry Haynes who came with his family to Dearborn Co.IN c.1836. According to the 1850 census, Henry Haynes (III) was born in NY in 1783.

Barney died in New York shortly after their return.

Elizabeth left young Henry with relatives named Houghteling or Hafter, went back to Canada. She never returned or saw him again. (See Frey family section)

Heindrick Heens: Haines is a Norman name, which comes from Haisne--a village in northern France, not fifty miles from the Belgian border, and about fifty miles from the coast of the English channel. The earliest Haynes in New England was Heindrik "Heens", one of the original proprietors of New Dorloo, NY. By 30 Nov 1753, Heindrik owned 15,000 acres on the north side of Cobleskill, NY (Schoharie Co.), seven miles west of the town of Schoharie. He built a stone house and a mill which were still standing in 1942 when they were photographed by Olive Olcott, a descendant. Dorloo was originally called New Dorlach.

In Belgium, PEH found Henri Hanze, born 29 Apr 1683 in Brussels. He married Gretchen Heidleberg 27 June 1704, and the couple had eleven children, the second of which was apparently named Henry. While there is no proof of it, PEH apparently thought it quite likely that this little Henry was the same as Heindrick Heens of Doorloo,NY. Gretchen Heidelberg may have come from Zurich, Switzerland.

Heindrick of New Dorloo probably arrived in New England as a widower or with a wife who died, for he married 2nd Elizabeth Rickard of Schenectady, the widow of a Marcus Rickard. She had a son John Rickard. PEH believed that Hendrick and his first wife were probably the parents of Henry and Barney Haynes. Although he found no record of this, the circumstances make his supposition probable. Elizabeth, Heindrick's second wife, was dead before 10 Mar 1760.

Notes: Grace Roberg, another descendant, said in her notes that PEH told her that he had found a Henri Hanze, who was born 30 Nov 1732 in Ghent, Belgium. He married Cholette LeDezma, a French Norman girl, and came to new England 1757. This Henri may be related, but does not appear to be part of the direct line.]

The writer corresponded in 1975 with Patricia Fleeson, daughter of Grace Roberg, Pat provided the copy of the oration memorializing John Douglas, her ancestor, and other information regarding the descendants of John Douglas. Pat has two sisters: Mary Haynes Roberg Winton (Mrs. John) and Dorothy Jane Roberg Trounson (Mrs. Edmund). Jane is a nuclear physicist.

Queen Ann of England deported many Germans to New York (1707-1714), which had already been settled by the Dutch. The Dutch persuaded many Germans and Scandinavians to come with them to the general region of the Mohawk Valley. At the same time, the French were moving down from Canada into the same area. This situation explains the presence of the Haynes and the Freys in Schoharie and Montgomery Cos. NY.

28 16 Sept. 1835

Certificate No. 21,813 The United States of America, To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting: Whereas Henry Haynes, of Union County, Indiana, has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a Certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Crawfordsville, whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Henry Haynes, according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April 1820, entitled an Act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands" for the South half of the South west quarter of Section No Nine, in Township No. twenty two North, of Range No. One East, in the district of Lands subject to sale at Crawfordsville, Indiana, Containing Eighty acres, according to the official plat of the Survey of the said lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Henry Haynes. Now know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in Conformity with the several Acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, Have given and granted, and by these presents do give and grant unto the said Henry Haynes, and to his heirs, the said tract above described. To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities and appurtenances of whatsoever nature thereunto belonging, unto the said Henry Haynes, and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, Andrew Jackson, President of the United States of America, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the Seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand at the City of Washington, the Sixteenth day of September, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty five, and of the Independence of the United States, the Sixtieth.

By the President. Andrew Jackson.
Ethan A. Brown, Commissioner of the General Land Office.

Recorded April 4th 1836
at 9 A.M. C. S. Miller R.C.C.

Printed by: Frank Rademacher
705 Cathy Lane
Mt. Prospect, Ill. 60056

1850 CENSUS -- UNITED STATES

Form CS-1

STATE IN COUNTY Dearborn TOWN TOWNSHIP REFERENCE SOURCE- R141

PAGE	ENUMERATION DATE	DWELLING NUMBER	FAMILY NUMBER	NAMES Manchester Twp.	AGE	SEX	COLOR	OCCUPATION, ETC.	VALUE REAL ESTATE	BIRTHPLACE	MARRIED WITHIN YEAR	SCHOOL WITHIN YEAR	CANNOT READ OR WRITE	REMARKS
354	28 Oct	117	117	HAYNES, Henry	67	m		farmer		NY				
				Abigail '64/	60	f				/				
				Myron	22	m		/		/				
				Hegrom (?)	16	m		/		/				

1860
77
1783

1860
70
1790

Prin by: Frank Rademacher
705 cathy lane
Mt. Prospect, Il 60056

Form CS-2

1860-~~70~~ CENSUS - UNITED STATES

STATE IN COUNTY Dearborn TOWN / TOWNSHIP P.O. REFERENCE SOURCE R54

PAGE	ENUMERATION DATE	DWELLING NUMBER	FAMILY NUMBER	NAMES Manchester Twp	AGE	SEX	COLOR	OCCUPATION	VALUE REAL ESTATE	VALUE PERSONAL PROP.	BIRTHPLACE	FATHER FOREIGN BN.	MOTHER FOREIGN BN.	MONTH BORN IN YEAR	MON MARRIED IN YEAR	SCHOOL IN YEAR	CAN'T READ OR WRITE	ELIGIBLE TO VOTE
304	26 June	31	31	HAINES, Henry	77	m		farmer	950	400	NY							
				Abigail	70	f					/							
				Hezron	24	m					/							

JOHN DOUGLAS HAYNES 1812
1888
M. LOUISA PLUMMER

ANN
M. SAMUEL CONGOR
SARAH
LEVI BARTRAM
ELIZABETH
CHARLES ISHAM
MYRON
M. CESTINE CROSS
M. JULIA BARTRAM
CATHARINE
M. WM. COLLINS
JOHN HENRY

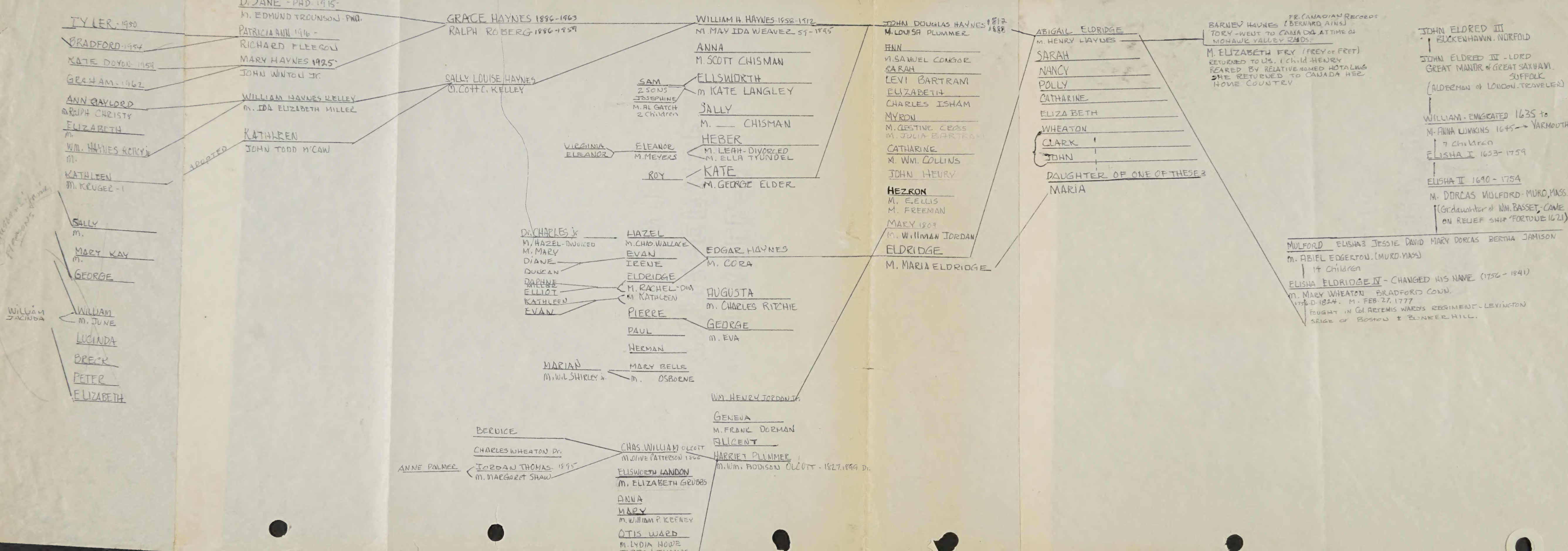
HEZRON
M. E. ELLIS
M. FREEMAN
MARY 1809
M. Willman JORDAN
ELDRIDGE
M. MARIA ELDRIDGE

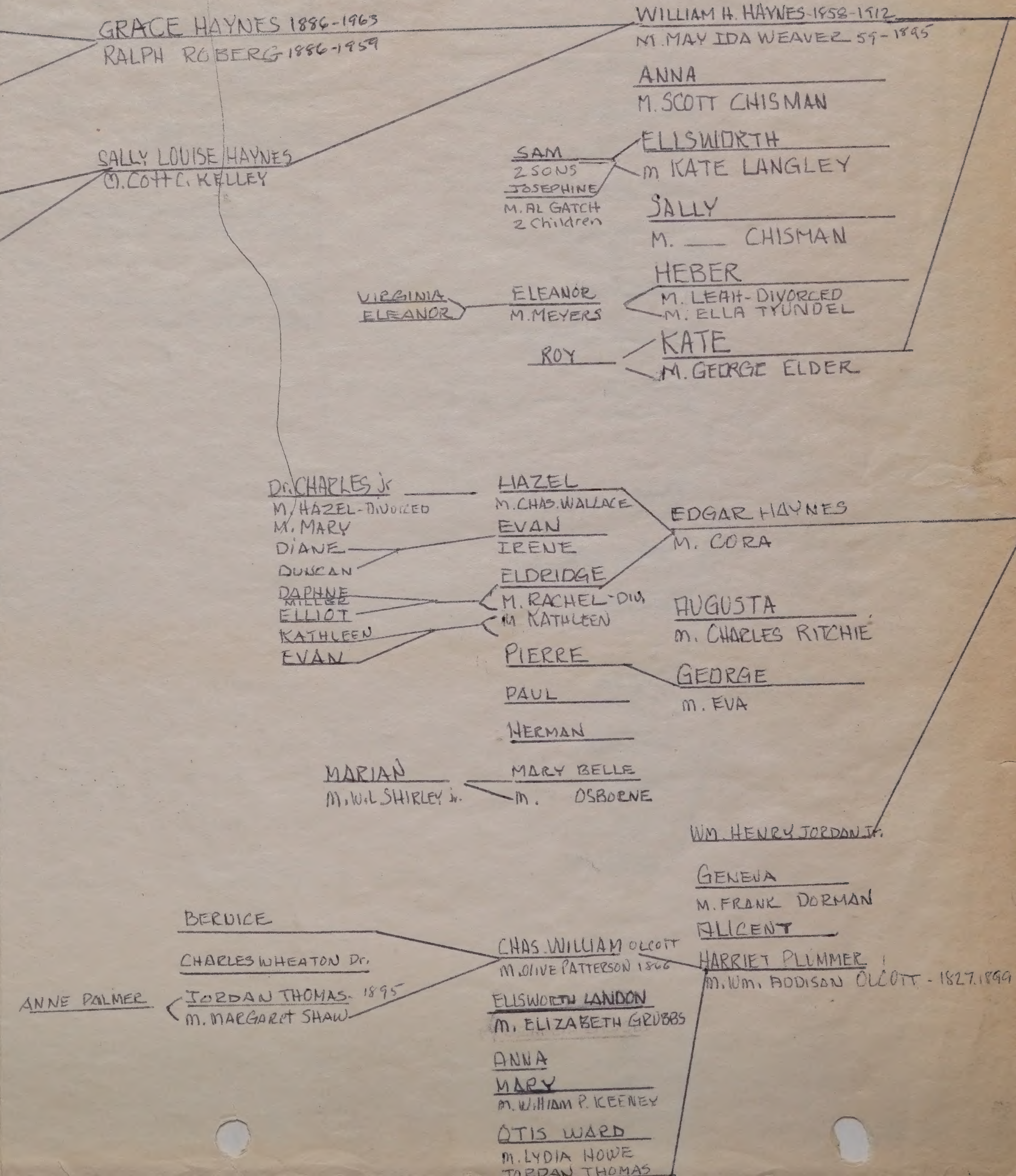
ABIGAIL ELDRIDGE
M. HENRY HAYNES
SARAH
NANCY
POLLY
CATHARINE
ELIZABETH
WHEATON
CLARK
JOHN
DAUGHTER OF ONE OF THESE 3
MARIA

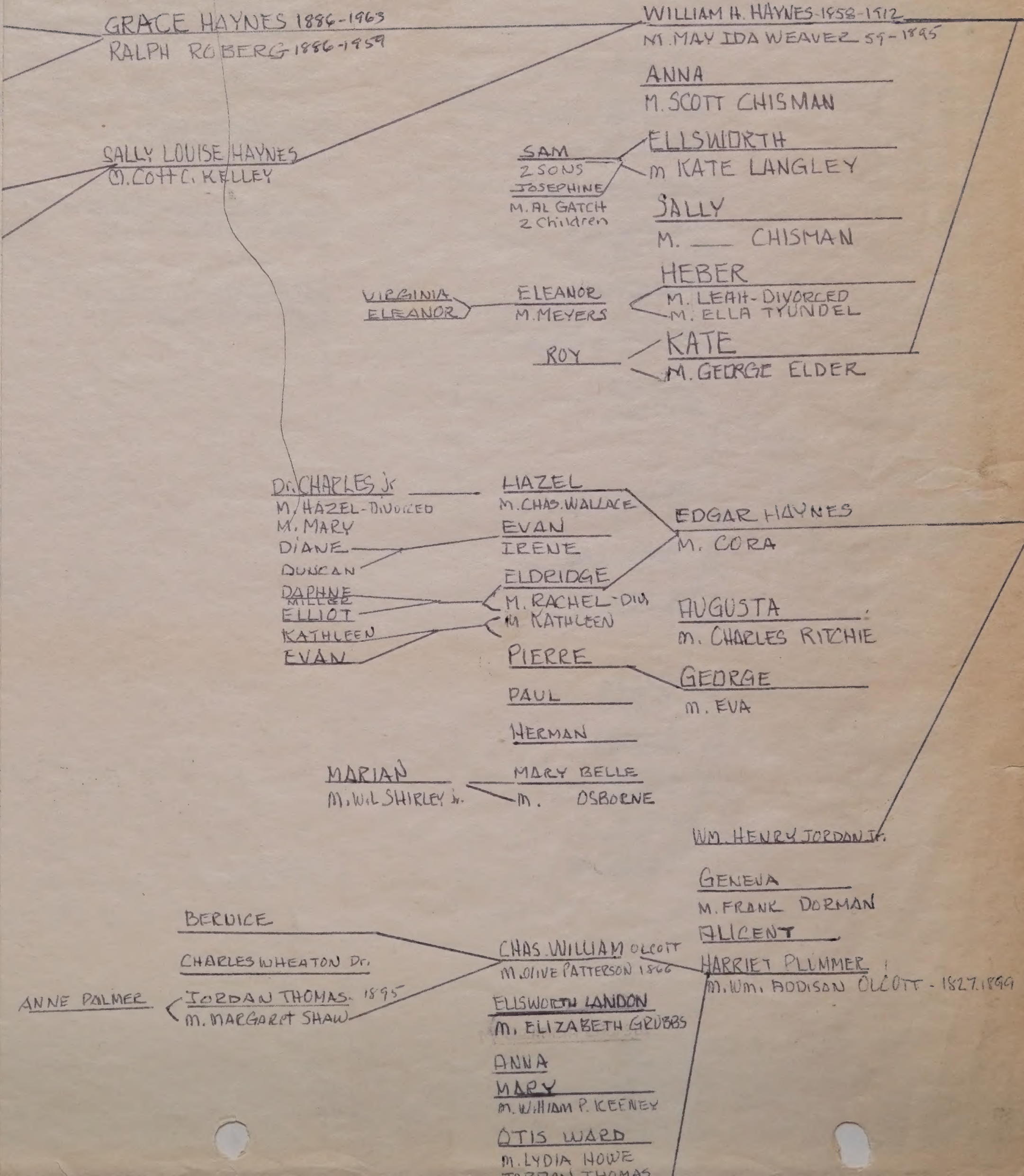
BARNEY HAYNES
FR. CANADIAN RECORDS
(BERNARD AINS)
TORY - WENT TO CANADA AT TIME of
MOHAWK VALLEY RAIDS.
M. ELIZABETH FRY (FREY or FRET)
RETURNED TO U.S. 1 child - HENRY
REARED BY RELATIVE NAMED HOTALING
SHE RETURNED TO CANADA HER
HOME COUNTRY.

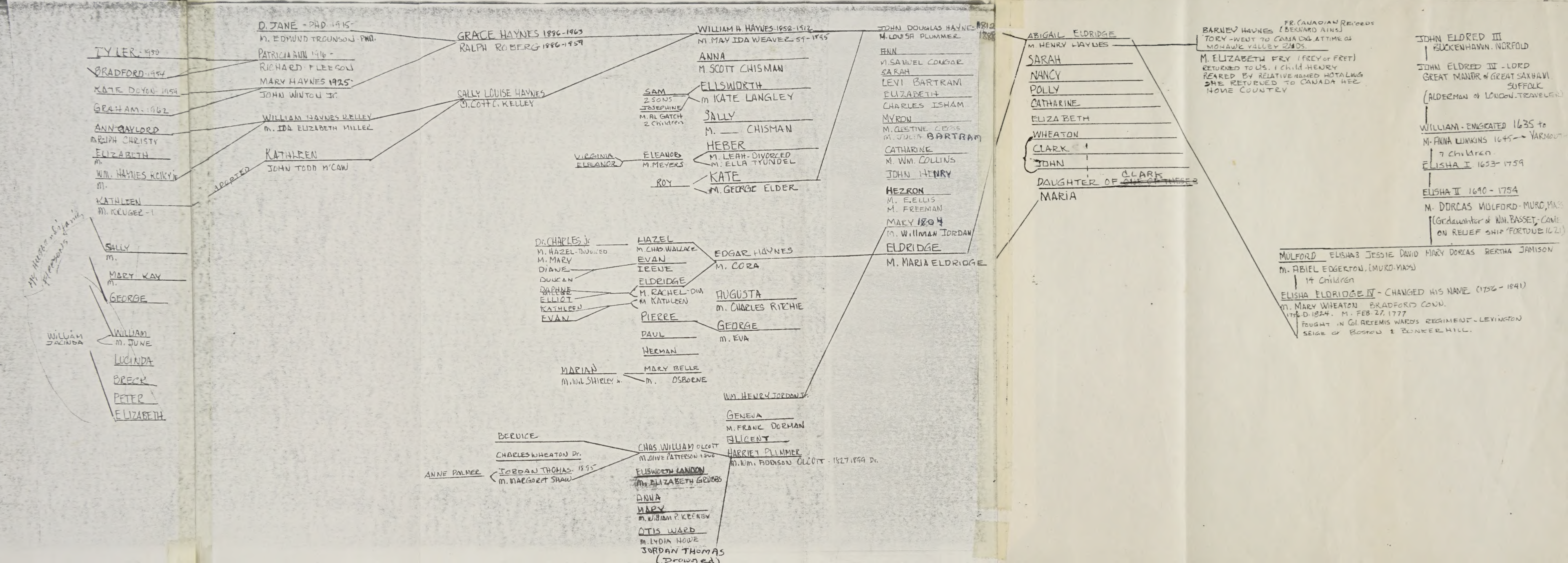
JOHN ELDRED III
BUCKENHAMN. NORFOLD
JOHN ELDRED IV - LORD
GREAT MANOR of GREAT SAXHAM
SUFFOLK
(ALDERMAN of LONDON - TRAVELER)
WILLIAM - EMIGRATED 1635 to
M. ANNA LUMKINS 1645 → YARMOUTH
7 children.
ELISHA I. 1653 - 1759
ELISHA II 1690 - 1754
M. DORCAS MULFORD - MURO, MASS.
(Gr. daughter of WM. BASSET, - CAME
ON RELIEF SHIP "FORTUNE 1621)

MULFORD ELISHA 3 JESSIE DAVID MARY DORCAS BERTHA JAMISON
M. ABIEL EDGERTON. (MURO. MASS)
14 Children
ELISHA ELDRIDGE IV - CHANGED HIS NAME (1756 - 1841)
M. MARY WHEATON BRADFORD CONN.
1756 - D. 1824. M. FEB. 27, 1777
FOUGHT IN Col. ARTEMIS WARD'S REGIMENT - LEXINGTON
SEIGE of BOSTON & BUNKER HILL.


TYLER - 1950
BRADFORD - 1954
KATE DOYON - 1959
GRAHAM - 1962
ANN GAYLORD
m. RALPH CHRISTY
ELIZABETH
m.
WM. HAYNES KELLY Jr.
m.
KATHLEEN
m. KRUGER - 1
SALLY
m.
MARY KAY
m.
GEORGE
WILLIAM
JACINDA
WILLIAM
m. JUNE
LUCINDA
BRECK
PETER
ELIZABETH
D. JANE - PHD 1915 -
M. EDMUND TROUNSON - PHD.
PATRICIA ANN 1916 -
RICHARD FLEESON
MARY HAYNES 1925 -
JOHN WINTON Jr.
WILLIAM HAYNES KELLEY
m. IDA ELIZABETH MILLER
ADOPTED
KATHLEEN
JOHN TODD M'CAW
GRACE HAYNES 1886-1963
RALPH ROBERG 1886-1959
SALLY LOUISE HAYNES
M. COTT C. KELLEY
WILLIAM H. HAYNES - 1858-1912
M. MAY IDA WEAVER 59-1895
ANNA
M. SCOTT CHISMAN
SAM
2 SONS
JOSEPHINE
M. AL GATCH
2 Children
ELLSWORTH
m KATE LANGLEY
SALLY
M. ___ CHISMAN
VIRGINIA
ELEANOR
ELEANOR
M. MEYERS
HEBER
M. LEAH - DIVORCED
M. ELLA TYUNDEL
ROY
KATE
M. GEORGE ELDER
Dr. CHARLES Jr.
M. HAZEL - DIVORCED
M. MARY
DIANE
DUNCAN
DAPHNE
MILLER
ELLIOT
KATHLEEN
EVAN
HAZEL
M. CHAS. WALLACE
EVAN
IRENE
ELDRIDGE
M. RACHEL - DIV
M KATHLEEN
PIERRE
PAUL
HERMAN
MARIAN
M. WIL SHIRLEY Jr.
MARY BELLE
M. OSBORNE
EDGAR HAYNES
M. CORA
AUGUSTA
m. CHARLES RITCHIE
GEORGE
m. EVA
WM. HENRY JORDAN Jr.
GENEVA
M. FRANK DORMAN
ALICENT
HARRIET PLUMMER
M. WM. ADDISON OLCOTT - 1827.1899 Dr.
BERNICE
CHARLES WHEATON Dr.
ANNE PALMER
JORDAN THOMAS. 1895
M. MARGARET SHAW
CHAS. WILLIAM OLCOTT
M. OLIVE PATTERSON 1866
ELLSWORTH LANDON
M. ELIZABETH GRUBBS
ANNA
MARY
M. WILLIAM P. KEENEY
OTIS WARD
M. LYDIA HOWE
JOHN DOUGLAS HAYNES 1812 1888
M. LOUISA PLUMMER
ANN
M. SAMUEL CONGOR
SARAH
LEVI BARTRAM
ELIZABETH
CHARLES ISHAM
MYRON
M. CELESTINE CROSS
M. JULIA BARTRAM
CATHARINE
M. WM. COLLINS
JOHN HENRY
HEZRON
M. E. ELLIS
M. FREEMAN
MARY 1809
M. WILLMAN JORDAN
ELDRIDGE
M. MARIA ELDRIDGE
ABIGAIL ELDRIDGE
M. HENRY HAYNES
SARAH
NANCY
POLLY
CATHARINE
ELIZA BETH
WHEATON
CLARK
JOHN
DAUGHTER OF ONE OF THESE 3
MARIA
BARNEY HAYNES (BERNARD AINS) FR. CANADIAN RECORDS
TORY - WENT TO CANADA AT TIME OF MOHAWK VALLEY RAIDS.
M. ELIZABETH FRY (FREY or FRET)
RETURNED TO U.S. 1 child - HENRY
REARED BY RELATIVE NAMED HOTALING
SHE RETURNED TO CANADA HER HOME COUNTRY
JOHN ELDRED III
BUCKENHAM. NORFOLK
JOHN ELDRED IV - LORD
GREAT MANOR of GREAT SAXHAM. SUFFOLK
(ALDERMAN of LONDON - TRAVELER)
WILLIAM - EMIGRATED 1635 to
M. ANNA LUMKINS 1645 → YARMOUTH
7 Children
ELISHA I 1653-1759
ELISHA II 1690 - 1754
M. DORCAS MULFORD - MURO, MASS.
(Gr. daughter of WM. BASSET, - CAME ON RELIEF SHIP "FORTUNE 1621)
MULFORD ELISHA 3 JESSIE DAVID MARY DORCAS BERTHA JAMISON
m. ABIEL EDGERTON. (MURO. MASS)
14 Children
ELISHA ELDRIDGE IV - CHANGED HIS NAME (1756 - 1841)
m. MARY WHEATON BRADFORD CONN.
1756. D. 1824. M. FEB. 27, 1777
FOUGHT IN Col. ARTEMIS WARD'S REGIMENT - LEXINGTON
SEIGE OF BOSTON & BUNKER HILL.


GRACE HAYNES 1886-1963
RALPH ROBERG 1886-1959
SALLY LOUISE HAYNES
M. COTT C. KELLEY
WILLIAM H. HAYNES 1858-1912
M. MAY IDA WEAVER 59-1895
ANNA
M. SCOTT CHISMAN
SAM
2 SONS
JOSEPHINE
M. AL GATCH
2 Children
ELLSWORTH
m KATE LANGLEY
SALLY
M. ___ CHISMAN
VIRGINIA
ELEANOR
ELEANOR
M. MEYERS
HEBER
M. LEAH - DIVORCED
M. ELLA TYUNDEL
ROY
KATE
M. GEORGE ELDER
Dr. CHARLES Jr
M. HAZEL - DIVORCED
M. MARY
DIANE
DUNCAN
DAPHNE
MILLER
ELLIOT
KATHLEEN
EVAN
HAZEL
M. CHAS. WALLACE
EVAN
IRENE
ELDRIDGE
M. RACHEL - DIV
M KATHLEEN
PIERRE
PAUL
HERMAN
EDGAR HAYNES
M. CORA
AUGUSTA
m. CHARLES RITCHIE
GEORGE
m. EVA
MARIAN
M. W. L. SHIRLEY Jr.
MARY BELLE
m. OSBORNE
WM. HENRY JORDAN Jr.
GENEVA
M. FRANK DORMAN
ALICENT
HARRIET PLUMMER
M. Wm. ADDISON OLCOTT - 1827.1899
BERNICE
CHARLES WHEATON Dr.
ANNE PALMER
JORDAN THOMAS 1895
m. MARGARET SHAW
CHAS. WILLIAM OLCOTT
M. OLIVE PATTERSON 1866
ELLSWORTH LANDON
M. ELIZABETH GRUBBS
ANNA
MARY
M. William P. KEENEY
OTIS WARD
M. LYDIA HOWE
JORDAN THOMAS


WILLIAM H. HAYNES-1858-1912
M. MAY IDA WEAVER 59-1895
ANNA
M. SCOTT CHISMAN
ELLSWORTH
m KATE LANGLEY
SALLY
M. ___ CHISMAN
HEBER
M. LEAH-DIVORCED
M. ELLA TYUNDEL
KATE
M. GEORGE ELDER
GRACE HAYNES 1886-1963
RALPH ROBERG 1886-1959
SALLY LOUISE HAYNES
M. Cott C. KELLEY
SAM
2 SONS
JOSEPHINE
M. AL GATCH
2 Children
ELEANOR
M. MEYERS
VIRGINIA
ELEANOR
ROY
EDGAR HAYNES
M. CORA
HAZEL
M. CHAS. WALLACE
EVAN
IRENE
ELDRIDGE
M. RACHEL-DIV
M KATHLEEN
PIERRE
PAUL
HERMAN
MARY BELLE
M. OSBORNE
Dr. CHARLES Jr
M. HAZEL-DIVORCED
M. MARY
DIANE
DUNCAN
DAPHNE
MILLER
ELLIOT
KATHLEEN
EVAN
AUGUSTA
m. CHARLES RITCHIE
GEORGE
m. EVA
MARIAN
M. W.L. SHIRLEY Jr.
WM. HENRY JORDAN Jr.
GENEVA
M. FRANK DORMAN
ALICENT
HARRIET PLUMMER
M. Wm. ADDISON OLCOTT - 1827.1899
CHAS. WILLIAM OLCOTT
M. OLIVE PATTERSON 1866
ELLSWORTH LANDON
M. ELIZABETH GRUBBS
ANNA
MARY
M. William P. KEENEY
OTIS WARD
M. LYDIA HOWE
BERNICE
CHARLES WHEATON Dr.
JORDAN THOMAS 1895
M. MARGARET SHAW
ANNE PALMER


TYLER - 1950
BRADFORD - 1954
KATE DOYON - 1959
GRAHAM - 1962
ANN GAYLORD
M. RALPH CHRISTY
ELIZABETH
M.
WM. HAYNES KELLY JR.
M.
KATHLEEN
M. KRUGER - 1
My Husband's family Fleesons
SALLY
M.
MARY KAY
M.
GEORGE
WILLIAM
JACINDA
WILLIAM
M. JUNE
LUCINDA
BRECK
PETER
ELIZABETH
D. JANE - PHD 1915 -
M. EDMUND TROUNSON - PHD.
PATRICIA ANN 1916 -
RICHARD FLEESON
MARY HAYNES 1925 -
JOHN WINTON JR.
WILLIAM HAYNES KELLEY
M. IDA ELIZABETH MILLER
ADOPTED
KATHLEEN
JOHN TODD M'CAW
GRACE HAYNES 1886-1963
RALPH ROBERG 1886-1959
SALLY LOUISE HAYNES
M. COTT C. KELLEY
WILLIAM H. HAYNES 1858-1912
M. MAY IDA WEAVER 59-1895
ANNA
M. SCOTT CHISMAN
SAM
2 SONS
JOSEPHINE
M. AL GATCH
2 Children
ELLSWORTH
M KATE LANGLEY
SALLY
M. ___ CHISMAN
VIRGINIA
ELEANOR
ELEANOR
M. MEYERS
HEBER
M. LEAH - DIVORCED
M. ELLA TYUNDEL
ROY
KATE
M. GEORGE ELDER
DR. CHARLES JR.
M. HAZEL - DIVORCED
M. MARY
DIANE
DUNCAN
DAPHNE
~~MILLIE~~
ELLIOT
KATHLEEN
EVAN
HAZEL
M. CHAS. WALLACE
EVAN
IRENE
ELDRIDGE
M. RACHEL - DIV
M KATHLEEN
PIERRE
PAUL
HERMAN
EDGAR HAYNES
M. CORA
AUGUSTA
M. CHARLES RITCHIE
GEORGE
M. EVA
MARIAN
M. WM. SHIRLEY JR.
MARY BELLE
M. OSBORNE
WM. HENRY JORDAN JR.
GENEVA
M. FRANK DORMAN
ALICENT
HARRIET PLUMMER
M. WM. ADDISON OLCOTT - 1827.1899 DR.
BERNICE
CHARLES WHEATON DR.
ANNE PALMER
JORDAN THOMAS - 1895
M. MARGARET SHAW
CHAS. WILLIAM OLCOTT
M. OLIVE PATTERSON 1866
ELLSWORTH LANDON
M. ELIZABETH GRUBBS
ANNA
MARY
M. WILLIAM P. KEENEY
OTIS WARD
M. LYDIA HOWE
JORDAN THOMAS
(Drowned)
JOHN DOUGLAS HAYNES 1812 1888
M. LOUISA PLUMMER
ANN
M. SAMUEL CONGAR
SARAH
LEVI BARTRAM
ELIZABETH
CHARLES ISHAM
MYRON
M. CELESTINE CROSS
M. JULIA BARTRAM
CATHARINE
M. WM. COLLINS
JOHN HENRY
HEZRON
M. E. ELLIS
M. FREEMAN
MARY 1804
M. WILLMAN JORDAN
ELDRIDGE
M. MARIA ELDRIDGE
ABIGAIL ELDRIDGE
M. HENRY HAYNES
SARAH
NANCY
POLLY
CATHARINE
ELIZABETH
WHEATON
CLARK
JOHN
DAUGHTER OF ~~ONE OF THESE 3~~ CLARK
MARIA
BARNEY HAYNES
FR. CANADIAN RECORDS (BERNARD RINS)
TORY - WENT TO CANADA AT TIME OF MOHAWK VALLEY RAIDS.
M. ELIZABETH FRY (FREY or FRET)
RETURNED TO US. 1 Child - HENRY
REARED BY RELATIVE NAMED HOTALING
SHE RETURNED TO CANADA HER HOME COUNTRY
JOHN ELDRED III
BUCKENHAWN. NORFOLD
JOHN ELDRED IV - LORD
GREAT MANOR of GREAT SAXHAM SUFFOLK
(ALDERMAN of LONDON - TRAVELER)
WILLIAM - EMIGRATED 1635 to
M. ANNA LUMKINS 1645 → YARMOUTH
7 Children
ELISHA I 1653 - 1759
ELISHA II 1690 - 1754
M. DORCAS MULFORD - MURO, MASS
(Gr. daughter of WM. BASSET, - CAME ON RELIEF SHIP 'FORTUNE 1621)
MULFORD ELISHA 3 JESSIE DAVID MARY DORCAS BERTHA JAMISON
M. ABIEL EDGERTON, (MURO. MASS)
14 Children
ELISHA ELDRIDGE IV - CHANGED HIS NAME (1756 - 1841)
M. MARY WHEATON BRADFORD CONN.
1756 - D. 1824. M. FEB. 27, 1777
FOUGHT IN Col. ARTEMIS WARD'S REGIMENT - LEXINGTON
SEIGE OF BOSTON & BUNKER HILL.

Copy

HISTORY OF THE ELDRIDGE FAMILY.

At the beginning of the records are two cuts showing the coat of arms as it appeared in 1592 and again in 1876.

Arms granted in 1592 to John Eldred of Great Saxham Baronetry, granted Jan. 29, 1641, to Reyett Eldred son of John. This is one of the oldest families of Saxon origin in England. John Eldred the 4th, son of John Eldred of New Buckenhamin Norfold--Lord of the great Manor of Great Saxham in Suffolk--Alderman of the city of London--a great traveler.

(see Hakluyet voyages)

Buried at Great Saxham, Dec. 8, 1632, age 80 years.

William Eldred emigrated from England 1635, and settled in Yarmouth, Mass. He was a son of John the 4th.

He married Anna Lumkins of Yarmouth, Mass., March 3, 1645. They had seven children. Elisha Eldred, (the first) was born Aug. 30, 1653, died Oct. 14, 1739. His son Elisha (the second) was born Jan. 10, 1690. Died Nov. 9, 1754. He married Dorcas Mulford of Muro, Mass. She was the granddaughter of William Bassett, who came to America in the Relief ship, Fortuna, in 1621. Elisha lived in Muro, Mass. until 1741. Moved to Mansfield, Conn., where the records show they were admitted to the church, June 21, 1741. He died 1754, and his wife in 1755. Their children were:

Mulford---married Abiel Edgerton of Muro, Mass. They had 13 children of whom Elisha (fourth) is the head of the family traced below.

Mansfield

Jessie

Elisha (third)

David

Mary

Dorcas

Bertha

Jameson

He, (Elisha fourth) moved from Mansfield, Conn. to Groton, Mass., where he was living at the beginning of the Revolutionary War. He enlisted as a Corporal in Col. Artemis Ward's regiment; fought at the battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775;

(Continued)

Children of Henry and Abigail Haynes:

1955 Ann----Samuel Conger

Mary Haynes. 1948

Born at Wterford, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Aug. 22, 1809. Married William Jordan, May 31, 1832, in Sullivan Co., N. Y.

1952 Sarah---Married Levi Bartram (1991)

(1949) Lawyer John Douglas---Married Louisa Plummer (1990)

1953 Elizabeth---Charles Isham Methodist minister (1992)

1956 Myron---#1993 Clestine Cross---#1994 Julia Bartram

1951 John Henry---Elizabeth 1995 Josie Haynes is daughter

1921 Eldridge---Maria Eldridge - 1922

1950 Catherine---#1996 William F. Collins Methodist minister

1957 Hezron---#9997 Elbira Ellis---#9998 Frankie Freeman

1958 Merchant William W Jordan and Mary Haynes Jordan 1948 had the following children:

1960 Harriet Plummer Jordan

Born---Sept. , 1835. Married William Addison Olcott, June 30, 1854. Died Jan. 3, 1899.

Pharmacist William Henry Jordan

Geneva Jordan---Married Frank R. Dorman.

Alicent Jordan

Physician William Addison Olcott---Born April 7, 1827.

Married Harriet Plummer Jordan in Dearborn Co., Indiana. Had the following children:

Druggist Elsworth Landon---Elizabeth Grubbs

Anna

Mary---William P. Keeney Salesman

Pharmacist Charles William---Olive Patterson

Pharmacist Otis Ward---Lydia Howe

(Continued)

Jordan Thomas---a medical student was drowned.

Charles William Olcott was born Jan. 1, 1864---died June 15, 1939---was married to Olive Patterson in Switzerland Co., Ind. Jan. 1, 1890.

Olive Olcott was born March 12, 1866.

Their children:

Bernice

Pharmacist Jordan Thomas

Physician Charles Wheaton

Jordan Thomas Olcott served as a Sargent in the World War, with the A. E. F. in France. Was in service eighteen months. After the armistice, was with the Sorborne Detachment in Paris. Jordan Olcott was born Oct. 30, 1895---was married to Margaret Shaw at Vevay, Switzerland Co., Indiana June 27, 1929. Margaret Olcott was born Sept. 11, 1902. They have one child, Anne Palmer.

ELDRIDGE FAMILY

John Eldred 3rd of Buckenhamin, Norfold

John Eldred 4th Lord Great Manor of Great Saxham, Suffolk
Alderman of London, Great Traveler

William - emigrated from England 1635 to Yarmouth
married: Anna Lumkins of Yarmouth 1645
6 other children

Rayett (granted arms 1641

Elisha I b. 1653 d. 1759 (Wife not known)

Elisha II b. 1690 d. 1754
married Dorcas Mulford . Muro, Mass. granddaughter of Wm. Basset, came on
Relief Ship "Fortune" 1621

Mulford Jessie, ElishaIII, David, Mary, Dorcas, Bertha, Jamison
married Abiel Edgerton, Muro, Mass.
13 other children

Elisha Eldridge IV (Eldred) changed name see biography
b. 1756 d.1841 Fought in Revolutionary War
Married: Mary Wheaton, Bradford, Conn. (They eloped) She died 1824 (burned?)
1777

Abigail b. 1790 d. 1867 Sarah, Nancy, John Clark, Polly, Catharine, Elizabeth
Married Henry Haynes son of Barney Haynes - a Tory see record. b.1783 d.1864

John Douglas
b. 1812
d. 1888
Married Louisa Plummer
Her father's name, Daniel Plummer
from Maine, led 100 families west
to Manchester, Indiana.

Ann
m. Samuel Congor

Mary
m. Wm. Jordan

Sarah
m. Levi Bartram

Elizabeth
m. Chas. Isham

Myron
m. Clestine Cross
m. Julia Bartram

John Henry

Eldridge
m. Maria
see attached
sheet

Catharine
m. Wm. Collins

Hezron
m. E. Ellis
m. Freeman

Anna
m. Scott Chisman

Elsworth
m. Kate Langley
Josephine
Al Gatch
2 children

Sally
m. ? Chisman
Sam
2 sons

Heber
m. Leah
(divorced)
Bess Malloy
m. Ella Tyundel
Eleanor Meyers
Virginia, Eleanor

William Henry M.D.
b.1858 d.1912
m. May Ida Weaver
b.1859 d.1895
*see attached sheet

Kate
m. Geo. Elder
Roy

Sally Louise
b.1883
m. Cott Covington Kelley
b.1882 d.1969

William Haynes
m. Ida Elizabeth Millar

Grace Kathleen
m. John Todd McCaw
adopted Kathleen Haynes

AnnGaylord
b.1940

Elizabeth
b. 1942

Wm. Haynes
b.1952

Grace
b.1886 d.1963
m. Ralph Mason Roberg
b.1886 d.1959

Dorothy Jane
b.1915
m. Edmund Trounson

Patricia Ann
b.1916
m. Richard Fleeson

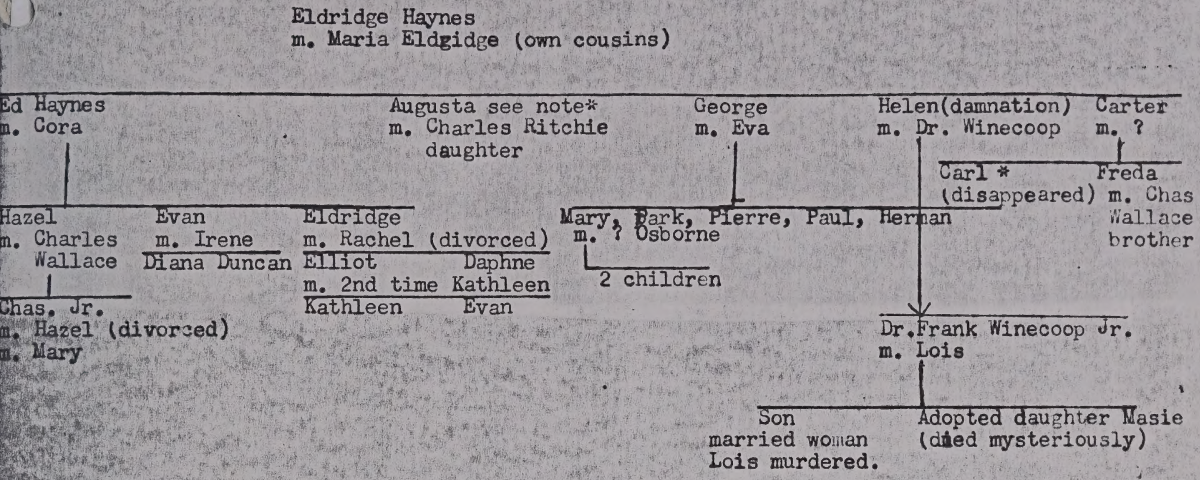
Mary Haynes
b.1925
m. John Norton Winton Jr
b. 1930

Tyler
b.1950

Bradford
b.1954

Kate Doyon
b.1959

Graham Haynes
b.1961



Eldridge Haynes
m. Maria Eldgidge (own cousins)

Ed Haynes
m. Cora

Augusta see note*
m. Charles Ritchie
daughter

George
m. Eva

Helen(damnation)
m. Dr. Winecoop

Carter
m. ?

Carl *
(disappeared)

Freda
m. Chas
Wallace
brother

Hazel
m. Charles
Wallace

Evan
m. Irene
Diana Duncan

Eldridge
m. Rachel (divorced)
Elliot Daphne
m. 2nd time Kathleen
Kathleen Evan

Mary, Park, Pierre, Paul, Herman
m. ? Osborne
2 children

Chas. Jr.
m. Hazel (divorced)
m. Mary

Dr. Frank Winecoop Jr.
m. Lois

Son
married woman
Lois murdered.

Adopted daughter Masie
(died mysteriously)

Note* Augusta (Gusty)
author of Dusky Octoroon
Charlie was an alcoholic,
Divorced him. Ran a hotel
in Elwood, Indiana. Kept
Charlie in hotel. Married(?)
Quiñada, left him and went
to Phillipines. Back to
Charlie two weeks before
he died. Went back to
Quiñada again. Willed all
her money to him and a
ranch to her daughter. It
was under the Gulf of Mexico.

Carl and Freda: Cora Haynes
reared them .

When we were discussing the family with Daphne Haynes' new husband of a few days, one of asked Cousin Cora about Augusta. "Well, she was crazy, of course, but not dangerous."

* Lois Winecoop

She became a doctor in Chicago when there were almost no women doctors. Brilliant student she used to go to classes wrapped in shawl. She wouldn't accept anything from her family because they had opposed her first romance. Contracted tuberculosis, wanted to die so when sent to Arizona, bicyled like a wild woman every day. Instead of killing her she was cured. Returned to Chicago and married Dr. Frank Winecoop. She later became head of the Women and Children's hospital. When her husband died, she signed death certificate and it was not questioned. Later, after cocoa and a heart-to-heart talk with her adopted daughter, the girl died and again Lois signed the death certificate. Lois' son traveled a good deal and made the mistake of informing him mother that he was tired of his wife. Lois tried cocoa and the heart-to-heart approach. Then got daughter-in-law on operating table in her home office. The girl suspedted foul play and struggled..Lois had to finish her off with a gun. This time the police investigated. She was tried and convicted to life imprisonment in Joliet. (1930's) Used to play bridge with Warden and his wife. Beware of cocoa and the heart-to-heart!

As told by P. E. Haynes.

FAMILY RECORD

No. ....

Date 2-20-1930

THIS record is a part of YOUR family history. Won't you please save us further trouble and expense by obtaining the information requested as promptly as possible and forwarding same in the stamped addressed envelope provided. We hope to publish the history some time if there is a demand. In the meantime we will be glad to give you such information as we may be available concerning your family provided you have already supplied your own personal data.

My full name is Grace Haynes Roberg

Date of my birth April 4, 1886

Place of my birth Dillsboro, Indiana

Date and place of marriage 8-16-1913 L os Angeles California

Full name of my wife (or husband) Ralph Mason Roberg

Date of wife's (or husband's) birth 3-12-1886

Place of wife's (or husband's) birth Oklahoma

Date of wife's (or husband's) death

Place of wife's (or husband's) death

My present address is

My present occupation is

Here give some account of yourself—education, occupations, where you have lived, offices held, important achievements, war record, politics, church, membership in organizations and orders, etc.

We have had the following children:

Name in Full	Date and Place of Birth	Date and Place of Death	Date of Marriage and Wife's Name
Dorothy Jane	3-16-1915	Los Angeles	
Patricia Ann	11-17-1916	New York	
Mary Haynes	6- 2-1925	Berkeley	

Parents

Full name of my father William H Haynes 2

Date of his birth Oct 4 1858

Place of his birth Aurora Indiana

Date of his death 12-4-1912

Place of his death Aurora Indiana

Full maiden name of my mother May Ida Weaver 3

Date of her birth Dillsboro or Brownsburg Indiana

Place of her birth 8-22-1859

Date of her death 7-1-1895

Place of her death Indianapolis Indiana

Date of their marriage 8-30-1882

Place of their marriage Dillsboro Indiana

Occupation of my father Physician

(Here give some account of the lives of your parents—education, where they lived, etc.)

My father and mother had children as follows:

Name in Full	Date and Place of Birth	Date and Place of Death	Date of Marriage and Wife's Name
Sally Louise	~~2~~6-25-1883		Cott C Kelley
Grace Haynes	4-4-1886		Ralph M Roberg

Grandparents

4

Full name of my father's father John Douglas Haynes

Date of his birth 2-14-1812

Place of his birth Moreau, Saratoga County, New York

Date of his death 3-19-1888

Place of his death Prob. Wilmington, Indiana

Full maiden name of my father's mother Louisa Plummer

Date of her birth

Place of her birth probably Manchester, Indiana.

Date of her death

Place of her death Wilmington, Indiana

Date of their marriage

Place of their marriage

Occupation of my father's father Lawyer and Judge

(Here give as much of an account of their lives as possible)

The children of the above are as follows:

Name in Full	Date and Place of Birth	Date and Place of Death	Date of Marriage and Wife's Name
Elsworth		Milford Ohio	Kate Langley
Anna		Wilmington, Ind	Scott Chisman
Sally		?	Hamer Chisman
Heber		Fernbank, Ohio	Ella Trundel
William H		Aurora, Ind	May Weaver
Kate		living 1930	Geo. Elder

Great-grandparents

Give below the full name of your great-grandfather, also that of his wife, and if possible a list of their children, with dates, marriages and other information

Henry Haynes b. 12-23-1783(in Canada) d. 6-12-1862 at Manchester, Ind. m. Abigail Eldridge(1808) somewhere in N.Y.State. Lived in Moreau, Saratoga County until 1838 when they moved to Indiana. They had Mary, John Douglas, Eldridge(d. inf), Eldridge, Catherine, John Henry, Elizabeth, Sarah, Isaac(d. inf.), Ann, Myron & Hezron. Abigail Eldridge was the dau. of Elisha Eldridge(or Aldridge) born at New Haven, Conn. 1756. He was a revolutionary soldier and died 1841 at Lansingburg, NY. where he is buried. He married Mary Wheadon dau of Thomas of Branford, Conn. They eloped. she died 1824 at Shandaken N.Y. They had a large family.

Give below the name of your great-great grandfather and further information if possible.

French Canadian records

Barney Haynes(probably Bernard Ains)/ He was a tory and went to Canada about the time of the Mohawk Valley raids. He married in Canada to Elizabeth Fry(Frey or Fret) and their only child was Henry. After the war they returned to N.Y. State where Barney died. Henry was raised by relatives named Hotaling. Elizabeth returned to her people in Canada.

Who has possession of family records

Name Pierre E. Haynes, East Aurora, N.Y.

Address

Following is a list of relatives to whom blanks may be sent:

Name Address Relationship

We have an unsubstantiated story that we are descended from Henri or Hendrik Hanse Hanze born in Brussels April 29, 1683. He married Gretchen Heidleberg of Brussels 6-27-1704 and they had eleven children of whom their second was Henri (II) born in Ghent, Belgium Nov. 30, 1732. He married Cholette Le Dezma a French Normandy girl. Here the story is broken but Henry Haynes Sr. and Henry Haynes, Jr. arrived in America about 1757 and settled at New Dorlach(now Dorloo) N.Y. They were known as

he built house and mill about 1760 [illegible]

Germans. A brother of Henry Jr. ran off to Canada and was married in 1780. Mill & farm still standing

pictures from Collins farm

1951
1953
1957

May 21, 1975

Dear Marian,

What a surprise to receive a letter from Indianapolis. The only time I have been to Indianapolis was in 1934 when Mother (Grace Haynes Roberg) and my sisters, Jane & Mary Haynes drove back East. We stopped to see a relative in Indianapolis and I think it was your mother. While we were talking in the garden a plane bussed us overhead and our relative yelled up there just as though she could be heard "Come on down here. Stop it ! You'll kill yourself." She said it was her daughter. Was that you? Or a sister?

Let me say friend, I have done nothing since your letter came but pour through old papers and files. Yesterday my husband came home at 5:30 and I couldn't believe it wasn't two o'clock. I must say it is fascinating. I have always put off going into this stuff and probably never would if you hadn't written. I drafted a family tree and not only put in all I could find on my mother's side but on my husband's side too (both of his parents as well and let me say this soon fans out into an unbelievable population explosion in reverse. Fortunately my father had a very pragmatic attitude about ancestors. I can remember after listening to lengthy explanations of the Haynes family from Mother that we asked my father about his family. He drew a long breath and then said,"Well, they're most all dead now."

As you can see from the enclosed chart I probably don't have it right. But I did figure out the mystery of the "connection" Eldridge Haynes I married his first cousin Maria Eldridge and the connection was that my great great grandmother was Abigail Eldgidge. As far as the stuff on the early English lords is concerned, I don't know where my sister got this. If you are interested you might write her She has always been the historian of the family.(however you are rapidly hooking me.)

As you can see from the chart I am going to be 59 in November. I am married to an attorney (Harvard trained) from Kansas. I always have a struggle whed I come to filling the blank on the form that says Occupation....... I have even resorted to putting in "Pickpocket" rather than the hateful "Housewife." But I can say with certainty that I am not a professional. Painter, dishwasher, civic worker, puppeteer, college trustee, pants mender... but noboday PAYS me for anything. We have two boys. Tyler is 24 and is a struggling slow maturing poet. He is living in a house with a friend (male this time) and together they are remodeling it. They hope to make money. He has worked at commercial fishing every summer for the last few years and last year they made $6000 for the season and so he went around the world with a pack sack. He is tall, blond, curly haired strong quick and a TALKER. I wonder where he got that! He is a maverick who has produced a premature head of gray hair on his mother. "Mom, I'm down in the jail." "What's the charge, Ty?" "Kidnapping." He is a college graduate-- English major equipped for??????? He has edited four Poetry magazines but nobody pays for that.

The younger son is Bradford. He is even taller than Ty. He is 6'2" and lean. Looks quite a bit like Mark Spitz. He is in Oregon State University and seems to be spending his time playing the guitar. He isn't a joiner either but is a bit more conventional than his brother. When I look at what I have written about these birds you would think they were gorgeous. But actually they are always such a mess that you would never know they were knockouts. Hair, clothes, grubby shoes, beaten up pickup trucks.

A quick resumé of my sisters & families and I will let you go.

Mary Haynes Winton (Mrs. John N. jr.) lives at 2027 Killarney way, Bellevue, Wash. 98004. John is an executive searcher & business consultant in Seattle. They live in a lovely spot on Lake Washington and have two children. Kate the elder is 15 witha head of beautiful red orange hair. Both children are beautiful, smart,funny and considerate. I have never seen such kids. If they weren't related so closely I would be green with jealousy... as it is I am only chartreuse. Graham Haynes is 13. He loves acting and mimicry and his teacher's report says that she is cracked up by his productions although she has to tone them down to even get them to an "R" rating. Incidentally, Haynes,my sister worked on Fortune Magazine before she was married.

Jane is 20 months older than I. She is a physicist and is married to one, Dr. Edmund Trounson. He was her boss and she did not marry until she was 50. She has been working on her own project for almost 20 years. It is a comprehensive theory of nuclear physics which is so abstruse that I aan't even describe it. But looking at Nova recently I see that she is working on a theory which will meld two divergant branches or theories of matter. She is constantly being urged to publish it and she keeps saying she will but then she wants to try it out on another problem and see if it works. So far it has thrilled her every time. Her Husband (who was her boss) says he thinks she could get the Nobel prize for it. Well, I wish she would publish it before someone else does.

Incidentally, I met Pierre and spent an evening with him at Eldridge and Kathleen's apartment in New York in the 50s. Did Eldridge tell you about his home in St. Croix? I sounds fabulous. We travel quite a bit and I wish I could think of an excuse to stop off there. I can't think where I would be on my way to though.

I enjoyed your letter. If you can fill in any more information please do. You can keep the chart. If you want any of the other stuff copy what you want but I would appreciate having it back. The letter is from Olive Patterson Olcott whom we visited in Aurora. Her husband was a Pharmacist and I think she was a bit older than Mother.

Are you properly confused?

Wishing you luck

Pat

Write me about your family sometime.

P.S. Jane"s address is:

Dr.Jane Trounson
13909 Notley Road
Silver Spring
Maryland 20904

A quick resume of my sisters & families and I will let you go.

Mary Haynes Winton (Mrs. John N. jr.) lives at 2027 Killarney way, Bellevue, Wash. 98004. John is an executive searcher & business consultant in Seattle. They live in a lovely spot on Lake Washington and have two children. Kate the elder is 15 withe head of beautiful red orange hair. Both children are beautiful, smart,funny and considerate. I have never seen such kids. If they weren't related so closely I would be green with jealousy... as it is I am only chartreuse. Graham Haynes is 13. He loves acting and mimicry and his teacher's report says that she is cracked up by his productions although she has to tone them down to even get them to an "R" rating. Incidentally, Haynes,my sister worked on Fortune Magazine before she was married.

Jane is 20 months older than I. She is a physicist and is married to one, Dr. Edmund Trounson. He was her boss and she did not marry until she was 50. She has been working on her own project for almost 20 years. It is a comprehensive theory of nuclear physics which is so abstruse that I can't even describe it. But looking at Nova recently I see that she is working on a theory which will meld two divergant branches or theories of matter. She is constantly being urged to publish it and she keeps saying she will but then she wants to try it out on another problem and see if it works. So far it has thrilled her every time. Her Husband (who was her boss) says he thinks she could get the Nobel prize for it. Well, I wish she would publish it before someone else does.

Incidentally, I met Pierre and spent an evening with him at Eldridge and Kathleen's apartment in New York in the 50s. Did Eldridge tell you about his home in St. Croix? I sounds fabulous. We travel quite a bit and I wish I could think of an excuse to stop off there. I can't think where I would be on my way to though.

I enjoyed your letter. If you can fill in any more information please do. You can keep the chart. If you want any of the other stuff copy what you want but I would appreciate having it back. The letter is from Olive Patterson Olcott whom we visited in Aurora. Her husband was a Pharmacist and I think she was a bit older than Mother.

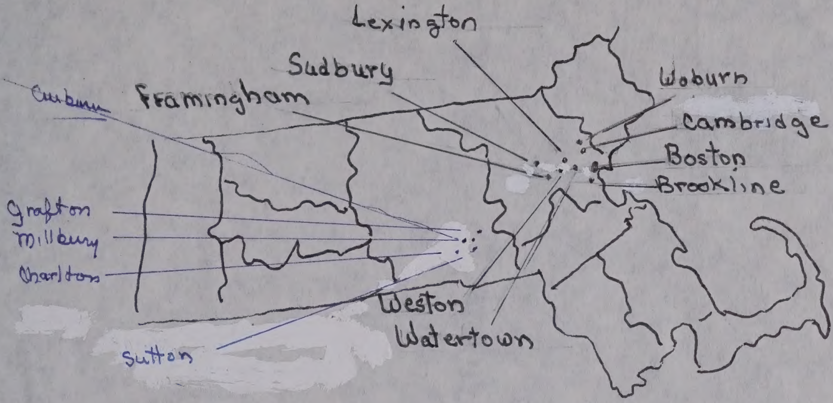
Are you properly confused?

Wishing you luck

Pat

Write me about
your family sometime.

P.S. Jane"s address is: Dr.Jane Trounson
13909 Notley Road
Silver Spring
Maryland 20904


Lexington
Sudbury
Auburn
Framingham
Woburn
Cambridge
Boston
Brookline
Grafton
Millbury
Charlton
Weston
Watertown
Sutton

Locations of Jennisons in Massachusetts

LDS Files 1975 ✓

INDEX CARD TO Arizona TEMPLE RECORDS

No.

No. 20413 Book 65 Page 872

Name in full Whedon- Mary

When born chr. 1756

Where born of Branford, New Haven, Conn.

When died 1824

Father Thomas Whedon

Mother Mary Heath

When married to Elisha Aldridge

Children

Instance of William Aldridge Rel. rel-i-1

When baptized 13 Jan. 1934 when Endowed 1 Mar. 1934,

Sealed Husband Wife To Parents

Remarks

A 59018 11A-Remington Rand Inc. 11 760-1317.2

LDS files 1975

C TEMPLE IDAHO FALLS 009

NO. 002351 NO. BOOK 45270 PAGE

NAME Wheadon- Thomas

BORN 24 May 1747

WHERE Branford, N.Havn, Conn.

DIED

F. Thomas Wheadon (1722)

M Mary Page

MD. TO

F.R. Joseph Moroni Savage 2c 5r

BAPT. 11 Jan 1964 PROXY Clifford L. Whyte

END. 19 Mar 1964 PROXY George H. Risenmay

SLD. H. W. TO PARENTS

LDS Files 1975

PC

INDEX CARD TO Salt Lake TEMPLE RECORDS

No. No. 2907 Book 4T Page 132

Name in full **Whedon- Thomas** (Wheadon)

When born ~~abt. 1722~~ 10 July 1722

Where born Brandford or East Hampton, Middx., Conn.

When died

Father ~~Thomas Whedon~~ Wheaton

Mother Eunice ~~Servoone~~ Swain

When married 19 Apr.1744 to Mary Page

Children

Instance of Charles Edmund Richardson, d. Rel. rel.

When baptized 15 Sept. 1931 When endowed 17 Aug.1932

When sealed Husband Wife To Parents

Remarks

B 88959

LDS Files 1975

P

INDEX CARD TO Salt Lake TEMPLE RECORDS

No. No. 10603 Book 4K Page 464

Name in full (Wheaton) **Whedon- Thomas**

When born ~~1691~~- abt. 1689

Where born Branford, New Haven, Conn.

When died ?- 26 Oct.1751

Father Thomas Whedon (Wheaton)

Mother Hannah ?- Barnes

When married 6 May 1714 to ~~Eunice/Servaine~~ Swain *

Children

Instance of Charles Edmund Richardson, Rel. ~~d.3-g-g-son~~

When baptized 15Sept. 1931 When endowed 24 Sept.1931

When sealed Husband Wife To Parents

Remarks

B 88959

md. 2. Elizabeth

PC INDEX CARD TO Salt Lake TEMPLE RECORDS

No. No. 6984 Book 4N Page 304

Name in full Wheadon- Thomas (Wheadon)

When born 31 May 1663

Where born Branford, New Haven, Conn.

When died ~~abt.~~ 1707

Father Thomas Whedon Wheadon(1636)

Mother Mary Ann Small

When married 1686 to Hannah Sutliff

Children

Instance of Charles E. Richardson, d. Rel. 4 g.g.son.

When baptized 15 Sept. 1931 When endowed 10 Dec. 1931

When sealed Husband Wife To Parents

Remarks

B 88959 GLOBE-WERNICKE

C INDEX CARD TO Salt Lake TEMPLE RECORDS

No. No. 18107 Book 5Z Page 803

Name in full Wheedon- Thomas (Wheadon)

When born 20 Feb. 1692

Where born Branford, New Haven, Conn.

When died ?

Father Thomas ~~Wheedon~~ Wheadon (1663)

Mother Hannah ~~Sutlief~~ Sutliff

When married 6 May 1714 to Eunice Swaine

Children

Instance of Edwin Crittenden, d., Rel. 4-cou.

When baptized 22 Apr. 1933 When Endowed 11 Aug. 1936

Sealed Husband Wife To Parents

Remarks

A 59018 11A-Remington Rand Inc. 11 760-1317

LDS FILES 1975

INDEX CARD TO Salt Lake TEMPLE RECORDS

No. No. 14955 Book 6 I Page 678

Name in full Wheadon- Thomas

When born

Where born of Branford, Connecticut

When died 1692

Father Thomas Wheadon

Mother Ann Harvey

When married to Hannah Barnes

Children

Instance of James Barnes, d. Rel. r.i.l.

When baptized 23 June 1938 When Endowed 25 Nov. 1938

Sealed Husband Wife To Parents

Remarks

A59018 11A-Remington Rand Inc. 11

GENEALOGIES

OF THE

FAMILIES AND DESCENDANTS

OF THE

LY SETTLERS OF WATERTOWN,

MASSACHUSETTS,

INCLUDING

WALTHAM AND WESTON;

TO WHICH IS APPENDED

HE EARLY HISTORY OF THE TOWN.

WITH

ILLUSTRATIONS, MAPS AND NOTES.

BY

HENRY BOND, M. D.

no. 1150.

SECOND EDITION.

H A MEMOIR OF THE AUTHOR, BY HORATIO GATES JONES, A. M.

TWO VOLUMES IN ONE.

BOSTON:
BLISHED BY THE N. E. HISTORIC-GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY,
FOR THE BENEFIT OF THE "BOND FUND."
1860.

INGLES.—JAMES and MARTHA INGLES, of Wes., had PATTY (Martha), b. Sept. 13, 1783.

INGRAM.—See page 14.

IVES.—MILES and MARTHA IVES, had, 1. SARAH, b. Oct. 11, 1639. 2. MARY, b. July 10, 1641. 3. HANNAH, b. May 9, 1643. He d. Aug. 26, 1684, aged 86. Inventory, Oct., 1684, £200. 4. 3. His Will, dated Dec. 20, 1683, proved Oct. 7, 1684, mentions son-in-law John Polly; son-in-law Luse (Lewis) Allen [Allen, 70]; to gr. child Abel Allen, the farm my son-in-law Lewis Allen lives on, he to pay his sister Sarah Allen, £20; gr. child Nathaniel Healy (See Healy); sister Grace Ireland [wife of Philip, of Ipswich. She d. May 13, 1692]; Mary Allen [? his dr., 2d wife of Lewis]; Martha Healy; son James Hubbard [of Camb.], residuary legatee. In 1639, he sold house and land in Newton Village, to Dea. John Jackson. Margaret [? Martha] Ives, d. Nov. 15, 1683. Chil. of *William Healy*, of Camb., who m. *Grace*, dr. of Miles Ives. Hannah, Elizabeth, Sarah, William, Grace, Nathaniel, Martha, Samuel, Paul, and Mary.

JACKSON.—[See Biscoe, 5.]

JOHN and MARY JACKSON, of Weston, had, 1. DEBORAH, b. Jan. 7, 1728–9. 2. JOHN, b. Dec. 22, 1730. 3. GILES, bap. Jan. 28, 1732–3, aged 5 d. 4. CALEB, b. Sept. 18, 1735. 5. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 25, 1737. 6. BEULAH, b. Oct. 13, 1739; m. (pub. Aug. 28), 1761, ELIJAH SPRING [82], of Housatonic, No. 1. 7. MERCY, b. Jan. 6, 1741. 8. EBENEZER, b. Jan. 29, 1743. 9. NATHAN, b. Nov. 8, 1746. 10. MARY, b. Dec. 20, 1748.

NATHANIEL JACKSON and LUCY ALLEN [97], m., in Weston, Jan. 24, 1781.

OLIVER JACKSON and LUCY FULLER, m., in Wat., Mar. 17, 1778.

DANIEL and LUCY JACKSON, of Wat., had, 1. HENRY, b. Nov. 4, 1783. 2. DANIEL, b. Aug. 30, 1785. 3. FRANCIS, b. Mar. 27, 1787. 4. MARY HENSHAW, b. Sept. 13, 1789. 5. LEONARD, b. July 26, 1791. 6. LUCY, b. Sept. 13, 1794. 7. POLLY REMINGTON, bap. Oct. 14, 1798.

LUCY JACKSON and MOSES SOUTHER, m., Mar. 15, 1774.

JOHN JACKSON and MARY BETTIS, both of Newton, m., in Wat., Oct. 3, 1812.

JONATHAN JACKSON, of Waltham, m. (1st), CATHERINE ——. She d. Dec. 10, 1789, aged 28, and he m. (2d), Jan. 27, 1794, ABIGAIL CUTTING, of Waltham. Chil., 1. JONATHAN. 2. WILLIAM. 3. LUTHER, bap. September 26, 1790. *Abraham*, *Jonas*, *Edward*, and *Joshua*, sons of Edward, bap. in Wat., Ap. 9, 1727.

JACOBS.—NICHOLAS JACOBS, admitted freeman, 1636; proprietor of a homestall, 1642; moved to Hingham, of which he was Rep., 1648 and '49, and d. Jan. 5, 1657.

JAMES.—EDMUND JAMES, proprietor, 1636–7; Selectman, 1638; adm. freeman, May 18, 1631. [Perhaps it was his wid., REANA JAMES, of Wat., who entered into a marriage contract with William Andrew, of Camb., Aug. 21, 1663.]

JENISON (Jennison, Jennings. By the later generations always written Jennison).

There were two early settlers of Wat., of the name of JENISON, WILLIAM and ROBERT, who were brothers.

1 WILLIAM JENISON was one of those who first signified their desire, Oct. 19, 1630, to be admitted freemen, and he was adm. the next May. He usually had the prefix "Mr.;" was mem. of the Artillery Co., 1637; Captain of the train band, 1638; Selectman, 1635 to '42, and '44, and was Rep., 1637, to '42, and '45. He commanded one of the companies sent, in 1636, to avenge the murder of Mr. John Oldham, by the Pequod Indians, at Black Island. About 1645, he sold his homestead to Rev. John Knowles (who afterwards sold it to William Bond, Esq.), and not long after returned to England, where he probably d. It appears by Winthrop (I., 133), that he had been a resident of Bermuda. No notice has been discovered of either wife or children of Capt. Jenison. [For a view of his character and worth, see Winthrop II., 176.]

William Jenison

2 (I.) ROBERT JENISON was probably several years younger than his brother William. His name is not on the earliest list of proprietors (Feb. 1636–7), but he had a daughter b. in Wat., Ap., 1637, which is the earliest notice of him that I have discovered. He was adm. freeman, May, 1645. His wife ELIZABETH d. Oct. 30, 1638, aged 30, and he soon after m. GRACE ——, who d. Nov. 26, 1686, and he d. July 4, 1690. His Will, dated Sept. 15, 1688, with a codicil, dated Ap. 2, 1689, proved Oct. 7, 1690, mentions dr. Micael Warren, son-in-law George Reed, son Samuel, whom he calls his third son, and grandsons William and Robert Jenison. To his grandsons he gave land that formerly belonged to his brother William. Although he mentions Samuel as his third son, it is not probable that his first and second son survived him or left chil.

3 1. ELIZABETH, b. Ap. 12, 1637; m., in Woburn, Oct. 4, 1652, Dea. GEORGE REED, b. 1629, son of William and Mabel Reed, of Woburn.

4 2. MICAEL (Michal), b. Dec. 17, 1640; m., Feb. 10, 1657–8, RICHARD BLOYS. [Bloys, 2.] Three chil. He d. Aug. 7, 1665, and she m., July 11, 1667, Capt. JOHN WARREN, Jr. [Warren, 15.] Seven chil. She d. July 14, 1713.

6. 5 3. SAMUEL, b. 1645; adm. freeman, Oct. 11, 1682; d. Oct., 1701.

5. 6 (II.) Ensign SAMUEL JENISON, m., Oct. 30, 1666, JUDITH MACOMBER, who d. Mar. 1, 1722–3. Inventory, Oct. 31, 1700, £383. 1.

Samuel Jenison

7 1. JUDITH, b. Aug. 13, 1667; m., Dec. 16, 1692, JAMES BARNARD. [28.] He d. Jan. 23, 1725–6, and his wid. m., May 30, 1726, JOHN BEMIS. [17.]

2. MERCY, b. Jan. 23, 1669–70; d. Feb. 28, 1671–2.

8 3. RACHEL, b. Oct. 8, 1671; m., Mar. 10, 1697–8, TIMOTHY BARRON. [9.]

17. 10 4. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 12, 1673; d. Dec. 2, 1730.

38. 11 5. } WILLIAM, b. Oct. 17, 1676; d. in Worcester, Sept. 19, 1741.

12 6. } ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 17, 1676.

13 7. GRACE, b. Feb. 11, 1678; m., Nov. 7, 1699, JOHN HOLDEN. [13.]

44. 14 8. PETER, b. Oct. 1, 1681; d. Jan. 17, 1722–3.

15 9. ROBERT, b. July 24, 1684; by wife DOROTHY, had,
   1. *Joseph*, b. in Camb., Dec. 6, 1720. 2. *Mary*, b. in Fram., Oct. 16, 1722.
   3. *Elias*, b. in Fram., Sept. 23, 1724; settled in Sud., and m., 1748, *Hannah Twist*.

16 10. LYDIA, b. May 18, 1688; m., May 5, 1705, JOHN TRAINE. [18.]

10. 17 (III.) SAMUEL JENNISON, m., Nov. 2, 1699, MARY STEARNS [I. Stearns, 28, II.], dr. of Samuel and Hannah (Manning) Stearns.

18 1. MARY, b. Aug. 17, 1700; m., Nov. 6, 1733, JOHN GERRISH, of Salem.

19 2. HANNAH, b. July 17, 1702; m., Feb. 15, 1724–5, JONATHAN STONE, Jr. [94.] She afterwards m. JOHN GODDARD, of Brookline. [Goddard, 53.]

52. 20 3. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 26, 1704.

62. 21 4. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 9, 1706–7; grad. Harv. Coll., 1724; d. in Wat., Ap., 1750.

22 5. NATHANIEL, b. Ap. 5, 1709; of Wat., afterwards of Weston; m., Oct. 23, 1729, ABIGAIL MEAD [26], of Weston.

23 1. *Josiah*, b. Jan. 22, 1729–30; by wife *Mary*, had, in Lex.,
   1. Bettee, b. Sept. 23, 1757. 2. Josiah, b. Sept. 4, 1759.

24 2. *Elizabeth*, bap. May 23, 1731; m., May 25, 1749, *Ezra Jones*. [75.]

25 3. *Nathaniel*, b. Dec. 5, 1732.
26 4. *Mary*, b. Mar. 27, 1735; m., Dec. 4, 1755, *Francis Low*, of Rutland.
27 5. { *Abigail*, b. Ap. 21, 1737; m., Nov. 29, 1759, *Andrew Parker*, Jr., of Lex.
28 6. { *Sarah*, b. Ap. 21, 1737.
29 7. *Anne*, b. July 4, 1739; m., Nov., 1760, *Edward Clarke*, of Rutland.
30 8. *Eunice*, b. Feb. 10, 1741–2; m., Dec. 1, 1758, *Josiah Priest*, of Bolton.
31 9. *Abijah*, b. Nov. 8, 1747. 10. *Hopestill*, b. Sept. 2, 1751.

33 6. JOHN, b. Feb. 19, 1710–11; m., in Lunenburg, July 21, 1740, MARY HUBBARD (sister of Ruth, wife of Rev. David Stearns). He d., Inventory (£205.), dated Nov. 27, 1751, and his wid. m. Col. BENJAMIN BELLOWS (his 2d wife). [See I. Stearns, App. IV.] Chil.,
1. *Mary*, b. Mar. 12, 1741–2. 2. *John*, b. June 15, 1744.

34 7. LYDIA, b. Ap. 2, 1712; m., Jan. 11, 1736–7, Rev. EBENEZER WHITE, of Brookline; grad. Harv. Coll., 1733.

35 8. ABIGAIL, b. Ap. 22, 1715; m., in Lunenburg, Sept. 24, 1739, JONATHAN HUBBARD, Jr. Chil.,
1. *Grace*, b. Aug. 22, 1740. 2. *Abigail*, b. Sept. 17, 1742. 3. *Rebecca*, b. Sept. 27, 1744.

36 9. MERCY, b. Mar. 11, 1717–18; m., June 26, 1740, STANTON PRENTICE, a physician, of Lancaster. [See Prentice Family, p. 167.]
10. SARAH, b. Aug., d. Nov., 1720.
37 11. EUNICE, b. Feb., 1721–2; m., July 11, 1739, JOSHUA RICHARDSON, of Woburn.

---

11. 38 (III.) Hon. WILLIAM JENNISON, m. ELIZABETH ——. Sept. 10, 1700, his father gave him ½ of 92 acres of land in Sud., where he first settled. Afterwards he moved to Worcester, and was Judge of C. C. P. He d. Sept. 19, 1744, and his wid. d. Dec. 2, 1766, aged 86. Her Will proved 1767; Luke Browne, exec'r.

39 1. SAMUEL, b. May 10, 1701; grad. Harv. Coll., 1720; preached as a candidate in Rutland, 1721; schoolmaster in Sud., 1722; d. Oct. 14, 1729, unm.
40 2. ABIGAIL, b. Dec., 1702; m. Capt. DANIEL BALDWIN.
41 3. ELIZABETH, b. July 12, 1704: m. JOHN COGGIN, and d. Jan. 25, 1725.
42 4. LYDIA, b. Ap. 11, 1706; m., LUKE BROWN, of Worcester. Chil.,
1. *Samuel*. 2. *Luke*. 3. *Lydia*. 4. *Hannah*.
43 5. MARY, b. Aug. 21, 1708; m., Dec. 29, 1729, Capt. THOMAS STEARNS, of Worcester. Ten chil. [C. Stearns, 160.]
43½ 6. MERCY, b. Mar. 9, 1709–10; m. WILLIAM JOHNSON.

---

14. 44 (III.) PETER JENNISON, of Sud., m. JANE ——. He d. Jan. 17, 1723, and his wid. m., July 29, 1725, JOSEPH BROOKS, of Weston, and had son JOSEPH, b. in Weston, June 14, 1726.

45 1. PETER, b. 1710. 2. SARAH, b. 1711.
47 3. ISRAEL, b. 1713; a Captain, of Worcester; m. (1st), Feb., 1739, MARY HEYWOOD. [See Ward Fam., 72.] She d. June 19, 1775, aged 57, and he m. (2d), Dec. 9, 1775, MARGARET COOLIDGE, of Lancaster, late of Boston, wid. of Joseph Coolidge. [402.] He d. Sept. 19, 1782, aged 69, and his wid. m. Rev. Joseph Wheeler, of Worcester. Chil.,
1. *Abigail*, b. July 30, 1744; d. June 29, 1798, unm.
2. *John*, d. Jan. 15, 1755, aged 7 years.
3. *Faith*, b. Aug. 30, 1751; d. Sept. 24, 1782, aged 32.
4. *Relief*, m. *Abel Stowell*. [12.] 5. *Betsey*, m. *Peter Stowell*. [16.]
48 4. ROBERT, b. 1715; m., Jan. 18, 1738–9, SIBILLA BRINTNALL. Chil.,
1. *Eunice*, b. in Sud., 1739; m., 1761, *Isaac Baldwin*.
2. *Phinehas*, b. in Natick.
3. *Lot*, of Hillsboro, (?) m., in Weston, Nov. 30, 1773, *Susanna Coolidge*. [156.]
4. *Nathaniel*. 5. *Hannah*.
49 5. JANE, b. 1717. 6. EUNICE, b. 1719.
73. 51 7. SAMUEL, b. 1722; d. May 18, 1804.

---

20. 52 (IV.) SAMUEL JENNISON, of Wat., m., Feb. 13, 1733–4, ABIGAIL HOLDEN. [12–7.]

53 1. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 6, 1734; m., Nov. 11, 1761, ABIGAIL NEWTON. Chil.,

1. *Elizabeth*, b. May 15, 1762; m., 1785, *John Nichols*, of Boston.
2. *Samuel*, b. May 3, 1764. 3. *Abigail*, bap. May, 1766.
4. *Nathaniel*, bap. Nov. 4, 1770. 5. *Lydia*, b. Dec. 25, 1774.
6. *Abraham*, b. Mar. 23, 1777. 7. *Lucy* (twin), b. Mar. 23, 1777; m., Jan. 21, 1798, *Osemus Daniels*.

54 2. ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 7, 1736; m., July 24, 1755, WILLIAM SANGER, [27.]
55 3. MARY, b. June 27, 1741; m., Dec. 25, 1764, SIMON COOLIDGE, Jr. [297.]
56 4. PHINEHAS, b. Sept. 27, 1743; m., Aug. 28, 1769, SUSAN NEWTON. He m. (2d), Aug. 27, 1792, SARAH WHITNEY. [195.] Chil.,
1. *Phinehas*, bap. Jan. 14, 1770. 2. *Susan*, bap. Jan. 14, 1770.
3. *Elias*, bap. Ap. 26, 1772; m., Feb. 5, 1795, *Sally Talman*.
4. *Benjamin*, bap. Oct. 23, 1774. 5. *Phinehas*, bap. Sept. 30, 1781.
6. *Josiah*, bap. Sept. 30, 1781. 7. *William*, bap. 1784.
57 5. LUCY, bap. Ap. 20, 1746; m., Jan. 10, 1766, ABRAHAM HEWES, of Weston, q. v. Six chil.
58 6. SARAH, b. June 8, 1748; d. Jan. 20, 1814; m., Nov. 24, 1773, DAVID TOWNSEND, of Waltham. [Townsend, 12.]
59 7. WILLIAM, bap. Sept. 23, 1750; m., May 17, 1772, PHEBE BALDWIN. [14.]
60 8. JOSHUA, bap. Ap. 22, 1753; of Weston; m., Dec. 23, 1774, HANNAH WARD, of Wat. Chil.,
1. *Hannah*, b. May 12, 1776. 2. *Phinehas*, b. Jan. 13, 1778.
61 9. MERCY ("Mary"), bap. Ap. 22, 1753; m., Ap. 18, 1774, ELIJAH TALMAN.

---

21. 62 (IV.) Rev. WILLIAM JENNISON, of Salem, m. ABIGAIL, dr. of James Lindall, and sister of Hon. Timothy Lindall.

63 1. WILLIAM, b. 1732; m. MARY STAPLES, of Mendon; was a physician of Mendon and of Douglas. He d. in Brookfield, May 8, 1798, aged 66.
64 1. *William*, grad. Harv. Coll., 1774; m. *Mary E. Belcher*, dr. of Jonathan, and gr. dr. of Gov. Jonathan Belcher. Chil., none of whom m. A son and a dr., now (1848) reside in Camb.
65 2. *Samuel*, grad. Harv. Coll., 1774. After serving in the army two or three years as Ensign, Lieut., and Quartermaster, he m., about 1780, *Sally Fiske*, dr. of Rev. Dr. Nathan Fiske, of Brookfield. [N. Fiske, 45.] He d. in Worcester, Nov. 18, 1815, aged 70. Chil.,
1. Nathan Fiske, unm. 2. Sally, unm.
66 3. Samuel, of Worcester, m. Mary G. Ellery, of Newport, R. I. Son Samuel grad. Harv. Coll., 1829; m. Mary, dr. of Levi Thaxter, Esq., of Wat.
67 4. William, m. (1st), Mary L. Wheeler, of Worcester, and m. (2d), wid. Mary Evans. Chil.,
1. William Charles, unm. 2. Harriet Lynde, m. Charles Damon, of Boston.
68 3. *Timothy Lindall*, grad. Harv. Coll., 1782; tutor, 1785 to '88; M.D., 1824; M. M. S. S.; a physician, of Camb., where he d. 1845. He m. *Mary Emilia Elizabeth*, dr. of Hon. Jonathan Belcher, Jr. She d. Mar. 23, 1848, aged 88. [See Geneal. Reg. III., 281.]
69 4. *Ebenezer*. 5. *John Flavel*, grad. Dart. Coll., 1797.
71 2. SAMUEL, b. 1733; m. —— EVERTON, and d. in Oxford, Mass., 1790, aged 57, s. p. His wid. m. John Wolcott, and d. 1848. [Was this Samuel the clothier of Danvers, 1755?]
72 3. MARY, m. JONATHAN WHIPPLE, of Uxbridge, and had many chil., of whom *Henry* was a bookseller of Salem; *Charles*, a bookseller, of Newburyport; *William Jennison* grad. Harv. Coll. 1805, a lawyer, of Camb., m., *Mary*, d. of Joseph Manton, of Providence.

---

51. 73 (IV.) SAMUEL JENNISON, of Shrewsbury, m., Ap. 10, 1755, MARY, dr. of Phinehas Haywood. He d. May 18, 1804, uged 81, and his wid. d. Sept. 8, 1820, aged 87. [See Ward, p. 337.]

74 1. JOSEPH BROOKS, b. Jan. 5, 1756, of Shrewsbury; m., June 24, 1792, DAMARIS, dr. of Gideon Howe; has been a pensioner for Revolutionary services since 1818. Chil.,

1. *Mary*, b. Mar. 2, 1793. 2. *Oliver*, b. July 5, 1794. 3. *Henry*, b. Mar. 25, 1796. 4. *James*, b. Jan. 21, 1798, and sup. m., Feb. 12, 1820, *Mary Lamb*, and went to Southbridge. 5. *Levi*, b. Sept. 20, 1799; sup. m., 1830, *Lucy Smith*, of Holden. 6. *Eunice*, b. Aug. 15, 1801; m., Nov. 26, 1821, *Stephen Keyes*, of Princeton. 7. *Relief*, b. Feb. 16, 1804. 8. *Samuel*, b. Jan. 25, 1806. 9. *Andrew*, b. Aug. 28, 1808.

2. Catherine, b. July 20, 1757; d. Feb. 5, 1760.
3. Mary, b. Ap. 30, 1759; d. Ap. 17, 1775.
75 4. John, b. July 21, 1761; m., Feb. 26, 1799, Sarah, dr. of Edward Flint, and moved to Petersham.
76 5. Levi, b. July 20, 1763; m., Mar. 28, 1789, Ruth, dr. of Silas Hemenway. After the birth of their first child, *Ethan*, b. July 6, 1789, they moved to Vermont, and had other children, one of whom, *Levi Hemenway*, was for several years Governor of that State.
77 6. Samuel, b. Aug. 7, 1765; m., Dec. 10, 1789, Sarah Drury, of Grafton.
78 7. Catherine, b. Aug. 2, 1767; m. —— Newton.
79 8. Rebecca, (?) m., 1784, Solomon Howe.

80 ( ) WILLIAM JENNISON, of Shrewsbury (lineage not ascertained, perhaps 59.) m. (then said to be of Worcester), Jan. 22, 1783, ELIZABETH STOWELL. [15.] She d. Nov. 21, 1784, aged 21, and he m. (2d), Oct. 30, 1788, SARAH, dr. of Rev. ~~Job~~ Sumner, of Shrewsbury. He moved to Swanton, Vt., where his youngest three chil. were born. Chil., 1. Elizabeth Stowell. 2. Joseph Sumner. 3. Nahum Eager. 4. Charles Horace, b. in Southboro, Mar. 2, 1796. 5. William Danielson. 6. Israel. 7. Sarah Sumner. 8. Erastus Sumner.

Nathan Jennison, of Natick, and Mercy Jones, of Weston, m., Dec. 9, 1779.
Thomas Russell, of Weston, and Betsey Jennison, of Lex., pub. Mar. 17, 1781.
Elias Jennison, of Sutton. Inventory of his estate Mar. 4, 1760, by Isaac Barnard, Esq., Lemuel Chase, and Amos Dunell.

JEWELL.—JOSEPH and MARTHA JEWELL had Martha, b. July 25, 1675.

JOHNSON (Jonson.) [See I. Stearns, App. V.]

1 Hannah Johnson ("a good girl," whom "I love," says Mr. Bailey), living at Mr. Bond's, bap. and o. c. Feb. 27, 1686–7; m., Dec. 7, 1697, Francis Peirce. [35.] Nov. 6, 1697, John Johnson, of Camb., executed a deed of gift to his dr. Hannah, of Wat., of two houses and lands in Camb. farms.
2 John Johnson (? father of Hannah), m., in Wat., Oct. 19, 1659, Mary King, dr. of Thomas and Mary. [See King.]
3 Solomon Johnson, who lived in "Wat. liberties" in 1654, a widower, of Sud.; m., in Wat., Feb. 1, 1686–7, Hannah Grafte. (? Craft.)
4 Ruhamah Johnson and Timothy Hawkins [3], m. June 30, 1680.
5 John, Thomas, and Mary Johnson, "young persons," bap. and o. c. May 22, 1687.
6 Susanna Johnson and David Reed, m., in Wat., June 6, 1704.
7 David Johnson, son of David and Myriah, b. Feb. 12, 1712–13.
8 John Johnson, son of John, d. Dec. 4, 1715, aged 8 yrs.
9 Matthew Johnson, son of Matthew and Sarah, b. Jan. 10, 1759.
10 Esther Johnson, dr. of Thomas, bap. Jan., 1764.

JONES.*

LEWIS JONES, of Wat., d. Ap. 11, 1684. Inventory, Ap. 20, 1684, £62. 2. His Will, dated Jan. 7, 1678–9; codicil dated Ap. 19, 1682, approved June 14, 1684,

---

* A sheet was printed in Boston, in 1834, entitled "History of the Jones Family," accompanied by a genealogical tree, prepared by Mr. William H. Jones, Jr. [159–1], from a manuscript written several years previously by Israel Jones, Esq., of Adams, Mass. From this sheet, only lately put into my hands, I have received valuable additional information respecting some of the branches of this family. It is, however, very deficient in dates, &c., which greatly lessens its value. It is to be hoped that some person or association, in this family, will take up this genealogy where it is now left, and make it as full and accurate as it ought to be; correcting all the errors and supplying all its defects, adding such biographical sketches as any of the members are entitled to.

Henry Bond - Corrections

licensed by the Gen. Court, Oct. 7, 1640, to keep an ordinary in Hingham. In Nov. 1646, he was appointed one of the Commissioners to end small causes, and was elected Deputy of Hingham in 1648, 49, &c. His Will, dated May 18, proved July 28, 1657, mentions wife Mary (Ex'x), eldest son John, son Joseph, drs. Mary Otis, Elizabeth Thackster, Sarah Cushen, Hannah (m., Dec. 13, 1657, Thomas Loring, Jr., of Hull), and Deborah. Inventory, £393 8*s.* 6*d.* [See Geneal. Reg. viii. p. 280.]

JAMES.—The marriage contract between wid. Reana James and William Andrew, was made Aug. 11, 1640, and on Aug. 21, 1664, "Daniel Kempster, aged 77," testified that he witnessed the signature of the contract.

JENNISON.—In 4th line from the bottom, for Black, read Block Island. Mr. William Jennison was by the court, chosen Ancient (ensign) to Capt. Patrick, Aug. 16, 1631, and held the office until Mar. 9, 1636–7, when he was chosen Captain for Watertown. He was one of the first three Commissioners for Watertown, appointed in 1638, to end small causes, and he appears to have held it, by reappointments, until his return to England. Oct. 6, 1634, he was fined £20, by the Court "for upbraiding the court with injustice, uttering these words: 'I pray God deliver me from this court,' professing he had waited from court to court, and could not have justice done him." At the next court, Ap. 7, 1635, this fine was remitted. The Colonial Records show that the court had great confidence in his capacity and integrity. He received numerous appointments on committees, of which he was often chairman, for determining boundaries between towns, and plotting new towns; also on questions of taxation, Indian affairs, and contested land claims. He, and Mr. Mayhew, both of Watertown, were appointed to bring Mr. Nathaniel Eaton (the first principal of Harvard College), to trial for his misconduct, chiefly in relation of his mal-treatment of Nathaniel Briscoe, Jr., son of Nathaniel, Sen., of Watertown.

In May, 1637, he was one of the four commissioners appointed by the court, to provide men, munitions, and provisions for the Pequod war. Sept. 3, 1638, the court granted him 200 acres of land, which was the land mentioned in the following transaction. Ap. 8, 1657, William Jennison, "of Colchester, Old England," by his brother Robert, his att'y, conveyed to Edmund Rice, 200 acres, granted to said William; bounded W. by the Dunster Farm; N. by Sudbury line; E. by Wat. line; S. by Dedham bounds. This land passed from Edmund Rice, to his son Matthew. This conveyance shows that Capt. Jennison was living in England, as late as 1657, and renders it probable that the Jennison family originated in Colchester, Co. of Essex.

According to Frothingham's Hist. of Charlestown, there was a William Jennison, residing there in 1678. This is probably a mistake for Jamieson, or Jameson.

p. 307. [2.] For 1688, read 1683; and for 1689, read 1687.

[3.] Strike out, Dea.

[6.] Ensign Samuel Jennison was Town Clerk, in 1691. His Will, dated Nov. 30, 1700, mentions eldest son Samuel; 2d son, William, of Sudbury; son Peter; youngest son Robert; eldest dr., Judith Barnard; 2d dr., Rachel Barron; dr. Grace Holden; youngest dr., Lydia; grandchil., Mary Jennison, James and Samuel Barnard, Timothy Barron, and John Holden; also Joseph Bowman. Inventory, dated Oct. 31, 1701. House, &c., £95; farm, 50 acres, £90; farm, 20 acres, £60; 12 acres in lieu of township, £5; 1 acre of meadow, £10. Ap. 5, 1699, James Barnard, of Sud., sold to Samuel Jennison, Sen., of Wat., gent., land in Sudbury. This was probably the land ½ of which he (S. J.) gave to his son William, Sept., 1700.

[8.] For 1697–8, read 1698–9.

[11.] For 1741, read 1744.

[15.] Robert Jennison, m. Dorothy (Thomas) Whittemore, wid. of Thomas Whittemore, Jr., of Wat. [†4.]

[15–3.] Elias Jennison, of Sutton, d. previous to Mar. 4, 1760, when his estate was appraised by Isaac Barnard, Esq., Lemuel Chase, and Amos Dunell.

[23.] Josiah Jennison, m. Mary, dr. of Joseph and Dorothy Tidd, of Lex.

p. 308. [25.] (?) Nathaniel Jennison, m., in Rox., Aug. 4, 1774, Mehitabel Shirley.

[36.] Dr. Stanton Prentice, m. (2d), in Groton, Jan. 5, 1758, Rebecca Stephens. He d. Dec. 1, 1769, aged 58.

[37.] Mrs. Eunice (Jennison) Richardson, d. in childbed, Ap. 13, 1748, aged 26. Chil.,
1. *Lucy*, b. July 21, 1740; d. Dec. 27, 1741.
2. *Nathaniel*, b. Mar. 20, 1742; a merchant, and tanner, of Salem; m., in Middleton, Mass., Sept., 1771, *Eunice Putnam*, b. Mar. 29, 1751, dr. of David and Rebecca Perley Putnam, of Danvers. He d. of a casualty Jan., 1796, and his wid. d. Nov. 28, 1846, aged 95 yrs. 7 mos. and 27 d. Chil.,
  1. Nathaniel. 2. Joshua. 3. Jesse. 4. Eunice. 5. Israel.
  6. William Putnam, b. May 5, 1785; a shipmaster, afterwards a merchant, of Salem; m., Aug. 6, 1807, Deborah Lang, b. Sept. 23, 1785, dr. of Edward and Rachel Ward Lang. He d. Sept. 5, 1826, and his wid. Deborah, d. Mar. 4, 1845. Chil.,
    1. Ellen Octavia. 2. Sarah Lang. 3. Augusta Ilsley.
    4. William Putnam, grad. Harv. Coll., 1834; M.D., 1837, M.M.S.S.
    5. Edward Symmes Lang, b. Feb. 28, 1816; m., in Salem, Oct. 6, 1848, Harriet Emeline Norris, b. Dec. 7, 1821, dr. of Emery and Abigail Millet Jeffs Norris, of Salem, and settled in Kendall, Kendall Co., Ill.
    6. Eliza Jane. 7. Charles Frederick. 8. Caroline Louisa.
    9. Nathaniel Putnam.
  7. Betsey.
3. *Lucy*. 4. *Joshua*. 5. *Israel*, b. Mar. 29; d. Ap. 20, 1748.

[38.] For 1767, read 1757.

[40.] For Daniel Baldwin, read David Baldwin. [Baldwin, 11.]

[44.] *

[56.] Phinehas Jennison, moved to Newton about 1795, where he d. 1825, aged 82, and his wife d. in 1815, aged 72. Was it his son Phinehas [56–1.], who m. Sarah Whitney?

[56–2.] Susan Jennison, m. William, son of Smith and Lucy (Warren) Adams.

[56–3.] Chil. of Elias Jennison: 1. Susan. 2. Elias. 3. Joseph. 4. Joshua. 5. William. 6. Elijah. 7. Horace. 8. Henry. 9. Otis. 10. Sally. 11. Eliza. 12. Mary.

[56–4.] Benjamin Jennison, m., in 1804, Sukey Tallman. She d. in 1842, aged 60. Chil., 1. Joel, m., in 1831, Lucy W. Trowbridge, and settled in Bangor. 2. George. 3. Albert. 4. Edwin. 5. Martha. 6. Mary.

[56–6.] Josiah, of Newton, m., in Weston, Mar. 14, 1808, Hannah Howard (? Holden), Chil., 1. Josiah. 2. John. 3. Lucia. 4. Hannah. 5. Sarah.

[56–7.] William Jennison, d. unm.

p. 309. [62.] (IV.) Rev. WILLIAM JENNISON [see Jennison, 21, p. 307], b. in Wat., Feb. 9, 1706–7, grad. Harv. Coll., 1724; was ordained May 2, 1728, minister of the East Church, in Salem; was dismissed therefrom Sept. 13, 1736, for reasons not ascertained. He soon after returned to Watertown. Afterwards he preached as a temporary supply in Westboro, Holden, and other places; also taught school in Worcester, but did not again take a pastoral charge. He was a teacher in Watertown at the time of his decease, where he d. Ap. 1, 1750, aged 43. He m., May 15, 1730, ABIGAIL LINDALL, b. June 16, 1713, 4th dr. of Dea. James Lindall, Esq., of Salem, by his 2d wife, wid. Mary Weld, eldest child of John Higginson, Esq., by his wife, Sarah (b. June 25, 1653), eldest child of Thomas Savage. This John Higginson was a member of the Council of the Province, and Col. of the regiment; was the eldest child of Rev. John Higginson, minister of the First Church of Salem, and a grandson of Rev. Francis Higginson, who arrived in Salem, with his son John, June 30, 1629 [See Geneal. Reg. vii., p. 18]. His wid. Abigail, d. about 1764. In the latter part of her life, she resided in Danvers, where her daughter Mary was settled.

---

* The following marriages are found in the Boston Town Records. The parentage of these Jennisons has not been ascertained; probably they are the descendants of Peter, of Sudbury.

Peter Jennison and Jerusha Smith, m., in Boston, Jan. 3, 1759. Nathaniel Jennison and Sarah Dowse, m., in B., May 5, 1773. Benjamin James and Eunice Jennison, m., in B., June 11, 1778. John Wesley and Joanna Jennison, m., in B., Ap. 15, 1784. Abraham Frost and Phebe Jennison, m., in B., Mar. 20, 1788. John Simonds and Mary Jennison, m., in B., June 19, 1788. Thomas Doyle and Jerusha Jennison, m., in B., Sept. 16, 1790. John Thomas and Lucy Jennison, m., in B., Dec. 15, 1793. Samuel Jennison and Betsey Hathorn, m., in B., June 22, 1794. John Lucas Jennison and Betsey Jennison, m., in B., Feb. 5, 1795. John Jennison and Betsey Binney, m., in B., Jan 17, 1796. Belcher Jones and Mary Jennison, m., in B., Aug. 26, 1798. Robert Wood and Susanna Jennison, m., in B., Mar. 10, 1799. Robert Carter and Catherine Jennison, m., in B., Mar. 20, 1800. Israel Whitney and Phebe Jennison, m., in B., July 17, 1803. John Jennison and Lydia Upham, m., in B., Dec. 13, 1803. Bezaleel Bennett and Emma Jennison, m., in B., June 4, 1806. Asa Jennison and Caroline Dean, m., in B., June [illegible] 1807. John Haynes and Lydia Jennison, m., in B., Sept. 30, 1810. Rev. David Pickering, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., and Sally B. Jennison, m., in B., Jan. 9, 1816. David Norstrand and Eliza Jennison, m., in B., June 24, 1820. John Jennison and Matilda Huntress, m., in B., Mar. 1, 1832. George Jennison and Sarah T. Farmer, m., in B., Feb. 1, 1835. Maverick Jennison, of Auburn, and Hannah Newton, of Boston, m., Ap. 19, 1838.

Bond - Correction

ANCES Y CHART

CHART NO ______

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART
IS THE SAME AS NO. ______

ON CHART NO ______

2 Peter Jennison
BORN 06 Jan. 1750
WHERE Sutton, Mass.
WHEN MARRIED 31, Mar 1769
DIED 1821
WHERE New Belin, N.Y.

1 Chloe Jennison
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

Clark Eldridge
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

3 Mehitable Singletary
BORN 13, March 1749
WHERE Sutton, MA
DIED C. 1808
WHERE

NAME ______

STREET ADDRESS OR P.O. ______

CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE ______

4 Joseph Jennison
BORN
WHERE 6, December 1720
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

5
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

6
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

7
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

8
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

9
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

15
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

16 CONTINUED ON CHART ______

17 CONTINUED ON CHART ______

18 CONTINUED ON CHART ______

19 CONTINUED ON CHART ______

20 CONTINUED ON CHART ______

21 CONTINUED ON CHART ______

22 CONTINUED ON CHART ______

23 CONTINUED ON CHART ______

24 CONTINUED ON CHART ______

25 CONTINUED ON CHART ______

26 CONTINUED ON CHART ______

27 CONTINUED ON CHART ______

28 CONTINUED ON CHART ______

29 CONTINUED ON CHART ______

30 CONTINUED ON CHART ______

31 CONTINUED ON CHART ______

Book. –
Lib. Congress Lansingburg
N. Y.
Rensselaer

Woodstock
N. Y.
Ulster Co.

Landmarks of
Rensselaer Co.

Hoosick Falls 1880's
Charles G. Eldridge
" g "

HUSBAND Clark Eldridge
Born 1786 - July 31 Place Dover, Dutchess Co. N.Y.
Marr. 11 Sept. 1856 Place
Died 1856 - 11 Sept Place Penfield, Monroe Co. N.Y.
Bur. Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER Elisha Eldridge
HUSBAND'S MOTHER Mary Wheadon
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE Chloe Jennison
Born 1792 Place Worcester Co. Mass
Died 14 Nov. 1868/67 Place Wyoming, N.Y.
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER Peter Jennison
WIFE'S MOTHER
WIFE'S OTHER HUSB.

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING RECORD
→ Do 1850 Census
Do Dover - Dutchess Co. N.Y. Books.
Do Penfield - Monroe Co. N.Y.

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS
Mehitable Singletary

	SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	State or Country	Date of first marriage / To whom	WHEN DIED Day	Month	Year
1		Maria Bell Eldridge	27	11	1824	Canandaigua		NY	Eldridge Haynes	9	6	1900
2		Married	8	7	1843			NY	died 1882 Kiklin, Ill.	St. Louis, Mo.		
3												
4		Father of	Henry Haynes									
5		Eldridge Haynes										
6		Mother of Eldridge Haynes	Abigail Eldridge			- sister of Clark Eldridge						
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

From NSDAR Paper: # 287793

ANCEST[illegible] CHART

CHART NO.

NO 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME AS NO New Berlin, N.Y. + Sutton, Mass.

ON CHART NO

2 Nixon m. 1701

(Giles) July 24, 1684

(Bond)

2 Joseph Jennison
BORN 12, 6 1720
WHERE Cambridge, Mass.
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 17 March 1799
WHERE
died in Sutton, Mass

Peter Jennison (?)

1 Daniel Jennison
BORN 9, 1, 1757
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 3, 4, 1839
WHERE

Molly Putnam
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE
b. 2, 25, 1759
D. 9, 14, 1812

3 Martha Twist
BORN ~~abt. 1715~~ -
WHERE
DIED ~~abt. 1745~~
WHERE
Died abt. 1745

NAME

STREET ADDRESS OR P O

CITY STATE ZIP CODE

3
4 Robert Jennison
BORN 1681 Or 1684 ?
WHERE Watertown Mass.
WHEN MARRIED about 1718 (1723)
DIED
WHERE

widow Thomas Whittemore
5 Mrs. Dorothy (THOMAS)
BORN
WHERE
DIED abt. 1718
WHERE
~~M. FIRST HUSBAND~~
~~M. in Boston 1715~~

(Prob.) 6 William Twist
Twist
BORN 9 March 1700
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED 9 Jan. 1722-3
DIED
WHERE

prob. 7 Lydia Marsh
BORN
WHERE
DIED c. 1724
WHERE

2
8 Samuel Jennison
BORN ~~abt.~~ 1645 -
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED 1666 - oct. 30
DIED ~~oct 1701~~; Will - Proved Nov 1701 (D. oct 1701 (Settler Watertown
WHERE Watertown, Mass.

9 Judith Macomber
MACOMBER
BORN
WHERE
DIED 1 March 1722-3
WHERE

10 Thomas ?
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11 Rebecca Maverick
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12 Peter Twist (Sr)
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

(KILLAM)
13 Anne Callam
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

15
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

1
16 Robert Jennison
CONTIN[illegible] CHART
Watertown

17 Grace
CONTINUED ON CHART

18
CONTINUED ON CHART

19
CONTINUED ON CHART

20
CONTINUED ON CHART

21
CONTINUED ON CHART

22
CONTINUED ON CHART

23
CONTINUED ON CHART

24
CONTINUED ON CHART

25
CONTINUED ON CHART

26
CONTINUED ON CHART

27
CONTINUED ON CHART

28
CONTINUED ON CHART

29
CONTINUED ON CHART

30
CONTINUED ON CHART

31
CONTINUED ON CHART

HUSBAND Peter Jennison
Born 6 - Jan - 1750 Place
Marr. 31 - Mar - 1769 Place
Died 1821 Place New Berlin, N. Y
Bur. Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER Joseph Jenn[illegible]
HUSBAND'S MOTHER Martha Twiss/Twist
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE Mahitable Singletary
Born 13 March 1749 Place Sutton, Mass
Died c1 1808 17[illegible] Place
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER Amos Singletary
WIFE'S MOTHER
WIFE'S OTHER HUSB.

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING RECORD

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS

SEX M F		CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	State or Country	Date of first marriage / To whom	WHEN DIED Day Month Year
	1	Peter, Jr.	27 Mar. 1771				Mrs. Elizabeth Snow Ashford, Conn (1 Jan 1790 (int))	
	2	Chloe	c ~~1745~~ 1792				Charlton Mass Clark Eldrige c1809	
	3	Luther	11 May 1779				Sarah Noble	
	4	Anna Jennison	30 Apr. 1782				David Cunningham	
	5	Dolly "	31 Mar. 1787					
	6	Perley "	1790					
	7	John "	June 1793					
	8	Rufus "	~~[illegible]~~ ?				Jerusha Field	
	9	Sylvanus "	29 March 1769					
	10	Mehitable					Mr. Chase	
	11							
	12							

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

REVISION - please discard bio' dated 4 September 1992

Marion A. Shirley

Judith H. Luedemann
8 October 1992

ROBERT^{1} JENISON #1311

born presumably in the British Isles

died 4 July 1690 (Bond); died between 2 April 1687 when he made a codicil to his will of 15 September 1683, and 7 October 1690 when it was proved ("Middlesex Probate 7:99," cited in Giles Memorial)

married (1) #1371 Elizabeth (   ), probably no later than 1636
she was born ca 1608
was buried 30 October 1638 AE 30, "Elizabeth Jenison wife of Robert Jenison" in Watertown (Wat VR I:6); she may -- or may not -- have died on the day of burial.

married (2) #1372 Grace (   ), born
died 26 November 1686 "wife of Robert" (Wat VR I:57)

27 November 1639, reference in the town records to a "highway that leades from Robert Jennison down to the River.." (Town Records, 1894, p.5)

May 1645, Robert Jenison took the oath as freeman (Massachusetts Colonial Records 2:78-9).

In Robert's will, there was a reference to land that formerly belonged to his brother, William, giving proof of the relationship (Bond)

Children) of Robert^{1} Jenison and (1) Elizabeth (   ) Jenison:

#1373 i. Elizabeth^{2} b. 12 Apr. 1637 (12d 2d mo), "of Rogert and Grace" (Wat VR I:5)

Children of Robert^{1} Jenison and (2) Grace (   ) Jenison:

#1375 ii. Michell^{2} b. 17 10m 1640 (Wat VR I:8), a daughter
m. (1) Richard Bloys (Bond)

#1309 +2. iii. SAMUEL^{2} b. 15 10m 1642 (Wat VR I:10)

C:\WPC\~~[illegible]~~\rcts\RN — 13a

Robert Jenison took the oath as freeeman May 1645. (MA Colonial Records 2:78-9)

He died sometime after he made a codicil to his will 2 April 1687 and 7 October 1690 when his will was proved. (Middlesex Probate,7:92, cited in the Giles Memorial by John Adams Vinton.) Henry Bond gave his actual date of death in his Genealogy of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, MA. His original will was dated 15 Sept 1683; and included a reference to land that formerly belonged to his brother William, which proves a relationship also claimed by Henry Bond.

Elizabeth and Grace were both identified as wives of Robert Jenison in Watertown vital records.

Town Records refer to a "highway that leades from Robert Jennison down to the River..." (Town Records, 1884, p.5.

Marian O. Shirley

Judith H.Luedemann
4 September 1992

SAMUEL^{2} JENNISON (Robert^{1})

born 15 10th m 1642, "s Robert and Grace," in Watertown, MA (Watertown VRs, publ.d, Vol1 p.10)

died "Ensign Samuel Jenison Diceased October: fifteenth 1701" (WatVR p.21)

married 30 October 1666 Judith Macomber (I:2:28)
see Macomber)

There are many entries for Samuel in the Watertown Town Records; he was active in town affairs. for example:

6 March 1682/3 "The cuntry invoic was parfected and delevared to the cummitioner Samuel Jenison to be earyed to the Shiertown as the law directs" (2:14); etc.

Children of Samuel^{2} Jennison and Judith (Macomber) Jennison:

1379	i.	Judith^{3}	b. 13 Aug. 1667 "daughter of Samuell & Judith" (WVR I:29
1382	ii.	Mercy^{3}	b. 23 Jan.1669/70 (Bond's *Watertown* p.307 ;VR I:32)
1383	iii.	Rachel^{3}	b. 8 Oct. 1670 (I:34; not "1671" as in Bond; the 8th month was October)
1385	iv.	Samuel^{3}	b. 12 Oct. 1673; d. 1730 (VR I:95) m. 2 Nov. 1699 Mary Stearns (VR I:11)
1387	v.	William^{3}	b. 17 Oct. 1676 (Bond)d. 1741
1389	vi.	Elizabeth^{3}	b. 12 Oct. 1676; twin (I:41)
1390	vii.	Grace^{3}	b. 11 Feb. 1678 (I:44)
1392	vii.	Peter^{3}	b. 1 Oct. 1681 (I:50)
1307+3.	viii.	ROBERT^{3}	b."14 5th m. viz July" 1684 (I:55)
1394	ix.	Lydia^{3}	b. 18 May 1688 (I:59)

Marian O. Shirley

Judith H.Luedemann
4 September 1992

ROBERT^3 JENNISON (Samuel^2 Robert^1)

born "14 5th m viz July" 1684 (WatVR I:55)

died

married Borothy Thomas

she had married (1) in Boston, 1715, Thomas Whittemore Jr.(Bond) (This marriage should be in Boston VR tho' it's odd, in that case, that Bond did not have a complete date)

Thomas and Dorothy had a son, Thom,as baptized 1 September 1717 by Mr. Angier (Bond)(The inference that her description as "wid" in the baptism registration was in the church record; I'll try for these).

Children of Robert^3 Jennison and Dorothy (Thomas) (Whittemore) Jennison:

+4. i.	JOSEPH^4	b. 6 Dec. 1720, in Cambridge, MA(Bond) (prob. in Cambridge VR; will try)
ii.	Mary^4	b. 16 Oct. 1722 in Framingham (Bond)
iii.	Elias^4	b. 23 Sept. 1724 in Framingham (Bond) m. 1748 Hannah Twist settled in Sudbury, MA in Sutton (varying accounts; perhaps in both places?)
iv.	Samuel^4	b. 16 Jan. 1729 (Hist. of Sutton)
v.	Lydia^4	b. 9 June 1731 (Ibid)

Bond,p.307, did not "carry on" with any biographical material on Robert^3, whereas there are more complete data on all his older brothers; I did not find anything more on Robert^3 in Watertown; I think it would be worthwhile to try to find out a little more about him. At least, the births of two children in Framingham certainly suggests he was there 1722-1724, and that might be a place to start.

The History of Sutton claimed that he "zame from Watertown and settled in Sutton about 1727." This was after the registered births of his first three children-of-record; deeds would be useful!

Marriage date impossible — Chn's births.

All chn births in Sutton VR p 96

Marian O. Shirley

Judith H. Luedemann
4 September 1992

JOSEPH^{4} JENNISON (Robert^{3} Samuel^{2} Robert^{1})

born 6 December 1720 in Cambridge, MA (Bond:to be proved)

died. your chart shows d.17 Mar.1799 -- source?

married 10 June 1745, at Oxford, Martha Twiss/Twist

His brother Elias lived in Sutton. Deeds would be useful here; have you any record of either man in Sutton Land Records? Town Records?

We need a death date and place for Joseph.

Children of Joseph^{4} Jennison and ~~Hannah~~ Martha (Twiss) Jennison:

	i.	Sarah^{5}	b. 21 Apr. 1746 m. John Singletary
	ii.	Anne^{5}	b. 15 Sept. 1747 m. Anthony Dike
+5.	iii.	PETER^{5}	b. 6 Jan. 1750, in Sutton, MA, "s Joseph and Martha"
	iv.	Daniel^{5}	b. 1 Sept. 1757 m. Molly Putnam

(above data from History of Sutton ,p.668)

PETER^{5} JENISON

see p.4 of my letter of 22 August

HUSBAND: Robert Jennison (Sr.) (RN=1311)
Born Place England
Marr c.1639 Place prob.Watertown
Died 04 Jul 1690^3 Place lvd.Cambridge,MA^2
HUSBAND'S FATHER: Place-Holder Jennison (RN=1248)
HUSBAND'S MOTHER:
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES: Elizabeth -- (RN=1371)

WIFE: Grace -- (RN=1372)
Died 26 Nov 1686^1 Place
WIFE'S FATHER:
WIFE'S MOTHER:

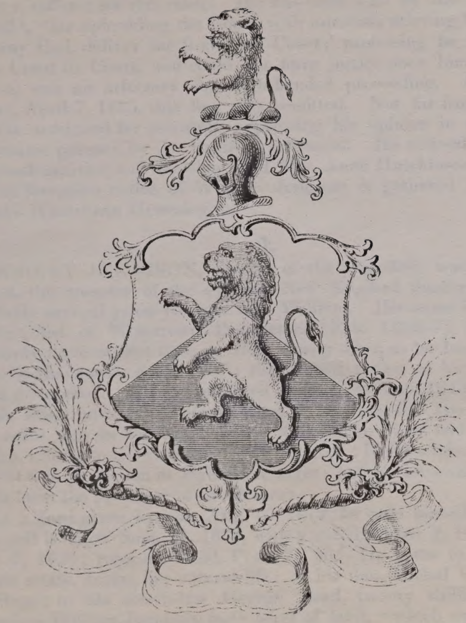
M/F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED
1 F	Elizabeth Jennison (RN=1373)	12 Apr 1637^2	Watertown,MA	04 Oct 1652 Deac.George Read (RN=1374)	26 Feb 1664/5^3
2 F	Michell Jennison (RN=1375)	17 Dec 1640^1	Watertown,MA	10 Feb 1657/8 Richard Bloys (Blois) (RN=1376)	14 Jul 1713
3 M	Ensign Samuel Jennison (RN=1309)	15 Dec 1642^2	Watertown,MA	30 Oct 1666^4 Judith Macomber (RN=1310)	15 Oct 1701^3

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

H-1-To Watertown,MA c.1636
H-2-LWT Middlesex Probate
H-3-Bond
W-1-Wat.VR I:57
W-2-ID:"w/o Robert"
1-1-Had 1 son=George
1-2-Wat.VR I:5
1-3-PEH
2-1-Wat.VR.I:8
3-1-Estate val.$1270/silver
3-2-Wat.VR 1:10; "10 mo."
3-3-Wat.VR p.21
3-4-Wat.VR I:2:28

OTHER MARRIAGES

2-Capt.John Warren Jr. (RN=1377)



Giles.

The Giles Memorial.

GENEALOGICAL MEMOIRS

OF THE

FAMILIES BEARING THE NAMES

OF

GILES, GOULD, HOLMES, JENNISON, LEONARD, LINDALL, CURWEN, MARSHALL, ROBINSON, SAMPSON, AND WEBB;

ALSO,

Genealogical Sketches of the Pool, Very, Tarr, and other Families,

WITH A HISTORY OF PEMAQUID, ANCIENT AND MODERN; SOME ACCOUNT OF EARLY SETTLEMENTS IN MAINE; AND SOME DETAILS OF INDIAN WARFARE.

"All human beings, not utterly savage, long for some information about past times."—LORD MACAULAY.

"It is wise for us to recur to the history of our ancestors. Those who are regardless of their ancestors . . . . . do not perform their duty to the world."—DANIEL WEBSTER, Speech, Dec. 22, 1845.

No.10005 No.

BY JOHN ADAMS VINTON,

AUTHOR OF THE VINTON MEMORIAL;

MEMBER FOR LIFE OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC-GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, AND CORRESPONDING MEMBER OF THE BUFFALO HISTORICAL SOCIETY, AND OF THE STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN.

BOSTON:
PRINTED FOR THE AUTHOR, BY HENRY W. DUTTON & SON,
Nos 90 & 92 WASHINGTON STREET.
1864.

Genealogical Memoirs – John Adams Vinton pub. 1864

8, 1657, when his brother Robert, as his attorney, conveyed to Edmund Rice two hundred acres of land in Framingham, granted to him in 1638, by the General Court, as already stated; bounded west by the Dunster farm, north by Sudbury line, east by Watertown line, south by Dedham bounds. Watertown at that time included Waltham, Weston, and most of Lincoln. This conveyance shows that William Jennison was living in England, in 1657, and renders it probable that the Jennison family came from Colchester, in Essex. At what time he died, we are not informed.

For a view of Capt. Jennison's character and worth, see Winthrop, II. 176.

He was a staunch friend of civil and religious liberty; and sometimes a sufferer for this cause. He was fined £20 by the Court, Oct. 6, 1634, "for upbraiding the Court with injustice, uttering these words, 'I pray God, deliver me from this Court;' professing he had waited from Court to Court, and could not have justice done him." This, of course, was an arbitrary and high-handed proceeding. At the next Court, April 7, 1635, this fine was remitted. Not far from this time, he was arraigned for privately expressing his opinion in reference to the course pursued by the British Parliament. He refused to vote for the condemnation and banishment of Mrs. Anne Hutchinson, in 1637.

The foregoing notice of William Jennison is gathered chiefly from Bond's Watertown Genealogies.

1.

ROBERT JENNISON,[1] brother of the preceding, was, as already stated, the ancestor of the existing New England families. He was probably several years younger than William. His name is not on the earliest list of Watertown Proprietors (Feb. 1636–7), but he was certainly there at that time, or very shortly after, as he had a daughter born in that town, April 1637; the earliest notice of him which has been discovered. He was admitted freeman, in May, 1645.

He was grantee of six lots of land, in Watertown. His homestall of six acres was in the angle where Cambridge Road and Bank Lane began, a little to the east from Mill Bridge.* Besides this, we find him in 1644, in possession of eighty-five acres; and he afterwards seems to have been the possessor of much more.

In a deed given by him, Aug. 10, 1672, he calls himself "yeoman." His will is dated Sept. 15, 1683, with a codicil, April 2, 1687; proved Oct. 7, 1690; recorded Midd. Prob. 7 : 99. He gives to his wife his whole estate, during her natural life; to his dau. Michal Warren, forty shillings; to his son-in-law George Read, twenty shillings; to his grandson William Jennison, forty acres of land, "which was my brother's, formerly granted to him by this town;" to his grandson Robert Jennison, thirty acres of my farm, "which was formerly my brother William Jennison's." After the wife's death, his son Samuel is to have the whole estate, except as above given. His son Samuel Jennison is appointed Executor. Inventory taken July 24, 1690.

---

* His homestall was east of the lowest falls on Charles River, at the head of tide-water. "Cambridge Road," i. e., the road to the College, is now called Mount Auburn Street.

He died July 4, 1690.

He was twice married; 1, to Elizabeth ———, who d. Oct. 30, 1638, a. 30. 2, to Grace ———, who d. Nov. 26, 1686.

His children were—by first wife, Elizabeth—

2. Elizabeth,[2] b. April 12, 1637; m. in Woburn, Oct. 4, 1652, George Read, b. 1629, son of William and Mabel Read of Woburn. She died Feb. 26, 1664–5, æ. 28. b. Watertown MA

By second wife, Grace—

3. Michal,[2] b. Dec. 17, 1640; m. 1, Feb. 10, 1657–8, Richard Bloys,[2] or Blois, son of Edmund and Mary Bloys of Watertown, and had by him, *Richard*,[3] b. Dec. 7, 1659; *Mary*,[3] b. Dec. 11, 1661; *Michal*,[3] b. April 3, 1664. 2, July 11, 1667, Capt. John Warren,[2] b. 1622, son of John[1] and Margaret Warren. They had, *Margaret*,[3] b. 1668; *Sarah*,[3] 1670–1; *Elizabeth*,[3] 1673; *Mary*,[3] 1675; *John*,[3] 1678; *Grace*,[3] 1679–80; *Samuel*,[3] 1683. She d., a widow, July 14, 1713.
4. Samuel,[2] b. Dec. 15, 1642; d. in infancy.
5. †Samuel,[2] b. ——— 1645; m. Judith Macomber, 1666.

There may have been others, for the records are imperfect.

SECOND GENERATION. ✓

5.

Ensign SAMUEL JENNISON,[2] son of Robert[1] and Grace Jennison of Watertown; b. there, 1645; m. Oct. 30, 1666, Judith Macomber.

He spent his life in Watertown, and had for those days a handsome property, chiefly in land. In sundry deeds, he is called "yeoman," and "gentleman." He was admitted freeman, Oct. 11, 1682; and was town clerk, in 1691. His will, dated Nov. 30, 1700; proved Nov. 3, 1701; recorded Midd. Prob. 10 : 167; makes bequests to wife Judith, eldest son Samuel, second son William Jennison of Sudbury, son Peter, youngest son Robert, then a minor; also to eldest dau. Judith Barnard, second dau. Rachel Barron, dau. Grace Holden, youngest dau. Lydia, then under eighteen years of age; also ten shillings apiece to my five grandchildren now living, viz., Mary Jennison, James Barnard, Samuel Barnard, Timothy Barron, and John Holden. Also to my grandchild Joseph Bowman, forty acres of my farm in Watertown.

Inventory, dated Oct. 31, 1701; house, &c., £95; farm, 50 acres, £90; farm, 20 acres, £60; 12 acres in lieu of township, &c., £5; one acre of meadow, £10. Total, real and personal estate, £383.1. As the currency was not then depreciated, the whole amount was equivalent to 1270 silver dollars, which in those days entitled the possessor to be considered a rich man.

He died Oct. 15, 1701. His widow Judith, died March 1, 1722–3.

Their children, all b. in Watertown, were—

6. Judith,[3] b. Aug. 13, 1667; m. 1, Dec. 16, 1692, James Barnard,[3] b. Jan. 14, 1666–7, son of John,[2] and grandson of John[1] and Phebe Barnard, who embarked at Ipswich, England, April 10, 1634, for New England, and settled in Watertown. They had *James*,[4] 1696; *Samuel*,[4] 1699; *Isaac*,[4] 1702; *Hannah*,[4] 1705. James Barnard, d. Jan. 23, 1725–6, and the widow m. 2, May 30, 1726, John Bemis,[2] b. Aug. 1659; his third wife. He d. Oct. 24, 1732. All of Watertown.

7. Mercy,^{3} b. Jan. 23, 1669–70; d. Feb. 28, 1671–2.
8. Rachel,^{3} b. Oct. 8, 1671; m. 1, March 10, 1698–9, Timothy Barron,^{3} b. April 18, 1673, son of Ellis,^{2} and grandson of Ellis Barron,^{1} who was freeman, 1641. They had *Joseph*,^{4} 1698; *Timothy*,^{4} 1700; *Peter*,^{4} 1702. 2, before 1721, John King.

    She had also an illegitimate son, Joseph Bowman, b. Sept. 16, 1697, mentioned in the will of her father, Samuel Jennison.^{2} He was son of Joseph Bowman, b. May 18, 1674; afterwards a Captain and Justice of Peace, in Lexington.
9. †Samuel,^{3} b. Oct. 12, 1673; m. Mary Stearns.
10. †William,^{3} } twins, b. April 17, 1676; { m. Elizabeth Golding.
11. Elizabeth,^{3} } { d. before her father.
12. Grace,^{3} b. Feb. 11, 1678–9; m. Nov. 7, 1699, John Holden,^{2} b. July 18, 1675, son of Justinian Holden,^{1} who embarked at Ipswich, England, April, 1634, a. 23, and settled at Watertown.
13. †Peter,^{3} b. Oct. 1, 1681; m. Jane ——
14. †Robert,^{3} b. July 24, 1684; m. Dorothy (Thomas) Whittemore.
15. Lydia,^{3} b. May 18, 1688; m. May 5, 1705, John Train,^{3} b. Oct. 31, 1682, son of John,^{2} and grandson of John Train,^{1} who came to America, in 1635, a. 25, and settled in "Watertown Farms," now Weston.

THIRD GENERATION.

9.

SAMUEL JENNISON,^{3} (*Samuel*,^{2} *Robert*,^{1}) son of Samuel^2 and Judith Jennison of Watertown; b. there, Oct. 12, 1673; m. Nov. 2, 1699, Mary Stearns,^{3} b. April 5, 1679, dau. of Samuel^2 and Hannah (Manning) Stearns of Watertown.*

He was a "yeoman," a man of much respectability, as may be seen in the marriage connections of his children. He spent all his days in Watertown, and died there intestate, Dec. 2, 1730. His widow Mary and eldest son Samuel were appointed administrators, Dec. 28, 1730. [Midd. Prob. 19 : 162.

His children, all b. in Watertown, were—

16. Mary,^{4} b. Aug. 17, 1700; m. Nov. 6, 1733, John Gerrish of Salem.
17. Hannah,^{4} b. July 17, 1702; m. 1, Feb. 15, 1724–5, Jonathan Stone,^{4} b. 1702, son of Jonathan^3 and Ruth (Eddy) Stone. He d. Oct. 27, 1725. 2, Sept. 4, 1729, John Goddard^3 of Brookline, b. 1699; his second wife. She d. Dec. 4, 1777. He removed to Worcester, where he d. June 26, 1785, æ. 87. See a full account of these families in Bond's Watertown Genealogies.
18. †Samuel,^{4} b. Sept. 26, 1704; m. Abigail Holden.
19. †William,^{4} b. Feb. 6, 1706–7; m. Abigail Lindall.
20. †Nathaniel,^{4} b. April 5, 1709; m. Abigail Mead,
21. †John,^{4} b. Feb. 19, 1710–11; m. Mary Hubbard.

---

* Samuel Stearns,^{2} b. April 24, 1638; d. Aug. 3, 1683; was son of Isaac Stearns,^{1} who came from England in 1630, in the fleet with Winthrop, and, there is reason to believe, in the same ship, the Arbella. He was admitted freeman, May 18, 1631; settled in Watertown, near Mount Auburn, where he was Selectman several years; and died June 19, 1671. His wife Mary d. April 2, 1677. He probably came from the parish of Nayland, in Suffolk. He has had numerous descendants, of whom see an extended account in Bond's Watertown Genealogies, pp. 450–552.

Hannah Manning, wife of Samuel Stearns,^{2} was b. June 21, 1642, eldest dau. of William and Dorothy Manning of Cambridge. She d. Feb. 26, 1723–4.

22. Lydia,^{4} b. April 2, 1712; m. Jan. 11, 1736–7, Rev. Ebenezer White,^{4}* b. at Brookline, March 29, 1713; son of Deacon Benjamin White of that town; H. C. 1733; ord. pastor of North Precinct of Norton, (afterwards, April, 1770, incorporated as the town of Mansfield,) Feb. 23, 1737, being the first minister of that Society; was frequently interrupted in the discharge of his ministerial duties by ill health, but continued in the pastoral office there, till his death, Jan. 18, 1761. He protested with some other ministers, against Mr. Whitefield, and the Revival of 1740, in an uncandid, ill-natured document, which may be found in Tracy's "Great Awakening," p. 363. His wife Lydia d. March 28, 1749, a. 37. His second wife was Hannah Richards of Milton. His children, by Lydia Jennison, were—

    John (White), b. 1737; d. Nov. 23, 1743.
    Betsey (White), ——; m. —— Lincoln of Norton.
    Ebenezer (White), b. March 31, 1742; m. Mary Hinks of Boston, 1765.
    Mary (White), ——; m. Lemuel Fisher, April 7, 1763.
    Margaret (White), ——; m. Job Hodges, April 15, 1771.
23. Abigail,^{4} b. April 22, 1715; m. in Lunenburg, Sept. 24, 1739, Jonathan Hubbard^5 of that place, afterwards of Charlestown, N. H. He was son of Major Jonathan Hubbard of Concord, and brother of the five ladies mentioned, p. 35, *note*. Also, see p. 247. Their second dau. Abigail, b. in Lunenburg, Sept. 17, 1742, m. 1, —— Giles; 2, —— Stevens of Goshen, N. H. She had no children.
24. Mercy,^{4} b. March 11, 1717–18; m. June 26, 1740, Dr. Stanton Prentice of Lancaster. He was b. 1711, son of Rev. John Prentice of Lancaster. See Prentice Genealogy, p. 167. She d. 1756, and he m. Jan. 5, 1758, Rebecca Stevens of Groton. He d. Dec. 1, 1769, a. 58.
25. Sarah,^{4} b. Aug. 1720; d. Nov. 1720.
26. Eunice,^{4} b. Feb. 1721–2; m. July 11, 1739, Joshua Richardson^4 of Woburn, b. Oct. 18, 1716, son of Joshua,^{3} who was son of Nathaniel,^{2} and grandson of Thomas Richardson^1 of Woburn. For her family, see Vinton Memorial, p. 393. She d. in childbed, April 13, 1748, a. 26.

10.

Hon. WILLIAM JENNISON,^{3} (*Samuel*,^{2} *Robert*,^{1}) brother of the preceding; b. in Watertown, April 17, 1676; m. Elizabeth Golding, b. Oct. 6, 1673, dau. of Peter and Sarah Golding, first of Boston, afterwards of Sudbury. We find in the Diary of Rev. Ebenezer Parkman of Westboro', mention made of "Mrs. Jennison's brother Golding." This is our authority for the statement now made.

He settled at first in Sudbury, where his father gave him, Sept. 10, 1700, one half of ninety-two acres, "for his natural love and affection." [Midd. Deeds, 12 : 556.] In this deed, he is called "husbandman." Afterwards, he removed to Worcester, where he was Judge of the Common Pleas. He d. Sept. 19, 1744, a. 68. His widow, Elizabeth, d. Dec. 2, 1756, a. 83. Her will was proved, 1757; Luke Brown, [husband of her daughter Lydia] executor.

---

* Pedigree of Rev. Ebenezer White:—

I. JOHN WHITE,^{1} settled in Brookline, (then Muddy River) as early as 1666. His will is dated April 30, 1691; proved March 8, 1692; recorded Suff. Prob. 8 : 75. His widow, Frances, d. Feb. 26, 1695–6. He had three sons—*John*,^{2} *Joseph*,^{2} *Benjamin*.^{2} The second of these—

II. Joseph White^2 of Brookline, had three sons—Rev. *John*,^{3} b. 1677; H. C. 1698; ord. pastor, Gloucester, April 21, 1703; d. Jan. 16, 1760. He was an eminent minister in his day. *Samuel*,^{3} Esq., and *Benjamin*.^{3}

III. Dea. Benjamin White,^{3} the third of these, was also of Brookline. His children were—*Joseph*,^{4} *Benjamin*,^{4} *Moses*,^{4} *Ebenezer*,^{4} *Sarah*,^{4} m. Davis; *Hannah*,^{4} m. Seaver.

Their children were—

27. Samuel,^{4} b. May 10, 1701; H. C. 1720; preached as a candidate in Rutland, 1721; taught school in Sudbury, 1722; d. unm. Oct. 14, 1729.
28. Abigail,^{4} b. Dec. 1702; m. Capt. David Baldwin,^{3} b. in Woburn, April 9, 1696, son of Henry,^{2} who was son of Henry^1 and Phebe (Richardson) Baldwin of the same place. They lived in Sudbury. For their family, see Vinton Memorial, p. 378.
29. Elizabeth,^{4} b. July 12, 1704; m. John Coggin. She d. Jan. 25, 1725. He was of Woburn; b. Aug. 3, 1699, son of Capt. John and Elizabeth (Richardson) Coggin of that place. See Vinton Memorial, p. 381. After her death, he m. Aug. 31, 1726, Sarah Wyman,^{3} b. Feb. 2, 1698, dau. of Samuel^2 and Rebecca (Johnson) Wyman of Woburn. She d. May 22, 1732. See Geneal. Reg., Vol. III., p. 37. Four of the sisters of the second wife married Richardsons. See Vinton Memorial, pp. 382, 386, 387.
30. Lydia,^{4} b. April 11, 1706; m. Luke Brown of Worcester.
31. Mary,^{4} b. Aug. 21, 1708; m. (a second wife) Dec. 29, 1729, Capt. Thomas Stearns,^{3} son of John,^{2} who was son of Charles Stearns,^{1} an early settler of Watertown. He was freeman, 1646, and a "kinsman" of Isaac Stearns, already mentioned. Capt. Thomas Stearns was an innkeeper of Worcester; was executor of the will of his father-in-law, Hon. William Jennison. His wife, Mary, d. a widow, July 19, 1784, æ. 76. They had ten children. For an account of them see Bond's Watertown Genealogies, p. 560.
32. Mercy,^{4} b. March 9, 1709–10; m. William Johnson.

The name of Jennison in this line here became extinct.

13.

PETER JENNISON,^{3} (*Samuel,^{2} Robert,^{1}*) brother of the preceding; b. in Watertown, Oct. 1, 1681; m. JANE ———.

He lived in Sudbury, a township then bordering on Watertown, and settled from it. He d. there, intestate, Jan. 17, 1722–3; and at the desire of *Joan*, the widow of deceased, his brother William Jennison of Sudbury was appointed administrator, March 1, 1722–3. [Midd. Prob. 16 : 490.

The widow Jane m. July 29, 1725, Joseph Brooks of Weston; which was set off from Watertown, and incorporated, Jan. 1, 1712–13. By him she had *Joseph* (Brooks), b. in Weston, June 14, 1726.

The children of Peter and Jane Jennison, were—

33. Peter,^{4} b. 1710. He was a landholder in Worcester, 1738. Peter Jennison—probably his son—m. Jerusha Smith, in Boston, Jan. 3, 1759.
34. Sarah,^{4} b. 1711.
35. †Israel,^{4} b. 1713; m. 1, Mary Heywood; 2, Margaret Coolidge.
36. †Robert,^{4} b. 1715; m. Sybilla Brintnall.
37. Jane,^{4} b. 1717.
38. Eunice,^{4} b. 1719.
39. †Samuel,^{4} b. 1722; m. Mary Haywood.

A numerous posterity has descended in this line. ✓

14.

ROBERT JENNISON,^{3} (*Samuel,^{2} Robert,^{1}*) brother of the preceding; b. in Watertown, July 24, 1684; m. DOROTHY (THOMAS) WHITTEMORE, widow of Thomas Whittemore of Watertown. To her first husband, she was m. in Boston, 1715.

He lived in Cambridge, in Framingham and in Sutton. He was a land-owner in Sutton, in 1736. He and his wife were members of the Church in Sutton.

Their children were—

40. †Joseph,^{4} b. in Cambridge, Dec. 6, 1720; m. Martha ———. 155
40½. Mary,^{4} b. in Framingham, Oct. 16, 1722; m. Feb. 23, 1741–2, Zaccheus Hall of Sutton. She was a church member in Sutton.
41 †Elias,^{4} b. in Framingham, Sept. 23, 1724; m. Hannah Twist, 1748.
42. †Samuel,^{4} b. in Sutton, Jan. 16, 1728–9; m. Hannah Perkins, 1757.
42½. Lydia,^{4} b. in Sutton, June 9, 1731; m. Amos Dwinel, Dec. 7, 1756.

FOURTH GENERATION.

18.

SAMUEL JENNISON,^{4} (*Samuel,^{3} Samuel,^{2} Robert,^{1}*) eldest son of Samuel^3 and Mary^3 (Stearns) Jennison; b. in Watertown, Sept. 26, 1704; m. Feb. 13, 1733–4, ABIGAIL HOLDEN,^{3} b. May 30, 1710, dau. of Samuel^2 and Susanna, and gr. dau. of Justinian Holden,^{1} all of Watertown. Her uncle, John Holden, m. her husband's aunt, Grace Jennison [12].

They lived in Watertown. Their children were—

43. †Samuel,^{5} b. Nov. 6, 1734; m. Abigail Newton.
44. Abigail,^{5} b. Oct. 7, 1736; m. July 24, 1755, William Sanger^5 of Watertown, b. Jan. 20, 1730–1. For their nine children, see Bond's Watertown Genealogies, p. 422. He d. April 21, 1798. She d. Aug. 22, 1813.
45. Mary,^{5} b. June 27, 1741; m. Dec. 25, 1764, Simon Coolidge,^{5} b. Dec. 29, 1741, son of Simon^4 and Abiah (Sanderson) Coolidge of Watertown. Between 1780 and 1785, he removed to Jay, Me., of which town he was the first settler. For their family, and the families of her sisters Lucy and Sarah, see Bond's Watertown Genealogies, pp. 175, 296, 605.
46. †Phinehas,^{5} b. Sept. 27, 1743; m. Susanna Newton.
47. Lucy,^{5} bap. April 20, 1746; m. Jan. 10, 1766, Abraham Hewes of Weston. Six children.
48. Sarah,^{5} b. June 8, 1748; m. Nov. 24, 1773, David Townsend^4 of Waltham, b. May 14, 1746. Nine children. She d. Jan. 20, 1814.
49. William,^{5} bap. Sept. 23, 1750; m. May 17, 1772, Phebe Baldwin, perhaps dau. of William Baldwin,^{4} H. C. 1748, a deacon and magistrate; also innkeeper in Watertown, in 1753. See Vinton Memorial, p. 379. William Jennison^5 was a "cordwainer" in Boston; d. 1785, leaving five young children, whose names do not appear. April 12, 1785, Phebe Jennison is appointed administratrix of her husband, William Jennison, late of Boston, deceased, intestate. Phineas Jennison of Watertown, and Elijah Tolman of Boston, were her sureties. Inventory, £60.5.2. [Suff. Prob. 84 : 101.] Phebe Jennison (the widow) m. Abraham Frost, in Boston, March 20, 1788.
50. Joshua,^{5} bap. April 22, 1753; of Weston; m. Dec. 23, 1774, Hannah Ward of Watertown. Their children were—
    51. *Hannah,^{6}* b. May 12, 1776.
    52. *Phinehas,^{6}* b. Jan. 13, 1778.
53. Mercy,^{5} ("Mary,") bap. April 22, 1753; m. April 18, 1774, Elijah Tolman of Boston.

To the preceding family, probably belongs the following:

"Miss Sally Jennison, d. April, 1801, a. 25"—probably dau. of William [49]. [Boston Records.

I cannot locate the following:

"Joanna Sophia Jennison, d. Sept. 30, 1819, a. 92." [Ibid.

1758, Col. Benjamin Bellows of Lunenburg, afterwards of Walpole, N. H., of which he was one of the first settlers. "Bellows Falls," in that vicinity, were named from him. "He possessed wonderful energy and decision, with a great capacity for business." She was his second wife.

The children of John and Mary (Hubbard) Jennison, were—

78. †Mary,^{5} b. March 12, 1741–2; m. Major Josiah Willard.
79. †John,^{5} b. June 15, 1744; m. 1, Kezia Spring. 2, Sybil Bishop.
79½. A child, ——; d. in infancy.
80. Rebecca,^{5} b. ——— 1748; unm.; d. at Walpole, N. H., Feb. 5, 1771.
80½. A child, ——; d. in infancy.
81. †Jonathan,^{5} (posthumous), b. Dec. 25, 1751; m. Rhoda Ashley.

35.

Capt. ISRAEL JENNISON,^{4} (*Peter,^{3} Samuel,^{2} Robert,^{1}*) son of Peter^3 and Jane Jennison; b. in Sudbury, 1713; m. 1, Feb. 1739, MARY HEYWOOD, who d. June 19, 1775, a. 57. 2, in Boston, Dec. 9, 1775, MARGARET (OLIVIER) COOLIDGE, widow of Joseph Coolidge of Boston, and dau. of Antoine Olivier, a French Huguenot. She was b. at Annapolis, Nova Scotia, Nov. 6, 1726. She had three husbands, outlived them all, and d. Dec. 25, 1816, a. 90.

He lived in Worcester, and died Sept. 19, 1782, a. 69. After his death, his widow m. Rev. Joseph Wheeler, who was b. in Concord, 1735; H. C. 1757; ord. pastor, Harvard, Dec. 12, 1759; dismissed on account of ill health, July 28, 1768; afterwards resided several years in Harvard, as a useful citizen, and sustained various offices; representative; justice of the quorum; member of the Provincial Congress in 1774; removed to Worcester, in 1781, where he was register of probate until his death, Feb. 10, 1793. He was evangelical in his sentiments, amiable in disposition, exemplary in life, and distinguished for his talents and attainments.

The children of Capt. Israel Jennison were, by first wife—

82. Abigail,^{5} b. July 30, 1744; unm; d. June 29, 1798.
83. John,^{5} b. —— 1748; d. Jan. 15, 1755, a. 7.
84. Faith,^{5} b. Aug. 30, 1751; unm.; d. Sept. 24, 1782, a. 31.
85. Relief,^{5} b. about 1754; m. Abel Stowell of Worcester. He d. Aug. 3, 1818, a. 66. She d. April 14, 1817, a. 62.
86. Betsey,^{5} ———; m. Peter Stowell, brother of Abel. He d. July 10, 1810, a. 48.
87. †William,^{5} b. April 12, 1758; m. 1, Elizabeth Stowell. 2, Sarah Sumner.

The three Stowells, mentioned above, were children of Cornelius and Levilla (Golding) Stowell of Worcester.

36.

ROBERT JENNISON,^{4} (*Peter,^{3} Samuel,^{2} Robert,^{1}*) brother of the preceding; b. in Sudbury, 1715; m. SYBILLA BRINTNALL, Jan. 18, 1738–9.

They lived in Sudbury and Natick.

Their children were—

88. Eunice,^{5} b. in Sudbury, 1739; m. 1761, Isaac Baldwin.
89. Nathaniel^5; of Natick; m. 1, Sarah Dowse, in Boston, May 5, 1773. 2, Mercy Jones of Weston, Dec. 9, 1779. She was b. Dec. 19, 1756, dau. of Abraham^4 and Mercy Jones. Abraham^4 was brother of Ezra Jones^4 [63].
90. Lot^5; of Hillsboro', N. H.; m. Nov. 30, 1773, Susanna Coolidge, b. April 12, 1750, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah Coolidge of Sudbury.
91. Phinehas,^{5} b. in Natick.
92. Hannah.^{5}

39.

SAMUEL JENNISON,^{4} (*Peter,^{3} Samuel,^{2} Robert,^{1}*) brother of the preceding; b. in Sudbury, 1722; m. April 10, 1755, MARY HAYWOOD, dau. of Phinehas Haywood of Shrewsbury. See Ward Genealogy, p. 337.

He lived in Shrewsbury, and d. May 18, 1804, a. 81. His widow, Mary, d. Sept. 8, 1820, a. 87.

Their children were—

93. †Joseph Brooks,^{5} b. Jan. 5, 1756; m. Damaris Howe.
94. Catharine,^{5} b. July 20, 1757; d. Feb. 5, 1760.
95. Mary,^{5} b. April 30, 1759; d. April 17, 1775.
96. †John,^{5} b. July 21, 1761; m. 1, Sarah Flint. 2, Dolly Spooner.
97. †Levi,^{5} b. July 20, 1763; m. Ruth Hemenway.
98. Samuel,^{5} b. Aug. 7, 1765; m. Dec. 10, 1789, Sarah Drury of Grafton.
99. Catharine,^{5} b. Aug. 2, 1767; m. ——— Newton.
100. Rebecca,^{5} b. ———; m. 1784, Solomon Howe. (?)

40.

JOSEPH JENNISON,^{4} (*Robert,^{3} Samuel,^{2} Robert,^{1}*) son of Robert^3 and Dorothy Jennison; b. in Cambridge, Dec. 6, 1720; m. MARTHA ———.

They lived in Sutton. Their children were—

101. Sarah,^{5} b. April 21, 1746; m. John Singletary, in Sutton, April 17, 1767.
102. Anne,^{5} b. Sept. 15, 1747; m. Anthony Dike, in Sutton, Jan. 15, 1775. She was a member of the Church in Sutton.
103. †Peter,^{5} b. Jan. 6, 1749–50; m. Mehitable Singletary, in Sutton, March 31, 1769.
104. Daniel,^{5} b. Sept. 1, 1757; m. Molly Putnam, in Sutton, Jan. 29, 1778.

41.

ELIAS JENNISON,^{4} (*Robert,^{3} Samuel,^{2} Robert,^{1}*) brother of the preceding; b. in Framingham, Sept. 23, 1724; m. in Sutton, June 16, 1748, HANNAH TWIST.

He settled in Sudbury, but soon removed to Sutton, where, in the part which is now Millbury, he spent the rest of his life. He died previous to March 4, 1760, when his estate was appraised by Isaac Barnard, Lemuel Chase, and Amos Dunnell.

His widow, Hannah, m. Ebenezer Gould, Aug. 12, 1760.

The children of Elias and Hannah Jennison, were—

105. Abigail,^{5} b. Jan. 20, 1749; m. William Dike, in Sutton, Sept. 21, 1769.
106. Olive,^{5} b. Aug. 20, 1751; m. Reuben Barton, in Sutton, June 1, 1770.
107. Mary,^{5} b. Nov. 18, 1754; m. Ezra Lovell, in Sutton, Sept. 24, 1776. Ezra Lovell, Esq., of Millbury, 1862, is their son.
108. †Elias,^{5} b. July 4, 1756; m. Betty Gage, in Sutton, July 1, 1779.
109. †Robert,^{5} b. May 18, 1758; m. Hannah Howe.
110. †William,^{5} b. Jan. 18, 1760; m. Judith Kenney, July 7, 1784.

Jennison

From Ruth Hustead 8-3-92

E - DAN MARTIN, b. July 20, 1788, was the youngest child of John and Eunice (Jennison) Martin. He lived on a farm near Warsaw, N. Y., until 1836 when he moved with his family to Elk Creek Township, Erie County, Penn'a. He belonged to the Methodist Episcopal Church and believed in the strict observance of the Sabbath. He was a man of strong character and integrity, raised a large family, and was respected by all who knew him. He died in Jan. 1871.

On Dec. 19, 1813, he m. Polly Jenison, b. at Charlton, Mass., Oct. 13, 1795, the third child of Peter Jenison (1771-1849) and Elizabeth (Snow) Jenison (1769-1861). Her picture and one of her parents appear elsewhere in this book. Her father's family has been traced directly to the Puritans. A brief outline of the
* Jennison or Jenison family in America is as follows:

Robert Jennison, b. in 1607 at Colchester, England, came to America with the Massachusetts Bay Colony in 1630 in the same ship, the Arabella, with John Winthrop, to seek liberty of conscience. He settled first at Charlestown, Mass. and removed to Watertown in 1636. He was admitted Freeman in May, 1645. His will dated Apr. 21, 1689 and proved Oct. 27, 1690, mentions his daughter, Micael Warren, son-in-law George Reed, and grandsons, William and Robert Jennison.

Ensign Samuel Jennison, only son of Robert and Grace Jennison, was born at Watertown, Mass., in 1645. He married Judith Macomber, Oct. 30, 1666. He was town clerk of Watertown in 1691. He had ten children and died in 1701.

Robert Jennison, the ninth child and youngest son of Ensign Samuel Jennison, was born July 24, 1684 at Watertown, Mass. He married Dorothy (Thomas) Whittemore (b. in 1690). He died at Sutton, Mass., in 1779. He came from Watertown to Sutton about 1727 and afterwards moved to Prospect Hill, Auburn, with his son, Joseph, whose sons, Daniel and Peter, were soldiers in the Revolutionary War. This farm on the hill was owned by the family for seven generations or until 1894. A picture of this house is shown on another page.

Their first child, Joseph, b. Dec. 6, 1720, at Cambridge, Mass., married Martha Twist at Salem, Mass., in 1745. (She was b. in 1719 and died in July 1806.) He had four children. He died at Auburn, Mass., Jan. 11, 1818.

Peter Jenison, third child and oldest son of Joseph and Martha (Twist) Jennison, b. Jan. 5, 1750, at Sutton, Mass. married Mehitable Singletary. She was the dau. of Amos and Mary (Curtis) Singletary. Amos Singletary was a member of the First Continental Congress. He was the first male white child born in Sutton, Mass. Peter Jenison subscribed two pounds toward the building of the first meeting house in Oxford, Mass. in 1770. He afterwards moved to Ontario County, N. Y., where he died, in 1818. He responded to the Lexington Alarm and served in the Revolutionary War in Captain John Crowl's company. His official record, on file at the office of the Secretary of the State of Massachusetts, is as follows:

"Peter Jenison - Appears with rank of Private on Lexington Alarm. Roll of Capt. John Crowl's co., Col. Learned's reg't., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775. Length of service, 9 days. Company reported as belonging to New Parish taken off from Leicester, Worcester, Sutton, and Oxford (later

named Ward). Vol. 12, page 28.

Peter Jenison, second child and oldest son of Peter and Mehitable (Singletary) Jenison, was b. at Oxford, Mass., Mar. 27, 1771. On Feb. 4, 1790, he m. Elizabeth Snow, b. Nov. 6, 1779, d. Apr. 4, 1861. He died at Gainesville, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1849. ✓ Their third child and second daughter was Polly Jenison.

Children of Dan Martin and Polly (Jenison) Martin.

E-1 Lewis Martin *
E-2 Louisa Martin *
✓ E-3 Franklin Martin *
E-4 Olive Martin *
E-5 Ophelia Martin, b. Feb. 14, 1826; d. Oct. 5, 1863; unmarried.
E-6 **Orilla** Martin *
E-7 Joseph Martin *
E-8 Mary Martin, b. May 30, 1832; d. Mar. 6, 1833.
E-9 George W. Martin *
E-10 Chloe Martin, b. Mar. 25, 1836; date of death unknown; single.
E-11 Loretta Martin *
E-12 Julia Miranda Martin *

FAMILY OF LEWIS MARTIN

E-1 LEWIS MARTIN, b. Oct. 2, 1816; d. in 1903; was the first child of Dan and Polly (Jenison) Martin. He married Sarah Hawley. Both died at Anoka, Minn.

Their children:

E-1-1 Minnie Martin, married a man named Wilson. She had two sons, Harry and Guy Wilson. Harry is unmarried. Guy Wilson m. Edith Bradeen and they live at Ramsey, Anoka County, Minn. He has three daughters and a son. Two of the girls, Marian and Bernice, married brothers by the name of Clark. The other daughter married a McArdle.

E-1-2 Lewis H. Martin, died in 1923, unmarried.

E-1-3 Mable L. Martin, b. June 21, 1864; d. in 1901; m. George L. Ferguson. He was b. Feb. 21, 1862 in the Parish of Dunbarton, New Brunswick, Canada, near W. Stephen, which is across the river from Calis, Maine. His parents were of Scotch-Irish descent. He came to Anoka, Minn. 49 years ago. He now lives at 719 Menomonie St., Eau Claire, Wis. and is now employed by the A. A. Cutter Shoe Co. He is a member of the Masonic Order.

Their children:

E-1-3-1 Minnie Buella Ferguson, b. July 18, 1890; d. Oct. 21, 1890.

E-1-3-2 Georgia Gladys Ferguson, b. Dec. 21, 1892; d. July 7, 1903.

E-1-3-3 Earl Wayne Ferguson, b. Mar. 29, 1894, m. May 5, 1917, Veda M. Sebenthal, b. Nov. 4, 1899, dau. of Frank Richard and Ida (Graham) Sebenthal. For the past seven years, he has been employed by Baragu Webster Co., who manufacture and wholesale candy and confections, as accountant and Credit Manager. They live at 513 Newton St., Eau Claire, Wis.

Their children:

E-1-3-3-1 Earl Wayne Ferguson, Jr., b. Mar. 6, 1919.
E-1-3-3-2 Marion Shirley Ferguson, b. Mar. 12, 1926.

E-1-3-4 George Insley Ferguson, b. July 4, 1896, m. Apr. 10,

283 4. ABIJA[illegible] in Watertown, Aug. 10, 1776; m., Feb. 6, 1812, BETSEY WHITNEY, b. Ap. [illegible]88, dr. of Jonas Whitney, Esq., of Westminster, Mass. Chil.,

284 1. *Benjamin Hurd*, b. Oct. 15, 1813; m., May, 1836, *Mary*, dr. of Abel Butters, of Lunenburg. She d. Oct. 3, 1840, and he m., Nov., 1844, *Sarah*, dr. of Samuel Phelps, of Lunenburg.
2. *Charles Stearns*, b. Oct. 16, 1816; d. Ap. 18, 1833.
3. *Susan*, b. Dec. 23, 1820; d. 4. *Joseph*, b. Feb. 21, 1823; d. Sept., 1825.
5. *Francis Wolf*, b. July 15, 1825. 6. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. July 19, 1828.
7. *Martha Cunningham*, b. Feb. 6, 1831.

285 5. LOIS, b. in Watertown, Jan. 26, 1779; m. FRANCIS WOLF, of Boston. Chil.,

286 1. *Louisa*, m. *Joseph Hunting*, of Boston. Chil.,
1. Louisa. 2. Joseph. 3. George. 4. Lucretia. 5. Henry.

287 2. *Francis W.*, a bookbinder, of New York; m., and has chil.

288 3. *Susan*, m. *Isaac Tole*, a carpenter, of Boston.

289 6. NANCY, b. in Watertown, Oct. 15, 1782; resides with her brother Prentiss, unm.

290 7. POLLY, b. Nov., 1783; m., 1814, JOSEPH BURNS, of Milford, N. H.; 3 chil. d.

291 8. LUCRETIA, b. Oct. 14, 1785; m. ROBERT CUNNINGHAM, a carpenter, of Boston, who soon after d.

292 9. PRENTISS, b. Nov. 2, 1787; formerly an auctioneer, of Boston, now resides in Gardner, Me. He m., 1814, SYLVIA, dr. of Joseph Bicknel, formerly of Abington, Mass. Chil.,
1. *Sylvia*, m. —— *Townsend*, of Buffalo. 2. *Mary*. 3. *Edward*.

10. SUKEY (Susanna), b. Aug. 16, 1789; d. 1807.

John Whitney, of Stow, and *Elizabeth Barnard* [20], m. in Wat., Mar. 2, 1709–10.
Mary Whitney, m. in Wat., Oct. 26, 1716, *Abraham Chamberlin*, of Rox.
Uriah Whitney, of Natick, and *Lydia Mason*, m. in Wat., Nov. 11, 1747.
Abraham Whitney and *Mary Mead* [20], m. in Wat., Dec. 3, 1772.
Mary Whitney and *John Woodbridge*, of S. Hadley, m. in Wat., June 10, 1762.
Polly Whitney and *John Dudley*, of Lincoln, m. in Wat., Aug. 29, 1793.
Moses Whitney and *Jane Polly*, m. in Wat., Sept. 11, 1796.
Sukey Whitney and *Jeremiah Knowlton*, m. in Wat., Ap. 13, 1800.
Susanna Whitney and *John Warren*, m. in Wat., July 27, 1749.
Samuel Whitney and *Mary Clarke*, m. in Wat., Mar. 1, 1742–3.
Jonathan Whitney, of Fram., and *Eunice Marshall*, m., in Walth., June 15, 1758.
Mary Whitney and *Abraham Bemis*, m., in Walth., Mar. 7, 1768.
Amos Whitney, of Wat., m., Jan. 17, 1811, *Martha Priest*, of Waltham.

WHITTAKER.—In 1661, JOHN WHITTAKER, had promised marriage to MARY LINFIELD, but did not perform. [See Court record.]

Jan. 20, 1677, JOHN WHITTAKER, and wife ELIZABETH, of Wat., for £230, sold to Nathaniel Payne, of Rehoboth, houses and land in Wat., purchased of wid. Martha Eyre and her children. About this time they moved to Billerica. In a trial, Oct., 1677, witnesses John Whittaker, aged 36; Elizabeth, aged 35; Elizabeth, aged 16; John, Jr., aged 14, " a very lying boy."

WHITTEMORE (Whitmore).

1 JOHN WHITTEMORE, the 4th child of Thomas and Hannah Whittemore, of Charlestown; adm. f. c. in at., Feb. 3, 1688–9. He and his 2d wife, MARY Miller), late of Charlestown, were formerly members of the church in Yarmouth. They had a son, DANIEL (his 15th child), bap. in Wat., May 17, 1691, at which time they lived in Mistick (Medford), where Amos Merritt had done. His first wife, MARY, was a dr. of John and Elizabeth Upham, of Malden. [Upham, †2.] His wid. Mary d. in Wat., Jan. 28, 1731–2, aged 78.

---

†2 THOMAS WHITTEMORE, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 1, 1664; 2d son of John and Mary (Upham) Whittemore; was buried in Wat., Aug. 10, 1717, aged 52 yrs. 10 m. 10 d. [gravestone]. He m. MARY, wid. of Samuel Pease, of Boston.

---

†4 THOMAS WHITTEMORE, Jr., b. Mar. 18, 1694; m., in Boston, 1715, DOROTHY

Bond

HOMAS. Dorothy, wid. of Thomas Whittemore, Jr., and her son Thomas, bap. by Mr. Angier, Sept. 1, 1717.

---

†5 SAMUEL WHITTEMORE, a tailor, of Camb. (Lex.), youngest son of Francis and Isabella (Park) Whittemore, of Camb., b. May 1, 1658; m., in Camb., Mar. 31, 1686, REBECCA GARDNER. He m., 2d, Mary, who d. Nov. 14, 1730.) He d. May 22, 1724. Chil.,

†6 1. FRANCIS, b. in Camb., Dec. 9, 1686; bap. in Wat., May 24, 1691.
†7 2. SAMUEL, b. in Camb. Ap. 1, 1688; bap. in Wat., May 24, 1691.
†8 3. REBECCA, b. in Camb., Feb. 9, 1690–1; bap. in Wat., May 24, 1691; (?) m. THOMAS WELLINGTON. [Wellington, 22.]
†9 4. BENJAMIN. 5. NATHANIEL. 6. MARY. 7. ABIGAIL.
(By 2d wife.)
†13 8. JOHN, b. Jan. 15, 1714.

---

2 JEREMIAH WHITTEMORE "of Concord" [son of John and Ruth, of Malden (his Inventory, dated 1731, and she living 1757, then aged 86); gr. son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Buckman) Whittemore, of Malden, and gr. grandson of Thomas and Hannah Whittemore]; m., in Boston, Mar. 15, 1722, PATIENCE REED, b. Dec. 3, 1697, 7th dr. of Israel and Mary (Kendall), Reed, of Woburn. He and wife Patience were received from the church of Rumney Marsh (Chelsea), to that of Weston, Feb. 26, 1726–7. She d. in Weston, Oct. 24, 1745, aged 47 yrs. 10 m. 21 d. He, then of Weston, m. (pub. May 10), 1746, ABIGAIL WOOLLEY, of Concord. He d. in Concord, Mar. 31, 1783, aged 88 [gravestone.] He had brothers, Pelatiah, of Dunstable; John, of Leicester, and Benjamin. Chil.,

3 1. JEREMIAH, b. in Concord, Aug. 16, 1723; of Weston; m., June 2, 1748, MARY CARTER, of Weston. [Carter, 5.] In his publication, said to be "of Woburn." In 1760, he purchased 200 acres of land in Spencer, and fitted up a large mansion for a tavern. He d. May 14, 1803, and his wife Mary d. July 14, 1802, aged 78. [See Draper's History of Spencer, p. 138.]
a 1. *Asa*, b. Nov. 10, 1749; m., Mar. 2, 1775, *Lucy Muzzy*.
2. *Amos*, b. May, d. Sept., 1751.
b 3. *Mary*, b. Dec. 2, 1752; m., Oct. 26, 1779, *Nathan Wright*.
c 4. *Reuben*, b. Ap. 29, 1754; m,, Mar. 2, 1779, *Abigail Watson*.
d 5. *Tamar*, b. June 8, 1756; m. *Robert Watson*.
e 6. *Sibil*, b. Jane 17, 1758; m., Feb. 3, 179–, *Reuben Underwood*.
f 7. *Aaron*, b. in Spencer, Mar. 1, 1762.
g 8. *Esther*, b. Dec. 28, 1764.
h 9. *Jeremiah*, b. Feb. 21, 1766; m., in Spencer, Feb. 21, 1792, *Polly Washburn*, of Paxton.
i 10. *Sarah*, b. Mar. 16, 1768: m., May 9, 1779, *Ebenezer Kingsbury*.

4 2. ISAAC, b. in Weston, Nov. 15, 1726; of Weston; m., May 9, 1751, RUTH BULLARD. [23.] She d. Oct. 10, 1764, and he m. (2d) (pub. July 6), 1765, ELIZABETH GREAVES, of Sud. Chil.,
a 1. *Isaac*, b. in Sud., Nov. 3, 1752.
b 2. *Lucy*, b. in Weston, July 20, 1756; m. (pub. Jan. 2), 1775, *John Greenwood*, of Newton.
c 3. *Samuel*, b. Oct. 20, 1757. 4. *Isaac*, b. Oct. 28, 1759.
e 5. *Samuel*, b. June 18, 1761; m., May 6, 1782, *Elizabeth Steadman*.
f 6. *Ruth*, b. May 10, 1764; m. (pub. Ap. 13), 1781, *Jonathan Bullard*.
g 7. *Rebecca*, b. Ap. 22, 1766.

5 3. PATIENCE, b. Jan. 20, 1729–30; m., May 28, 1754, JOHN FLAGG. [109.]

6 4. ISRAEL, b. July 10, 1732; m., May 1, 1755, ABIGAIL BROWN. [78.]
a 1. *Abigail*, b. Mar. 22, 1756. 2. *Lois*, b. Sept. 11, 1758.
c 3. *Patience*, b. Aug. 27, 1760. 4. *Aaron*, b. July 13, 1762.
e 5. *John*, b. Ap. 18, 1764; m., Ap. 17, 1788, *Anna Steadman*.
f 6. *Anna*, b. Aug. 24, 1767. 7. *Sally*, b. Oct. 4, 1770.

5. ASA, b. Aug. 7, 1736; d. Ap. 12, 1746.

---

7 *Jeremiah Wetmore* (? Whittemore), of Middletown, and *Hannah Hobbs*, of Weston, m., in Weston, Ap. 17, 1749.

Marian O. Shirley

Judith H. Luedemann
4 September 1992

Re Jenison

MACOMBER

I have not (yet) found enough about Judith's family, but there may be records which it would interesting to have.

JUDITH MACOMBER

born

died "Judoeth Jeneson an Aged Widow Woman Deceased
March 1st 1722/3" (Wat VR 2:75)
2
married Samuel Jenison 30 October 1666)Wat VR I:28)

from "Abstract of the Earliest Wills, Plymouth (MA) Probate Office"
NEHGS REGISTER 7 (1853):180

William Macomber, Marshfield, Inventory 27 May 1670 on
oath of Priscilla; Thomas Mathew

(He might bear scrutiny)

HISTORY

OF THE

Town of Sutton,

MASSACHUSETTS,

From 1704 to 1876;

INCLUDING

GRAFTON UNTIL 1735; MILLBURY UNTIL 1813; AND PARTS
OF NORTHBRIDGE, UPTON AND AUBURN.

COMPILED BY

REV. WILLIAM A. BENEDICT, A. M.

AND

REV. HIRAM A. TRACY.

WORCESTER:
PUBLISHED FOR THE TOWN, BY
SANFORD & COMPANY, 364 MAIN STREET.
1878.

52724

REPRINTED 1966 BY COMMONWEALTH PRESS FOR
MRS. FLORA HOLBROOK DUDLEY, IN MEMORY OF HER SISTER,
MISS ALICE HOLBROOK

A. A. Lombard, [illegible] 1, 1830; 2, Sylvander, b. Mar. 7, 1809; grad. at Am. Col., class 1836; d. June 15, 1838; 3, Dexter, b. Mar. 14, 1811; d. July 24, 1813; 4, Lucy Morse, b. Sept. 24, 1812; m. Jona. D. Holbrook, May 4, 1853; 5, Charles Dexter; 6, Horace; 7, Hannah Gibbs, b. July 23, 1818; d. July 16, 1845; 8, Bartholomew, b. Sept. 3, 1820; d. Sept. 14, 1820; 9, Edwin Haven, b. Aug. 22, 1821; 10, Emeline Bemis, b. July 23, 1823; m. Amos Brown, Aug. 30, 1853; 11, Mary Lee, b. Sept. 23, 1828; d. July 28, 1844; 12, Margaret, b. Oct. 12, 1830; d. June 3, 1831.

Edwin H.^{7} (Simon^{6}, Bartholomew^{5}, Nathaniel^{4}, Benjamin^{3}, Joseph^{2}, Richard^{1}), m. Mary Ann F. Waters, Dec. 12, 1844. Ch.—1, William Horace, b. Feb. 28, 1846; killed at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864; 2, Mary E., b. Aug. 30, 1848; m. Samuel W. Penniman, Nov. 24, 1870; 3, Charles E., b. Feb. 3, 1851; 4, Martha Ann, b. Mar. 30, 1854.

Lot^{5} (Nathaniel^{4}, Benjamin^{3}, Joseph^{2}, Richard^{1}), m. Hannah Morse, Sept. 25, 1764; she d. Jan. 17, 1815. Ch.—1, Hannah, b. Oct. 2, 1765; m. Timothy Jones, Jan. 7, 1790; 2, Joanna, b. June 7, 1768; 3, Aaron; 4, Asa; 5, Polly.

Stephen Hutchinson (ancestry unknown), m. Eveline ——. Ch.—1, Stephen, b. Aug. 8, 1825; 2, Sarah, b. Nov. 10, 1826; 3, William G., b. June 22, 1827; 4, Mary E., b. July 6, 1829; 5, Emily M., b. Feb. 19, 1831; 6, Jesse, b. Jan. 22, 1833; 7, Daniel, b. Nov. 14, 1834.

JENNISON.

Robert Jennison came from Watertown and settled in Sutton about 1727.

He m. Mrs. Dorothy Whittemore. Ch.—1, Joseph, b. in Framingham about 1719; 2, Elias, b. in Framingham; 3, Molly, m. 1st, Zaccheus Hall; m. 2d, Ephraim Woods; 4, Samuel, b. Jan. 16, 1729; 5, Lydia, b. June 9, 1731; m. Amos Dwinnel.

Joseph^{2} (Robert^{1}), m. Martha Twist of Salem. Ch.—1, Sarah, b. Apr. 21, 1746; m. John Singletary; 2, Anne, b. Sept. 15, 1747; m. Anthony Dike, Jan. 16, 1775; 3, Peter, b. Jan. 6, 1750; m. Mehitable Singletary; 4, Daniel, b. Sept. 1, 1757; m. Molly Putnam, Jan. 29, 1778.

Elias^{2} (Robert^{1}), m. Hannah Twist, June 16, 1748. Ch.—1, Abigail, b. Jan. 20, 1749; m. William Dike; 2, Olive, b. Aug. 20, 1751; m. Reuben Barton; 3, Mary, b. Nov. 18, 1754; m. Ezra Lovell; 4, Elias, b. July 4, 1756; m. Betsey Gage; 5, Robert, b. May 18, 1758; m. Hannah Howe; 6, William, b. Jan. 18, 1760.

Samuel^{2} (Robert^{1}), m. Hannah Perkins, Oct. 30, 1757; he d. Oct. 29, 1824; she d. July 23, 1823. Ch.—1, Lydia, b. Sept. 19, 1758; m. Jonathan Gould; 2, Hannah, b. June 10, 1762; m. Isaac Lincoln.

KENNEY.

We find the names of Daniel, Theophilus and Jonathan, whose ancestry can not be traced. The family probably came from Danvers.

Daniel m. Elizabeth Stockwell, Aug. 28, 1727. Ch.—1, Daniel, b. July 15, 1728; 2, William, b. July 16, 1730; 3, Archelaus, b. May 25, 1732; 4, Elizabeth. b. Jan. 9, 1734; 5, Jethro, b. Jan. 10, 1736; 6, Israel, b. Oct. 23, 1739; 7, Lois, b. Nov. 16, 1741; 8, Asa, b. Oct. 14, 1743; 9, Eunice, b. Aug. 3, 1745; 10, Hannah, b. Feb. 8, 1748; 11, Reuben, b. Jan. 9, 1750.

Daniel^{2} (Daniel^{1}), m. Abigail Davis, Apr. 29, 1751. Ch.—1, Daniel, b. Apr. 21, 1752; 2, Richard, b. Oct. 4, 1753; 3, Jethro, b. May 7, 1756; 4, Rose Anne, b. Dec. 11, 1757.

William^{2} (Daniel^{1}), m. Sarah Stockwell, Aug. 13, 1752. Ch.—1, William, b. Nov. 4, 1755; m. Mary Snow, Aug. 31, 1780.

Asa^{2} (Daniel^{1}), m. Mehetable Stockwell, July 24, 1762. Ch.—1, John, b. June 12, 1763; 2, Mehetable, b. Apr. 13, 1766; 3, Asa, b. Nov. 7, 1768; 4, Lucy, b. Sept. 23, 1771; m. John Hutchinson, Jan. 4, 1793; 5, Simeon, b. May 17, 1774; d. Oct. 21, 1777; 6, Simeon, b. Apr. 17, 1779; 7, Jesse, b. Dec. 31, 1783.

John^{3} (Asa^{2}, Daniel^{1}), m. Mary Marsh, July 27, 1786. Ch.—1, Joel, b. Nov. 9, 1786; d. Apr. 6, 1792; 2, John, b. Aug. 29, 1788; 3, Polly, b. Aug. 27, 1790; d. Apr. 25, 1792; 4, Sally, b. Feb. 15, 1793; 5, Polly, b. July 20, 1795; d. Aug. 27, 1796; 6, Silas, b. June 12, 1797; 7, Cyrus, b. Apr. 26, 1799; 8, Nancy, b. June 19, 1801; 9, Lucy, b. Sept. 8, 1803; 10, Mary, b. Sept. 8, 1805; 11, Joel, b. Dec. 22, 1807.

Reuben^{2} (Daniel^{1}), m. Hannah ——. Ch.—1, Sally, b. Sept. 18, 1776; 2, Reuben, b. Feb. 1, 1779.

Theophilus Kenney m. Jemima Pond, Mar. 1, 1732; m. 2d, Mrs. Abigail Gibbs, Oct. 13, 1763. Ch.—1, Henry, b. Nov. 2, 1733; m. Abigail Truesdell, Oct. 24, 1745; 2, Huldah, b. Dec. 29, 1735; m. William Sibley, jr., May 1, 1755; 3, Asa, b. Mar. 14, 1738; 4, Stephen, b. Jan. 24, 1743; d. Nov. 8, 1806; 5, Tabitha, b. July 8, 1744; 6, Anne, b. July 18, 1749; 7, Jesse, b. Sept. 3, 1752.

Stephen^{2} (Theophilus^{1}), m. Mary ——. Ch.—1, Stephen, b. Aug. 30, 1769; m. Sally Stockwell, May 23, 1796; 2, Thomas, b. Feb. 1, 1773; 3. Barnabas, b. Nov. 27, 1774; m. Ruby Holman, Feb. 13, 1801; 4, Olive, b. Mar. 20, 1777; m. Bartholomew Hutchinson, jr., Jan. 23, 1797; 5, Pearley, b. Dec. 30, 1778; 6, Anne, b. Nov. 16, 1780; 7, John, b. June 26, 1782; 8, Harvey, b. June 25, 1787; perished in a snow storm, Feb. 24, 1804.

Pearley^{3} (Stephen^{2}, Theophilus^{1}), m. Ruth ——. Ch.—1, Willard, b. Aug. 30, 1803; 2, Sila, b. Dec. 31, 1805; 3, Harvey, b. Mar. 9, 1807; 4, Prudence, Apr. 17, 1809; 5, Alford, b. Nov. 17, 1810.

Willard^{4} (Pearley^{3}, Stephen^{2}, Theophilus^{1}), m. Fanny Fuller. Ch.—1, Dennis, b. May 21, 1847.

Sumner Kenney (ancestry unknown), m. Nancy ——. Ch.—1, Austin Sumner, b. Aug. 1, 1843.

KIDDER.

We find the names of Joseph and Francis Kidder on the records, the ancestry of whom is unknown.

Joseph m. Hannah ——. Ch.—1, Job, b. July 14, 1725; 2, John, b. June 3, 1727; 3, Noah, b. Feb. 19, 1730; 4, Benjamin, b. Feb. 8, 1735.

Francis, m. Elizabeth ——. Ch.—1, Elizabeth, b. Mar. 27, 1732; 2, Mary, b. Apr. 31, 1734; 3, Enoch, b. Mar. 22, 1736; 4, Francis, b. Mar. 22, 1738; 5, Francis, b. Feb. 6, 1743; 6, Jonathan, b. July 6, 1744; 7, Mary, b. Apr. 30, 1746; 8, John, b. July 5, 1749.

6248

Systematic History Fund.

VITAL RECORDS

OF THE

TOWN OF AUBURN,

(FORMERLY WARD),

MASSACHUSETTS,

To the end of the year 1850.

With the INSCRIPTIONS from the

OLD BURIAL GROUNDS.

Collected and arranged by

FRANKLIN P. RICE.

WORCESTER, MASSACHUSETTS:
PUBLISHED BY FRANKLIN P. RICE,
Trustee of the Fund.
1900.

that the value and practical usefulness of town and other records are seriously impaired by the small percentage of inaccuracies common in all human works, and of which a large proportion can be rectified by effort and patience. The substantial groundwork of the original entries in the Auburn town books is here supplied, and the addition of the burial ground inscriptions will aid in completing the record of deaths.

In the work of collecting and copying this material I have had the benefit of the services of Mr. George Maynard as a competent assistant. To Mr. Charles E. Prouty, the Town Clerk of Auburn, and to Mrs. Prouty, my acknowledgments are due for their courtesy, and for free access to the Records at all times.

F. P. R.

Worcester, March 31, 1900.

⁂ ADDITION TO BIRTHS, PAGE 25.

CLARK:—The misplacing of the name of Mary-Lucinda, daughter of John, Jr. and Sarah Clark, born Nov. 16, 1836, was discovered too late for its insertion in regular order.

HISTORICAL NOTE.

THE Town of Auburn was originally set off from Worcester, Sutton, Leicester and Oxford, and was incorporated on the 10th of April, 1778, with the name of Ward, in honor of General Artemas Ward, of Shrewsbury, a man of great prominence in this region, active as a patriot during the difficulties that caused the separation from the mother country, and receiving on the eve of hostilities the appointment of First Major General in the Revolutionary Army. He was at a later period Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, and afterwards served in Congress. He died in 1800 at the age of seventy-three.

A precinct was organized at this place July 27th, 1773, called the South Parish of Worcester, and three years later the church was formed. In 1777 Rev. Isaac Bailey became the first pastor.

More or less opposition was manifested against the formation of the new township in the several places from which its territory was taken, and committees were chosen to contest the proposed action

HOLMAN, *continued.*

Horace, s. Moses and Olive, Sept. 2, 1821.
Jacob, s. Samuel and Hannah, Feb. 14, 1788.
John, s. Abel and Hannah, July 7, 1776.
John, s. Samuel and Hannah, March 12, 1792.
John, s. John and Deborah, July 16, 1802.
Laura-Elizabeth, d. Sumner and Calista, Sept. 3, 1848.
Laura-Virginia, d. Preston and Henrietta, Jan. 1, 1840. At Baltimore, Md.
Luke, s. Samuel and Hannah, March 13, 1785.
Moses, s. Abel and Hannah, May 11, 1778.
Moses, s. Moses and Olive, March 13, 1805.
Moses, s. Moses and Olive, Dec. 9, 1808.
Nancy, d. Parley and Nancy, Nov. 19, 1818.
Nathan, s. Parley and Nancy, Oct. 7, 1816.
Olive, d. Moses and Olive, May 27, 1802.
Parley, s. Parley and Nancy, July 5, 1813. At Sutton.
Polly, d. Samuel and Hannah, May 9, 1790.
Preston, s. Moses and Olive, Oct. 28, 1818.
Rube, d. Jacob and Hannah, Jan. 18, 1821.
Rube-Cummings, d. Samuel and Hannah, Nov. 11, 1780. At Sutton.
Sally, d. John and Deborah, July 3, 1816.
Sarah, d. Simeon and Candace, Aug. 26, 1822.
Simeon, s. Eliphalet and Tamar, March 9, 1788.
Simeon-Dagget, s. Simeon and Sally, Sept. 29, 1815.
Simeon-Dagget, s. Simeon and Candace, March 22, 1821.
Sumner, s. Simeon and Candace, Oct. 18, 1818.
Tamar, d. Eliphalet and Tamar, Nov. 28, 1798.
William-Henry-McAllister, s. Preston and Henrietta, Sept. 16, 1841. At Baltimore, Md.
William-Young, s. Parley and Nancy, Oct. 24, 1811. At Worcester.

HOLMES.

Abby, d. Rev. Henry-B. and ———, Nov. 23, 1846.

HOOD.

Eli, s. Daniel and Sarah, June 8, 1781.
Levina, d. Daniel and Sarah, July 28, 1779.

HOWE.

Lorenzo, s. Alfred and ———, March 10, 1844.

HUNTINGTON.

Albert-Waldo, s. Albert and Lavinia, registered May 22, 1844. At Hanover, N. Y.
Clarissa, d. Abner and Almira, Jan. 18, 1836.
Mary-Ann, d. Abner and Almira, March 6, 1844.
Mary-Elizabeth, d. Abner and Almira, May 17, 1837.
———, s. Abner and Almira, June 7, 1841.

JACOBS.

Amasa-Cummings, s. Samuel and Ruth, Aug. 17, 1804.
Gardiner, s. Samuel and Ruth, March 3, 1806.
Hannah, d. James and Judea, March 2, 1809.
Ira, s. Samuel and Ruth, Oct. 22, 1801.
Israel, s. Israel and Anna, July 10, 1804.
James-Nelson, s. John and Patty, Feb. 22, 1829.
John, s. Israel and Anna, Dec. 17, 1798.
John, s. Jacob and Anna, Nov. 21, 1801.
Jonathan, s. James and Judea, Jan. 14, 1807.
Loring, s. Israel and Anna, Oct. 6, 1806.
Miranda, d. Samuel and Ruth, June 25, 1812.
Polly, d. Samuel and Ruth, July 25, 1800.
Sally, d. James and Judea, April 5, 1804.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Ruth, Feb. 24, 1803.
Simon, s. Israel and Anna, May 19, 1794.
Simeon-T., s. John and Patty, May 14, 1826.
Sumner, s. Israel and Anna, June 10, 1809.
Sumner, s. Samuel and Ruth, June 3, 1810.
Sullivan, s. Samuel and Ruth, Oct. 18, 1807.

JENNISON.

Achsa, d. Nathaniel and Catharine, July 22, 1804.
Anna, d. Peter and Mehitabel, April 30, 1782.
Caroline, d. Nathaniel and Catharine, July 2, 1811.
Chloe, d. Joseph and Hannah, Jan. 26, 1817.
Chloe, d. of Joseph and Hannah, Feb. 24, 1833.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Molly, June 27, 1791.
Daniel, s. Joseph and Hannah, Feb. 16, 1818.
Daniel-Ambrose, s. Samuel and Roxana, June 5, 1840.
Elmer, d. Samuel and Roxana, Aug. 15, 1844.
Emily, d. Samuel and Roxana, April 23, 1838.
Gardner, s. Daniel and Molly, Oct. 25, 1797.
Hannah-Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Juliann, April 25, 1841.
John-D., s. Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 9, 1836.
Joseph, s. Daniel and Molly, May 27, 1784.

JENNISON, *continued.*

Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, March 16, 1820.
Laura-Francelia, d. Samuel and Roxana, Sept. 18, 1846.
Lewis, s. Nathaniel and Catharine, April 8, 1802.
Lewis, s. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 9, 1831.
Lucy, d. Peter and Mehitable, March 29, 1769.
Lucy, d. Nathaniel and Catharine, March 2, 1807.
Luther, s. Peter and Mehitable, May 11, 1779.
Mayrick, s. Daniel and Molley, March 14, 1781.
Maverick, s. Joseph and Hannah, May 17, 1811.
Mary-Ann, d. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 18, 1822.
Mary-Riant, d. Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 23, 1814.
Mehitable, d. Peter and Mehitable, Feb. 11, 1773.
Nancy-Minerva, d. Joseph and Hannah, April 4, 1813.
Nathaniel, s. Daniel and Molley, Dec. 7, 1778.
Orrin-Daniel, s. Daniel and Julia, Aug. 20, 1845.
Peter, s. Peter and Mehitable, March 27, 1771.
Polly, d. Daniel and Molley, May 11, 1783.
Polly, d. Daniel and Molley, Feb. 8, 1787.
Prudence, d. Daniel and Molley, March 31, 1794.
Reuben, s. Nathaniel and Catharine, Feb. 24, 1800.
Richard-Boardman, s. Samuel and Roxana, May 17, 1842.
Roxana-Sophia, d. Samuel and Roxana, Nov. 10, 1835.
Rufus, s. Peter and Mehitable, March 20, 1777.
Sally, d. Daniel and Molley, May 19, 1789.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Hannah, June 21, 1803.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Hannah, Nov. 14, 1834.
Susanna, d. Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 8, 1809.
Sylvanus, s. Peter and Mehitable, June 28, 1784.
Twist, s. Peter and Mehitable, March 26, 1775.

JEROME.

Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Jan. 11, 1847.

JOHNSON.

Jerome, s. Daniel and Betsy, Aug. 10, 1844.

JORDAN.

George-Albert, s. Erastus-C. and Ann, March 21, 1845.

KEITH.

Lydia-Elizabeth, d. Danforth and Betsey, Jan. 1, 1829.
Samuel-Rice, twin s. Danforth and Betsey, June 15, 1834.
Stephen-Marshall, s. Danforth and Betsey, June 15, 1831.
Thomas-Hart, twin s. Danforth and Betsey, June 15, 1834.

KELLEY.

Abby, d. Albert and Deborah-I., June 15, 1847.
Hannah-Dennis, d. Albert and Deborah, Nov. 15, 1843.
Seth, s. Albert and Deborah, Aug. 1, 1845.

KENNEY.

Betsey, d. Stephen and ———, Oct. 20, 1824.
Lawson, s. Stephen and Sally, Jan. 13, 1811.
Leonard, s. Stephen and Sally, Jan. 14, 1820.
Lyman, s. Stephen and ———, Feb. 12, 1827.
Relief, d. Stephen and Sally, March 20, 1816.
Sally-Stockwell, d. of Stephen and ———, May 16, 1823.
Uri, s. Stephen and Sally, March 17, 1814.

KING.

Sarah, d. Gilbert and ———, Aug. 6, 1849.

KINGSBURY.

John-Eayres, s. John and Rebekah, Aug. 11, 1792.

KNOWLES.

Alice, d. Thomas, Jr. and Esther, Nov. 23, 1810.
Benjamin-Clark, s. Thomas and Esther, Jan. 29, 1816.
Elijah, s. Thomas and Esther, Sept. 1, 1804.
Elisha-Mirick, s. Thomas and Esther, Oct. 30, 1800.
Elisha-Sprague, s. Elisha-M. and Eunice, April 20, 1838.
Ellen, d. Elisha-M. and Eunice, July 12, 1835.
Julia-Frances, d. Elisha-M. and Eunice, Oct. 7, 1847.
Margaret-Caroline, d. Elisha-M. and Eliza, Dec. 21, 1829.
Mariah, d. Elisha-M. and Eunice, July 2, 1842.
Mary-E., d. Elisha-M. and Eliza, Nov. 4, 1827.
William, s. Elisha-M. and Eliza, July 23, 1832.

KNOWLTON.

John-Pomroy, s. Ashael and Sophronia, Oct. 8, 1839.
Marcia-Ann, d. Ashael and Sophronia, Jan. 20, 1842.
Mariah-Augusta, d. Swan and Sarah, April 6, 1840.
Nathan-Maynard, s. Swan and Sarah, Dec. 5, 1836.
Sarah-Ann, d. Swan and Sarah, Jan. 4, 1832.
Sarah-Sophronia, d. Ashael and Sophronia, Sept. 19, 1836. At Oxford.

LAMB.

Emma, d. Betsy Baird, March 4, 1791.

LARGES.

Joseph, s. Moses and Mary, Nov. 30, 1850.
Napoleon, s. Leniz and Mary, Nov. 27, 1849.

JENNISON or *JENISON*.

Daniel and Mary Gleason, Oct. 25, 1813.
Nathaniel and Catharine Sibley, Dec. 14, 1799.
Polly and Warren Bancroft, March 12, 1806.
Samuel and Roxana Stone, April 16, 1834.

JOHNSON.

Daniel and Nancy-O. Sylvester, Jan. 17, 1849.

JONES.

Betsey and Palmer Scott, March 17, 1825.
Mrs. Lucy and Asa Cheney, Sept. 4, 1816.

KEITH.

Chloe and John-F. Earle of Hardwick, May 20, 1828.
Dorcas and Samuel Taft, 2d of Uxbridge, Dec. 16, 1824.

KENNEY.

Galen of Millbury and Phebe-G. Young, April 23, 1833.

KING.

Tamar and Moses Bancroft of Sutton, June 30, 1806.

KNIGHT.

Eliot of Sutton and Martha Sibley, Jan. 12, 1812.
Mrs. Martha and Luther Stone of Oxford North Gore, April 15, 1835.

KNOWLES.

Betsey and Elijah Prentice, June 30, 1801.
Desire and Samuel Watson, Oct. 26, 1808.
Elisha-M. and Eunice Huntington, June 29, 1834.

KNOWLTON.

Abigail and Jonathan Stone, May 24, 1814.
Asahel and Sophronia Cummings, Jan. 19, 1832.
Benjamin and Olive Stone, Jan. 22, 1807.
Joseph and Mrs. Hannah Ward, Dec. 13, 1798.
Luthera and Ezra Rice, Nov. 14, 1832.
Molly of Shrewsbury and Joseph Boyden, Dec. 15, 1785. At Shrewsbury by Rev. Joseph Sumner.
Sally and David Gleason, Jr., Oct. 30, 1811.
Swan and Mrs. Sarah Baird, April 14, 1829.

LAMB.

Amity and Stephen Atwood of Worcester, May 6, 1812.
Mrs. Dolly and Ashbel Hawes, Sept. 9, 1810.
Rebekah and Daniel Stone, March 31, 1808.
Ruhamah of Oxford and Ezra Parker of Brooklyne, April 1, 1790.

LARKIN.

Susan-M. and James-H. Robbins, June 26, 1847.

LARNED or *LEARNED*.

Benjamin of Oxford and Mrs. Lydia Phips, Dec. 8, 1781. Intention.
Ebenezer and Mrs. Cynthia Sibley, Sept. 29, 1816.
Mrs. Lydia of Millbury and Col. Jonah Goulding, Oct. 19, 1825.

LAWRENCE.

Joseph and Betsey-S. Putnam of Oxford, May 31, 1825.
Levi and Lydia Cheney, Dec. 29, 1800.

LEES.

Thomas-R. and Elizabeth-B. Clark, Oct. 15, 1844.

LEONARD.

Andrew and Hepzibah Richardson, both of Millbury, June 1, 1830.

LILLEY.

Widow Polly and Ashael Bolster, both of Oxford South Gore, July 5, 1815.

LIVERMORE.

Betsey and Levens Sibley, Nov. 16, 1801. Intention.
Lavinia and Moses Putnam, Jr. of Sutton, Oct. 25, 1813.
Lucy and Calvin Stockwell of Oxford, Sept. 17, 1820.
Lydia and Daniel Fitts, Jr. of Oxford, Jan. 17, 1808.
Parcis and Elijah Putnam, April 18, 1819.
Silvanus and Maria Rice, Dec. 8, 1816.
Stephen-G. of Oxford and Martha Fitts, April 20, 1817.

LOVERING.

Fanny-H. and Alexes-D. Hardy, both of Worcester, Jan. 9, 1840. At Worcester.
Mary-E. and Rufus-W. Putnam, May 12, 1844.

LUDDEN.

Dorcas-M. of Oxford and Christopher-C. Hewett of Millbury, July 5, 1834.

LYNDES.

James of Glocester, R. I. and Mrs. Lydia Gleason, April 24, 1779. Intention.

LYNN.

John-R. and Mary Sturtevant, June 15, 1826.

GOULDING.

Anna, d. Jonah and Grace, Nov. 6, 1785.
Betsey, d. Jonah and Grace, Jan. 8, 1793.
Grace, d. Jonah and Grace, Aug. 16, 1796.
Grace, wife Jonah, Aug. 14, 1823.
Jonah, April 18, 1826.
Justus, s. Jonah and Grace, Aug. 13, 1796.

GRAY.

Patrick, a foreigner, July 14, 1837.

GREEN.

John, May 29, 1804, a. 25 lacking 1 day.
John, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, Oct. 8, 1815, a 14 days.
Mary, widow Thomas, March 9, 1843, a. 81.
Polly, d. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 4, 1791, a. 10 years, 7 mos.
Thomas, Oct. 29, 1813, a. 80.

HARRINGTON.

David, Nov. 3, 1841, a. 41.

HART.

Betsey, Oct. 12, 1844, a. 71.
James, Feb. 20, 1826, a. 88.
John, senior, Sept. 15, 1807, a. 80.
John, May 5, 1842, a. 65.
Joseph, Dec. —, 1834.
Lydia, wife James, Jan. 29, 1808.
Lydia, d. John and Mary, Jan. 13. 1847, a. 18.
Martha, d. John and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1804, a. 26 years, 24 ds.
Mrs. Martha, Oct. 12, 1807.
Mary, wife James, Jan. 14, 1823, a. 78.
Roxana, widow Joseph, Oct. 3, 1836.
Sally, d. John and Betsey, Feb. 17, 1809.

HENRY.

Hannah, d. Silas, July 24, 1846, a. 8 years, 8 mos.

HERRICK.

George, Aug. 19, 1848, a. 24.

HOLLIS.

Sarah-M., April 9, 1849, a 27 years, 3 days.

HOLMAN.

Francis, July 11, 1803, a. 37
Francis, Jan. —, 1841, a. 42.

Holman, ***continued.***

Francis-Hardy, s. John and Deborah, Jan. 7, 1813.
Mrs. Hannah, June 27, 1833.
Horace, s. Moses and Olive, Nov. 9, 1820.
Moses, s. Moses and Olive, May 7, 1805.
Moses, March 18, 1835.
Polly, d. Samuel and Hannah, June 18, 1791.
Rube, d. Jacob and Hannah, March 6, 1821.
Sally, wife Simeon, March 21, 1816.
Samuel, Dec. 29, 1793.
Samuel, died at Sutton, Oct. 1, 1841, a. 66.
Simeon, Sept. 2, 1829.
Simeon-Dagget, s. Simeon and Sally, May 21, 1816.
Tamar, wife Eliphalet, Oct. 23, 1820.
———, child Jacob and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1824.

HOSMER.

David, April 11 or 12, 1842, a. 83.

HOWE.

Mrs. John, Aug. 5, 1850.
Nahum, Oct. 27, 1847, a. 23.

HUNTINGTON.

Abner, Sept. 12, 1841, a. 3 mos.
Shubael, March 29, 1835, a. 64.

JACOBS.

Anna, Jan. 22, 1848, a. 82.
Israel, June 17, 1830.
John, s. Israel and Anna, Oct. 11, 1801.
John, March 29, 1814, a. 79.
Ruth, widow John, April 10, 1814, a. 72.

JENNISON or *JENISON.*

Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, Sept. 4, 1796.
Capt. Daniel, Feb. 4, 1839, a. 81.
Hannah, wife Joseph, Feb. 13, 1826.
Laura-F., Aug. 29, 1848, a. 2.
Mary-Riant, d. Joseph and Hannah, Nov. 19, 1817.
Molly, wife Daniel, Sept. 14, 1812, a. 53 years, 6 mos., 19 ds.
Polly, d. Daniel and Molly, June 13, 1783.
Prudence, d. Daniel and Molly, Aug. 30, 1796.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 18, 1835, a. 13 mos., 4 ds.

JOHNSON.

Betsey, Aug. 23, 1848, a. 41.

Greenwood.

109. Lydia Greenwood | Died | Jan. 7, 1854, | Æ. 91.

Harrington.

110. David Harrington | Died | Nov. 3, 1841, | Æ. 41.

111. Fanny | wife of | David Harrington, | Died | Sept. 27, 1865, | Æ. 65.

Hart.

112. Betsey Hart. | relict of Thomas Hart, | died Jan. 14, 1859. | aged 90 yrs. 7 mos. | & 14 days.

113–114. In Memory of | Mr. James Hart, | who died | Feb. 15, 1826, | Aged 87. | Also his Wife | Mrs. Lydia Hart, | who died | Feb. 1, 1807, | aged 66.

115. In Memory of | John Hart | who died | Sept. 15, 1807. | aged 81 years.

116–117. Lydia, | Daughter of | Thomas & Betsey | Hart, | died June 1, 1817, | aged 13 yrs. | Also | Peter, | their infant son | aged 4 weeks.

118. Erected | In Memory of Miss | Patty Hart daughter of Mr. | John Hart and Mrs. Sarah | his wife who died Nov. 27 | 1804. in the 27 year of her age.

Look and see as you pass by,
As you are now so once was I:
As I am now so you must be,
Prepare for death and follow me.

[Footstone: Miss Patty Hart.]

119. Widow | Patty Hart | died Apr. 2, 1846: | aged 68.

Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord.

120. In Memory of | Sarah Hart | who died | Oct. 6, 1816. | aged 71 yrs.

121. Thomas Hart | died | June 28, 1817, | aged 52 yrs.

Holman.

122. In Memory of | Mr. | Eliphalet Holman | who died May 30, 1838, | aged 77 years.

Farewell my children and my friend's,
My days on earth with you must end;
But heaven's blessings prise above
All earthly joys, or earthly love.

123. Mrs. Hannah, | wife of Samuel Holman | Died | June 27, 1833. | Æ. 85.

124. Mr. | Samuel Holman | Died | Dec. 29, 1793. | Æ. 48.

125. Mr. | Samuel Holman J^r | Died Oct. 1st. 1841, | Æ. 66 Yrs.

126. Capt. | Simeon Holman | died | Sept. 2, 1829, | Æ. 41.

My wife and children now adieu!
I must be parted now from you,
But we shall meet on Canaan's shore,
In realms of bliss to part no more.

127. In Memory of | Mrs. Tamar Holman. | Wife of | Mr. Eliphalet Holman | who died | Oct. 23, 1820, | aged 53.

She's gone and left me here below,
To mourn her loss with grief and woe;
But God is just may I be still,
Since 'tis my heavenly Father's will.

Jenniſon.

128. Mr. Daniel Jennison, | Died | Feb. 4, 1839, | aged 81 years.

129. Molly Jennison, | Died | Sept. 14, 1812, | aged 53 years.

Knowlton.

130. In Memory of | Joseph Knowl- | ton, who departed | this life August 22, 1816, | aged 90.

"Death is to me a sweet repose;
It opes the bud to show the rose;
It broke my cage to let me fly
And build my happy nest on high."

131. In Memory of | Mary Knowlton. | Wife of | Joseph Knowlton, | who departed this life | August 21, 1796. | aged 65.

Systematic History Fund.

VITAL RECORDS
OF
SUTTON,
MASSACHUSETTS,

To the end of the year 1849.

WORCESTER, MASSACHUSETTS:
PUBLISHED BY FRANKLIN P. RICE,
Trustee of the Fund.
1907.

Mass
Counties
Worcester
Sutton
Vit
copy 1

Stanhope Press
F. H. GILSON COMPANY
BOSTON, U. S. A.

76065

3-1-85

Publisher's Note.

The list of Sutton Births, Marriages and Deaths comprised in this volume includes all that were found in the Town Books covering the period from the earliest date there recorded to the end of the year 1849. Some additions have been made from other sources, and these are indicated in each instance by proper reference.

All of the records are condensed in print as much as is consistent with intelligibility, accuracy, and completeness of information. Differences in duplicates, and explanatory or other matter which seemed necessary or desirable, appear in brackets.

Marriages and intentions of marriage are printed under the names of both parties, but the full information concerning each person is given only under his or her name. An asterisk after a marriage indicates that the intention was not found recorded, and in many cases this is accounted for by the fact that neither party belonged in Sutton, and consequently publishment was made elsewhere.

The double date is used in the months of January, February and March prior to 1752 only when it so appears in the original, and instances of the modern form after 1725 are not uncommon.

When places other than Sutton and Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given in the printed copy.

ABBREVIATIONS.

a. — age
b. — born
ch. — child
chn. — children
Co. — county
C.R. — church record
d. — daughter; day; died
Dea. — deacon
dup. — duplicate entry
f. — female
G.S. — gravestone record. The different burial grounds are indicated by number on page 395
h. — husband
inf. — infant
int. — publishment of intention of marriage
Jr. — junior
m. — male; married; month
N.S. — New Style
O.S. — Old Style
P.R. —private record
rec. — recorded
s. — son
Sr. — senior
w.— wife
wid. — widow
widr. — widower
y. — year
2d. — second

The age given in the Deaths is in years unless otherwise indicated.

Sutton,

Worcester County.

ON October 28, 1714, a vote of the Representatives laying out the township of Sutton was confirmed, and certain lands were allowed to the Proprietors June 21, 1715. A part was annexed to Westborough June 5, 1728, and another portion was included in the new town of Upton, June 14, 1735. The town of Ward (now Auburn) was granted a certain part of Sutton, when it was formed April 10, 1778; and other parts were annexed to Northbridge in 1780, 1801, and 1844. Millbury was set off in 1813; and in 1842 a part of Sutton was annexed to Grafton. Additions to the township were a gore of land in 1789, and a part of Northbridge in 1813.

Population at different periods: 1765, 2,138; 1776, 2,644; 1790, 2,642; 1800, 2,513; 1810, 2,660; 1820, 2,056; 1830, 2,186; 1840, 2,370; 1850, 2,595. Population in 1905, 3,173.

HUTCHISON (see above), Lott, s. Nathaniel and Joanna, Aug. 1, 1741.

HYDE, Daniel, s. Ebenezer and Abigail, Sept. 28, 1797.
David, s. Ebenezer and Abigail, Jan. 21, 1805.
Ebenezer Nathan, s. Ebenezer and Rebeckah, March 5, 1818.
Lydia, d. Ebenezer and Abigail, Oct. 2, 1802.
Nabby, d. Ebenezer and Abigail, Aug. 5, 1799.
Ruth, d. Ebenezer and Abigail, Feb. 25, 1808.

INMAN, Charles Henry, s. James H. and Charlotte, Aug. 29, 1839.

INNMAN (see above), Christiana Asenith, d. James H. and Charlotte, Feb. 22, 1827.
Eliza Jane, d. James H. and Charlotte, June 14, 1833.
Harry Putnam, s. James H. and Charlotte, March 31, 1831.

IRONS, James, s. Amasa and Susan, May 24, 1846.

JACKSON, Albert Franklin, s. Jesse and Rosetta, Nov. 10, 1846.
Caroline Aurelia, d. Jesse and Rosetta, April 5, 1845.
Charles Danford, s. Jesse and Rosetta, June 21, 1848.
Eri, s. Jesse and Fanny, Aug. 25, 1834.
Frances Elizabeth, d. Jesse and Luria Ann, April 3, 1838.
Henry, s. Jesse and Luria Ann, April 30, 1836.
Levi Albert, s. Jesse and Luria Ann, Dec. 20, 1841.
Mary Jane, d. Jesse and Luria Ann, April 13, 1840.

JACOBS, Abigail, d. John and Mary, Jan. 12, 1767.
Elisha, s. John and Mary, Jan. 22, 1775.
Israel, s. John and Mary, Oct. 26, 1770.
John, s. John and Mary, Dec. 3, 1768.
Phebe, d. John and Mary, Sept. 14, 1772.
Polley, d. John and Ruth, Aug. 13, 1795.
Sukey, d. John and Ruth, Dec. 15, 1793.

JENESON (see Jenison), Abigail, d. Elias and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1749.
Anne, d. Joseph and Martha, Sept. 15, 1747.
Elias, s. Elias and Hannah, July 4, 1756.
Mary, d. Elias and Hannah, Nov. 18, 1754.
Ollive, d. Elias and Hannah, Aug. 20, 1751.
Peter, s. Joseph and Martha, Jan. 6, 1749–50.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Martha, April 21, 1746.

JENISON (see above), Daniel, s. Joseph and Martha, Sept. 1, 1757.

JENISON, Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, June 10, 1762.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 19, 1758.
[Genison, C.R.], Lyddy, d. Robart and Dority, June 9, 1731.
Robert, s. Elias and Hannah, May 18, 1758.
Samuel, s. Robart and Doirity, Jan. 16, 1728–9.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Martha, bap. April 4, 1756. C.R.2.
William, s. Elias and Hannah, Jan. 18, 1760.

JEWETT, Royal, s. Samuel and Patty, Feb. 26, 1792.

JOHNSON, Abigail, d. Elisha and Abigal, Sept. 19, 1714.
Elaner, d. Elisha and Abigal, June 25, 1710.
Emma, d. Pliny F. and Julia R., Nov. 27 [or 30?], 1848.
Leonard, s. Timothy and Sally, June 12, 1816.
Phebe H., d. Lawton A. and Henrietta H., Sept. 13, 1841.

JONES (see below), Barney, s. Jesse and Lucy, Nov. 1, 1787.
Betsey, d. Jesse and Lucy, March 31, 1790.
Celey, d. Jesse and Lucy, Feb. 13, 1783.
Daniel, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, Dec. 27, 1736.
Daniel, s. Jesse and Lucy, Nov. 11, 1778.
Edelbro Constantine, s. Joseph S. and Nancy Ann, Dec. 12, 1847.
Ellathan, s. Jesse and Lucy, June 21, 1776. [1777?]
Filana, d. Elnathen and Sally, March 25, 1801.
Hannah Adalade, d. Nelson B. and Lucy K., June 27, 1846.
Jesse, s. Jesse and Lucy, June 21, 1785.
Leonard, s. Jesse and Lucy, March 10, 1781.
Levina, d. Jesse and Lucy, April 15, 1772.
Prudy, d. Jesse and Lucy, Feb. 19, 1776.
Rachel, d. Elnathen and Sally, Oct. 12, 1806.
Sarah Esther, d. George and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1848.
Terah, s. Elnathen and Sally, Jan. 26, 1803.
Tisdil, s. Elnathen and Sally, Aug. 6, 1799.
Waity, Adalaide, d. Joseph S. and Nancy A., Oct. 15, 1849.

JONS (see above), Asa, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, March 20, 1739.
Enos, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, May 31, 1734.

KEITH, Adelaide Eliza, d. Simeon and Nancy, Oct. 16, 1826.
Amanda, d. Simeon and Nancy, Sept. 6, 1832.
Caroline Amelia, d. Simeon and Nancy, July 22, 1824.
Chloe, d. Stephen and Chloe, June 13, 1807.
Cynthia, d. Stephen and Chloe, Nov. 11, 1804.
Deborah, d. Noah deceased and Mary, bap. Feb. 24, 1782. C.R.2.
Eleazar, s. Noah deceased and Mary, bap. Feb. 24, 1782. C.R.2.

IDE, Esther and Alpheus Dean, May 10 [9 in C.R.] 1809.

INGERSON, Mary and Jacob Chase, March 17, 1774.

INMAN, Edwin and Hannah Putnam, Feb. 7, 1836.
James of Dudley and Charlotte Collar, July 3, 1827.
Levina and Sylvanus Cone, both of Douglass, Aug. 13, 1815.*
Sarah Ann and Sumner Bacon of Hopkinton, Dec. 3, 1830.*
Thomas L. and Rhoby Burton of Oxford, int. Aug. 18, 1844.
Tourtellot of Northbridge (s. John and Sarah, a. 60, widr.) and Mrs. Sarah Putnam, April 19, 1847.
William V. of Northbridge (s. Valentine and Delia, a. 27) and Almira S. Mascroft, Feb. 22, 1849.

IRVING, William (s. Packing and Sarah, a. 22) and Eliza Loud, Dec. 5, 1844.

JACKSON, Aaron and Sarah Cole, Sept. 15, 1785.
David and Meriam Cole, July 15, 1784.
Jesse and Fanny Richardson of Smithfield, R. I., int. Aug. 11, 1825.
Jesse and Lauria Ann Elliot, May 27, 1835.
Jesse (s. Nathan and Mary, a. 41, widr.) and Rosetta Haviland, June 2, 1844.
Joel and Betsey Carlton, int. Feb. 8, 1807.
Jonas and Lucy Cole, Dec. 5, 1770.*
Margaret Graves of Dorset, Vt. and Rev. John Maltby, int. April 21, 1827.
Nathaniel J. (s. Nathaniel and Joanna, a. 25) and Julia A. Longley, both of Millbury, Sept. 20, 1846.*

JACOB, Henry and Mary Carroll, int. Oct. 27, 1849.

JACOBS, Lt. George W. and Hannah H. Sampson, May 1, 1816.
Israel [of Ward in int.] and Nancy Bigsbey, Nov. 7, 1793.
John of Thomson, Ct. and Wid. Hannah Trask, Aug. 7, 1797.
Dea. John and Ruth Small, June 26, 1788.
John Jr. and Ruth Holmon, Feb. 25, 1793.
Jonathan and Sarah Cutler, May 24, 1759.*
Mary and Thomas Green, Jan. 26, 1779.
Nathaniel of Ward and Hannah Sibley, May 8, 1811.
Rebekah and Daniel Tanter, Jan. 31, 1792.
Samuel and Ruth Holman of Ward, int. April 7, 1800.
Sarah [Sally in int.] and Nathaniel Stone of Ward, Oct. 28, 1788.
Stephen and Hannah Cutler, Jan. 12, 1792.
Susan of Millbury and Daniel Hovey, int. Sept. 26, 1813.

---

* Intention not recorded.

JANISON (see Jeneson, Jenison, etc.) [Jenison in C.R. Jonsion in int.], William and Judith Kenney, July 7, 1784.

JAQUES, David K. [of Dixmont, Me. in int.] (s. James and Anna a. 27) and Zilpha J. Learned [of Strong, Me., both now residing in Sutton, in int.], April 7, 1847.
Elmira (d. James and Anna, a. 17) and Joseph F. Elliot, April 7, 1847.
Rosanna (d. James and Anna, a. 28) and Gustavus Elliot, Nov. 5, 1844.

JEALSON (see Jillson), Mary of Vxbridge and John Smith, int. July 10, 1784.

JENESON (see Janison, Jenison, Jension, etc.), Lydia and Amos Dunell, Dec. 7, 1756.*
Mary and Zacheus Hall, Feb. 23, 1741-2.*

JENISON (see Janison, Jeneson, Jension, etc.], Hannah and Ebenezer Goold, Aug. 12, 1760.*
Hannah and Isaac Lincoln, Aug. 24, 1874.*
Mary and Ezra Lovel, Sept. 24, 1776. C.R. 2.
Mehitable [Mehittebil Jennison in int.] of Charlton and Jonathan Chase, Jan. 22, 1797. In Oxford.

JENKS, Julia of Roscoe, Winnebago Co., Ill. and Alvan Leland, July 23, 1840.*

JENNESON (see various spellings), Elias and Hannah Twist, June 16, 1748. In Oxford.*
[Jenison in C.R.], Peter and Mehetabel Singletary, March 31, 1769.*

JENNEY, Jonathan and Merab [Mary in int.] Knowlton of Douglass, July 4, 1822.

JENNISON (see Janison, Jenison, Jeneson, etc.], Abigail and William Dike, Sept. 21, 1769.*
Ann of Oxford and Anthony Dike, Jan. 16, 1775. In Oxford.
Daniel of Oxford and Molly Putnam, Jan. 29, 1778.
Luther of Binghamton, N.Y. and Maria L. Putnam, int. Feb. 14, 1846.
Lydia and Jonathan Gould Jr., July 11, 1776.
Mary and Ezra Lovell, Sept. 24, 1776.
Mehittabel of Stilwater, N.Y. and Reub[en] Barton Jr., int. [Nov.] 16, 1799.

---

* Intention not recorded.

JENNISON, Olive and Reuben Barton, June 1, 1770.*
Samuel and Hannah Perkins of Wenham, Oct. 30, 1757. In Wenham.*
Sarah and John Singletary, April 15, 1767.*

JENSION [Jenson in int. Jenison in C.R.], Elias and Battey Gage, July 1, 1779.

JEPHERSON, Levina of Douglass and Moses Robbins, int. April 10, 1819.

JERREN, Sarah and Joseph Sherman of Shrewsbury, Dec. 25, 1728. In Shrewsbury.

JEWETT, Azubah of Oxford and Henry H. Ball, int. Nov. 30, 1836.

JILLSON (see Jealson), John H. (s. Willard and Eliza M., a. 22) and Mrs. Lucy J. Stone, June 6, 1849.

JOHNSON, Abigail and Samuel Prentice, int. Sept. 6, 1774.
Betsey and John Aldridge, Jan. 1, 1821.
Betty of Worcester and Amos Singletary Jr., int. Jan. 9, 1777.
Elizebeth of Worcester and Thomas Harbach Jr., —— —, ——. P.R.*
Emily and Ebenezer Cutler Jr. of Northbridge, int. Sept. 28, 1844.
Harriet and Owen Quin, int. June 9, 1849. Forbid by Mr. Quin.
Mrs. Harriet and Owen Quin, int. July 21, 1849.
Henry and Fidelia Smith, April 16, 1835.
Joel and Eleanor Park, both of Hardwick, Sept. 27, 1768.*
John G. (s. Pliny and Sophia, a. 22) and Sally R. Walker of Millbury, Oct. 28, 1847.
Lawton A., now of Sutton, and Henrietta H. Morse of Douglas, int. Nov. 3, 1838.
Leonard of Grafton and Mary Ann Burdon, Sept. 20, 1836.
Mary of Graffton and Nehemiah Wood, late of Luningbug, but now resident in Sutton, Sept. 3, 1739.*
Mical [Micah in int.] of Worcester and Abigiall Gleason, Dec. 19, 1781.
M. Eliza (d. Pliny and Sophia, a. 25) and Adolphus F. Brown of Douglas, May 5, 1847.
Nicolas [Nicholas in int.] of Grafton and Paulina Brown, Oct. 1, 1840.

---

* Intention not recorded.

JOHNSON, Pliny F. (s. Pliny and Sophia, a. 22) and Julia R. Cole, May 31, 1846.
Polly Paine [Pierce in int.] and Charles Chase, Sept. 17, 1818.
Sophia L. of Upton and Harrison Chamberlin, int. June 14, 1840.
Timothy of Grafton and Sally Peirce, March 8, 1798.*
Warren and Mary B. White, both of Webster, April 14, 1836.*

JONES, Anfiles [Ansiles in int.] and John Maynard of Northboro, March 9, 1791.
Daniel and Polly Hewet, Jan. 15, 1801.*
Eward [Edward in int.] Jr. (s. Edward and Mary, a. 24) and Betsy A. Lackey, April 29, 1846.
Elnathan and Sarah Hewet, March 20, 1797.
George W. (s. Daniel and Polly) and Sarah L. Bryant, Oct. 19, 1848.
Joseph S. (s. Edward and Mary, a. 24) and Nancy A. Putnam, Sept. 20, 1846.
Rev. Lot of Leicester and Lucy Ann Bullard, May 19, 1831.
Nathaniel and Hannah King, Nov. 2, 1731.*
Pamelia [Parmelia in int.] and Elijah Sibley of Worcester, Nov. 24, 1842.
Philena and James Foster, int. April 10, 1818.
Polly and Christopher Ambler, Jan. 18, 1811.
Prudence and Timothy Hewet Jr., Oct. 16, 1796.
Rachel and Samuel Williams Jr., int. Dec. 15, 1822.
Samuel Paine [Payne in int.] and Rachel Cole, June 15, 1779.
Terah and Dorothy Buffum, int. Nov. 10, 1821.
Timothy and Hannah Hutchinson, Jan. 7, 1790.*

JORDAN, William C. and Rosalinda Curtis of Webster, Sept. 17, 1843.

JOSLIN, Elma Maria and Elisha Fuller, Dec. 28, 1823. [Int. Sept. 10, 1824.]
Mrs. Mary and Laban B. Stearns, both of Oxford, Oct. 6, 1842. At Oxford.*

KEITH (see Keth), Caroline A. and Jethro B. Root of Millbury, int. May 7, 1848.
Cynthia and Henry Penniman, both of Millbury, April 4, 1825.*
David of Uxbridge and Ruth Bacon, Nov. 5, 1765.*
George L. and Sarah C. Paine of Douglas, int. June 20, 1849.
Nabby of Grafton and Alpheus Dean, int. May 1, 1802.
Rachel of Northbridge and Samuel Briant, int. May 14, 1818.
Royal and Abigail Williams of Grafton, int. Oct. 9, 1848.

---

* Intention not recorded.

1790
Charlton, MA

WORCESTER COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CHARLTON TOWN—con.					
Chamberlain, Eliakim	3	2	4		
Sherman, Timothy	1	1	3		
Chamberlain, Timothy	1		5		
Willington, John	1				
Blood, Joseph	1	2	3		
Dresser, Richard	1		3	1	
Dresser, Moses	2	2	5		
Laflin, Pearl	1	1	1		
Cumings, Free	1	2	3		
Barton, Sibley	1	1	1		
Bulen, Stephen	4	1	3		
McIntire, Caleb	1	3	3		
Rider, Isaiah	2	3	5		
Town, Salem	1	1	7		
Harris, John	1	2	3		
Putnam, Gideon	1	2	3		
Parker, Joseph	2	1	2		
Vassal, Benjamin	2	1	3		
Philips, Ebenezer	2	1	3		
McIntire, Ezra	4		2		
McIntire, Ezra, Jr	1		4		
Tucker, Seth	1	3	4		
Waters, Abel	1	3	4		
Bates, David	1	1	1		
Wyllis, Jabez	1		2		
Brown, David	2	1	2		
Wells, William	1				
Ward, Uriah	1	2	2		
McIntire, Nathaniel	1		2		
McIntire, Deborah			3		
McIntire, Isaiah	1	2	2		
Harwood, Solomon	1		1		
Harwood, Gershom	1	3	2		
Stutson, Samuel	1	2	3		
Barton, Jeremiah	1		4		
Sweet, Joseph	1	2	3		
Edwards, John	1		2		
Edwards, Thomas	1	3	1		
Allin, Eleazer	1	1	3		
Waters, Israel	2	1	2		
Lamb, James, Jr	1	1	3		
Thompson, Elisha	2	2	6		
Thompson, Elijah	1	2	3		
Edwards, Joseph	2		1		
Blanchard, Josiah	1	2	2		
Bacon, Rufus	3		3		
Waters, Simeon	1	1	3		
Lamb, Elijah	2	2	4		
Lamb, Ebenezer	3	2	3		
Williams, Daniel	1		2		
Tucker, Aaron	1	2	4		
Lamb, Saml, 2d	2	3	3		
Lamb, Saml, 3d	1	1	5		
Lamb, Saml	2	1	1		
Kelly, Lydia		1	3		
Lamb, Reuben	1		2		
Bowen, Moses	2	1	5		
Richardson, Zephaniah	1		1		
Edwards, Benjamin	1	2	3		
Blanchard, James	2	2	2		
Fuller, Jonathan	1		2		
Merritt, Job	2	2	7		
Prat, David	3	1	3		
Lamb, Moses	1	2	2		
Prat, Joseph	2	4	5		
Morey, Ephraim	1		1		
Morey, Ephraim, Jr	2	4	4		
Wells, Squire	1	1	3		
Bacon, John	1	1	2		
Curtis, Jonathan	2	3	2		
Hammond, David	3	2	3		
White, Ebenezer	2	2	7		
Williams, Daniel, 3d	1		3		
Williams, Daniel	5	3	5		
Waters, Abel	1	2	4		
Cumings, Reuben	2	1	3		
Marble, John	4		4		
Howard, Thomas	1	5	2		
Gould, Thomas	1	3	3		
Wheelock, Aaron	2		2		
Jones, Seth	1	2	2		
Wells, Josiah	1		2		
Wheelock, Seth	1	2	2		
Wheelock, Benjamin	2	2	3		
Morey, Thomas	1		2		
Dresser, Benjamin	1	3	1		
Gould, Jonathan	1		2		
Arnold, James	2	2	4		
Dresser, Richard, Jr	1	1	2		
Smith, Caleb	1		2		
Dresser, James	1	1	3		
Blood, Isaiah	2		2		
Blood, Isaiah, Jr	1	6	2		
Dresser, David	2	2	2		
Harwood, Daniel	1		3		
CHARLTON TOWN—con.					
Rich, Joseph	1		2		
Blood, Nathaniel	1		1		
Blood, Nathaniel, Jr	1	3	5		
Blood, Joseph	1	2	3		
Blood, Richard	4	4	4		
Fitz, Caleb	1	1	2		
Gibbs, Joseph	1	1	5		
Goodale, Mary			2		
Baker, Joseph	1	5	3		
McFarland, Joseph	1	4	2		
Albe, Benjamin	3	3	5		
Fletcher, Nathan	1	2	2		
Chace, Isaac	1	3	3		
Chace, Eseek	1	3	1		
Chace, Solomon	1	1	1		
Parker, Aaron	1	3	2		
Harwood, Ezra	2		6		
Fosket, Samuel	1	3	4		
Beals, Enos	1	1	2		
Gould, Amos					
Kinsley, Enock	1	1	3		
Malady, James	1	2	1		
Corbin, Asa	3		4		
King, Daniel	1	1	1		
Dresser, Aaron	3	1	3		
Fitz, John	1	3	3		
Putney, Isaiah	2	1	5		
Brown, Jacob	1	2	3		
Stow, Mary			2		
Town, Simon	3	4	4		
Woodbury, Lot	2	2	1		
Clemins, Ebenezer	1	4	3		
Harwood, Jonathan	1		4		
Fosket, Thomas	1	2	7		
Craig, David	1		2		
Morey, John	1		1		
Dunbar, David	2	2	3		
Hammon, Jonas	1		2		
White, John	2	1	4		
Thompson, John	1		1		
Rolph, Jesse	1	1	4		
Munro, Lemuel	1	2	1		
Coburn, John	4		3		
Wheelock, Edward	1	4	5		
Wheelock, Paul	1	3	3		
Green, Nathaniel	2		3		
Morey, Sarah	1		3		
Needham, Thomas	1		4		
Needham, William	1	1	3		
Town, Josiah	1	2	3		
McIntire, Gardner	1		6		
Spurr, John	3	1	4		
McIntire, Obadiah	1	1	1		
McIntire, Elihu	1	2	2		
Robinson, Samuel	2	4	4		
Moore, Jonathan	3		3		
Stone, Nehemiah, Ju	1		6		
Stone, Nehemiah	1		1		
Stone, Sampson	1	1	1		
Wheelock, Eli	2	1	2		
Bacon, Daniel, Jr	1		5		
Burrows, Stephen	1	1	1		
Bacon, Ebenezer	1	1	1		
Hammon, Aaron	1	3	3		
Davis, Levi	2	3	5		
Bacon, Daniel	2	1	4		
Jones, Nathaniel	1		1		
Jones, Eli	1	3	1		
Manning, Abigail		1	3		
Manning, Jacob	1		1		
Atkins, Joseph	1	2	2		
Wheelock, Adams	2	2	1		
Pudney, Isaac	1	4	3		
Goodale, Stephen	1	2	2		
Dennis, Nathan	2		2		
Edwards, Lemuel	1		2		
Dennis, Silas	1	3	1		
Goodale, Zachariah	3		3		
Curtis, Caleb	2		3		
Rowel, Eliphalet	1				
Salter, John	1	1	2	1	
Wiseman, Thomas	2	2	4		
Pike, George, Jr	1	1	5		
Pike, George	1	1	2		
Lamb, David	1	2	5		
Lamb, James	1	2	4		
Stephens, John, Jr	1	3	3		
Rich, David	1	3	6		
Stephens, John	4		4		
Bennet, Robert	1		1		
Rich, Benjamin	4	2	4		
Lampson, Isaac	2	2	1		
Nichols, Alexander	1	1	3		
Shumway, Peter	1	1	2		
CHARLTON TOWN—con.					
Brown, Ebenezer	1	3	3		
Howard, Asahel	1	3	1		
Wakefield, Amos	1	3	3		
Wakefield, Luther	1	3	1		
Nowland, Moses	1		3		
Dodge, Moses	1	1	1		
Jenneson, Peter	2	5	6		
McIntire, Joseph	2	1	3		
Wyman, Levi	1	1	1		
Edwards, Edward	1	2	2		
Coburn, Alpheus	1	4	2		
Edwards, Thomas	1	3	1		
Edwards, John	1		2		
McIntire, Robert	1		2		
McIntire, Robert, Jr	1		1		
McIntire, Obadiah	1		1		
McIntire, Ephraim	1	1	1		
McIntire, Lucy		2	2		
McIntire, Zebulon	1		2		
McIntire, Nathan	3	5	4		
Davis, Amasa	1	2	1		
Twist, Ebenezer	2	1	1		
Town, Richard	1				
Rich, Benjamin	4	3	4		
Coburn, Clemment	3	1	4		
Mister, Ezra	1	3	1		
Mister, David	1		1		
Eddy, Edmond	1	5	3		
Twist, Ebenezer, Jr	1	1	1		
Prat, Jonathan	1	1	2		
Howard, Samuel	3		2		
Sanders, Daniel A	2	1	4		
Morse, Timothy	1	2	6		
Wells, Daniel	1		1		
Marsh, Joshua	1	1	3		
Goodenough, Phinehas	1	1	1		
McIntire, Zebulon, Jr	1	1	1		
McIntire, Nehemiah	1	1	1		
Pike, Samuel	2	2	5		
Glezen, Abner	2	3	3		
McIntire, Sylvanus	1	1	1		
Smith, Jesse	1	1	2		
Fitz, Walter	1	1	4		
Clemins, William	1	2	3		
Green, Rufus	1	3	1		
Dodge, Moses T	3	1	4		
Levins, Elijah	1	2	7		
Prat, Stephen	1	3	5		
Davis, Ebenezer	6		7		
Cumings, Jonas	1	2	2		
Marble, Thadeus	1		2		
Marble, Aaren	2	2	3		
Stone, Ebenezer	1	1	5		
Tucker, William	2	2	5		
Tucker, William, Jr	1	1	2		
Tucker, Jonathan	5	4	5		
Parker, Samuel	2	2	3		
Goodenough, Ebenezer	1	2	2		
Hammen, Susannah			1		
Hammon, Moses	1	4	2		
Haven, Hannah			3		
DOUGLAS TOWN.					
Parker, Samuel	1	1	5		
Mann, Jesse	1	2	2		
Upham, Samuel	1		1		
Struter, Stephen	3		1		
Sibley, Peter	1	2	3		
Wallis, David	1	3	2		
Wallis, Samuel	2	2	3		
Wallis, Aaron	1		1		
Whitney, Ezra	3	2	6		
Jefferson, Jedediah	1	1	4		
Wallis, Benjamin	1		1		
Parker, William	1				
Bigelow, Thomas	1	5	3		
Dudley, Benjamin	2	2	4		
Wallis, Benjamin, Jr	2	3	3		
Morse, Nathaniel F	1	2	5		
Morse, Levi	1	1	2		
Taylor, John	2	1			
Reed, Josiah	1		3		
Wallis, James	1	4	3		
Smith, Elijah	2	3	6		
Dudley, Paul	3	1	4		
Whitney, James	1	2	1		
Moore, Elijah	3	3	4		
Thayer, Nathan	1	4	1		
Morse, Jacob	1		2		
Morse, Abel	1		2		
Hill, Job	2		3		
Hill, Ebenezer	1		2		
Morse Jacob Jr	1	3	2		

only Peter J in 1810 - either NY or MA
is Genesee Co, NY (?)

1800 MA JENNISON

JEFFORDS, RUFUS	BERKSHIRE CO. MASS	150	00100-10010-00
JEFFRY, JAMES	ESSEX CO.,MASS	395	00002-00101-00
JEFFRY, JAMES	ESSEX CO.,MASS	395	00002-00101-00
JEFFRY, JOSEPH	MIDDLESEX CO. MASS	133	00001-01001-00
JEFFRY, JOSEPH, JUN.	MIDDLESEX CO. MASS	133	00010-00100-00
JEFFRY, WALTER P.	ESSEX CO.,MASS	418	00010-21010-00
JEFS, LUCY	PLYMOUTH CO. MASS	61	00000-00000-60
JEFTS, HENRY	MIDDLESEX CO. MASS	27	22010-10010-00
JEFTS, JOHN	ESSEX CO.,MASS	577	10300-00100-00
JENERSON, MOSES	MIDDLESEX CO. MASS	214	12001-11101-00
JENINGS, NATHAN	BRISTOL CO. MASS	314	00011-00101-00
JENINGS, SWUIER	BRISTOL CO. MASS	314	40010-10010-00
JENISON, DANIEL	WORCHESTER CO. MASS	177	10210-02010-00
JENISON, JOSEPH	WORCHESTER CO. MASS	177	00001-00001-00
JENISON, JOSEPH B.	WORCHESTER CO. MASS	367	20012-10011-00
JENISON, NATHANIEL	WORCHESTER CO. MASS	407	00011-00002-00
JENISON, NETHANIEL	WORCHESTER CO. MASS	177	10100-00100-00
JENISON, PETER ?	WORCHESTER CO. MASS	332	21101-11101-00
JENISON, PETER, JUN.	WORCHESTER CO. MASS	332	10100-20010-00
JENISON, SAMUEL	WORCHESTER CO. MASS	181	00211-00310-20
JENISON, SAMUEL	WORCHESTER CO. MASS	203	32010-00010-00
JENISON, WILLIAM	WORCHESTER CO. MASS	367	22010-01010-00
JENKENS, JOEL	MIDDLESEX CO. MASS	143	11010-11010-00
JENKENS, JOSEPH	MIDDLESEX CO. MASS	143	00001-00001-00
JENKINS, ABIGAIL	ESSEX CO.,MASS	418	00000-00001-00
JENKINS, ABIGAIL	MIDDLESEX CO. MASS	95	00000-00001-00
JENKINS, ABIGAIL	PLYMOUTH CO. MASS	136	00000-01001-00
JENKINS, ALVIN	BARNSTABLE CO.MASS	87	10010-10010-10
JENKINS, ASA	BARNSTABLE CO.MASS	89	20010-01010-10
JENKINS, BENJAMIN	ESSEX CO.,MASS	187	12110-01110-00
JENKINS, BENJAMIN, JUN.	ESSEX CO.,MASS	188	20210-10110-00
JENKINS, BENJAMIN	BARNSTABLE CO.MASS	46	00010-10100-00
JENKINS, BENJAMIN ESQ	WORCHESTER CO. MASS	407	01001-00001-00
JENKINS, BRALEY	BARNSTABLE CO.MASS	87	00100-10100-00
JENKINS, CALEB	PLYMOUTH CO. MASS	135	20001-20010-00
JENKINS, CALVIN	PLYMOUTH CO. MASS	133	21001-21111-00
JENKINS, CHARLES	PLYMOUTH CO. MASS	135	41010-01010-00
JENKINS, DAMEL	PLYMOUTH CO. MASS	136	20111-00010-00
JENKINS, DAVID	PLYMOUTH CO. MASS	37	02201-30111-00
JENKINS, EBENEZER	BERKSHIRE CO. MASS	262	01001-00001-00
JENKINS, EBENEZER, JUN.	BERKSHIRE CO. MASS	262	40010-01010-00
JENKINS, EDWARD	MIDDLESEX CO. MASS	182	00001-01001-00
JENKINS, ELI	BARNSTABLE CO.MASS	46	20010-11010-00
JENKINS, ELI	PLYMOUTH CO. MASS	136	10010-00010-00
JENKINS, ELIJAH	PLYMOUTH CO. MASS	136	10010-20011-00
JENKINS, GEORGE	ESSEX CO.,MASS	326	01010-10200-00
JENKINS, GERA	PLYMOUTH CO. MASS	135	00101-00201-00
JENKINS, GIDEON	PLYMOUTH CO. MASS	135	31201-11110-00
JENKINS, ISAIAH	PLYMOUTH CO. MASS	38	02101-21101-00
JENKINS, ISAIAH, JUN.	PLYMOUTH CO. MASS	38	10010-30100-00
JENKINS, ISRAEL	MIDDLESEX CO. MASS	86	01110-00200-00
JENKINS, JAMES	BARNSTABLE CO.MASS	46	00101-00112-00
JENKINS, JAMES	BARNSTABLE CO.MASS	46	10010-10010-10
JENKINS, JAMES	PLYMOUTH CO. MASS	133	01101-11101-00
JENKINS, JOEL	ESSEX CO.,MASS	187	21101-11101-00
JENKINS, JOHN	ESSEX CO.,MASS	326	00101-00011-00
JENKINS, JOHN	ESSEX CO.,MASS	370	00001-00010-00
JENKINS, JOHN	HAMPSHIRE CO. MASS.	226	01010-21010-00
JENKINS, JOHN	NANTUCKET CO.MASS	16	11110-30010-00

Jennison

JAMESON, HUGH	SENE	163	21001-22
JAMESON, JAMES	CAYU	034	10110-00
JAMESON, JOHN	STEU	047	23001-21
JAMESON, ROBERT	NEW	105	10010-10
JAMESON, SAMUEL	NEW	116	10020-10
JAMESON, THOMAS	GENE	148	30010-00
JANDON, OTIS	JEFF	040	00010-10
JANE, EBENEZER	SUFF	248	20020-20
NE, GABRIEL	SUFF	220	21010-00
NE, HENRY	KING	080	20010-11
NE, JAMES	KING	082	12010-10
ANE, JOHN	SUFF	224	11010-10
JANE, JOSEPH	SUFF	223	11201-10
JANE, JOSEPH	SUFF	245	31101-20
JANE, MORRIS	SUFF	224	00101-00
JANE, SAMUEL	SUFF	223	00002-01
JANE, STEPHEN	SUFF	245	01010-00
JANE, STEPHEN	DUTC	044	20010-00
JANE, STEPHEN C.	SARA	272	10010-10
JANE, VINCENT	SUFF	224	10101-02
JANE, WILLIAM	SUFF	223	03101-00
JANES, A.	ONIE	023	00010-40
JANES, EBENEZER	ONON	044	41101-12
JANES, ELISHA	RENS	058	10110-30
JANES, ELISHAMA	ALBA	095	40020-31
JANES, HEMAN	ONTA	248	10010-41
JANES, JAHAZEL	CHEN	274	20100-00
JANES, JOHN L.	CHEN	273	11001-00
JANES, OLIVER	CHEN	268	10010-10
JANES, ROGER	COLU	104	11110-31
JANETT, JOHN	CHEV	333	10010-10
JANEWAY, GEORGE	NEW	154	00001-00
JANEWAY, WILLIAM	NEW	154	20010-11
JANEY, CAPT.	NEW	069	00010-00
JANKERS, *	CLIN	038	01001-21
JANNAHILL, EZEBELLA	SCHE	011	30000-00
JANNER, WILLIAM	DUTC	072	01011-00
JANNERY, JOSEPH	NEW	083	21010-00
JANSEN, ABRAHAM	ULST	099	10120-20
JANSEN, ABRAHAM	ULST	154	01111-30
JANSEN, ABRAHAM	ULST	163	00101-02
JANSEN, BENJAMIN	ULST	151	12101-00
JANSEN, GEORGE	NEW	081	00130-00
JANSEN, HENRY B.	ULST	162	10200-10
JANSEN, JANE	ULST	102	22000-11
JANSEN, JOHANNES	ULST	149	00010-30
JANSEN, JOHANNES J.	ULST	134	00001-00
JANSEN, JOHN	ULST	100	21010-10
JANSEN, JOHN C.	ULST	132	01100-00
JANSEN, JOHN M.	ULST	101	10200-20
JANSEN, JOSEPH	ULST	100	00020-00
JANSEN, LEVI	ULST	137	10010-01
JANSEN, PETER	ULST	163	12001-10
JANSEN, RACHEL	ULST	100	00000-00
JANSEN, RACHEL	ULST	102	00010-01
JANSEN, TEUNIS	ULST	151	11201-21
JANSEN, THOMAS	ULST	163	00301-10
JANSEN, THOMAS H.	ULST	159	10010-20
JANSON, EGBERT	ULST	135	00020-00
JANSON, JACOBUS	ORAN	333	00001-00
JANSON, JOHN	ULST	135	00020-00
JANSON, THOMAS X.	ULST	100	01101-00
JANTHER, THOMAS	GREE	165	40010-00
JAOCKS, BENJAMIN	DUTC	238	01210-00
JAOHSON, H.	NIAG	117	01101-10
JAPPY, PAUL, CAP.	NEW	222	01001-22
JAQUER, WILLIAM	DUTC	297	10010-21
UES, A.	OTSE	136	30010-00
ES, ABRAHAM	NEW	232	10010-30
ES, BENJAMIN	NEW	233	10010-10
ES, DAVID	NEW	231	20010-10
JAQUES, DAVID	NEW	228	10110-00
JAQUES, DAVID	NEW	127	10100-00
JAQUES, DAVID	NEW	106	01001-00
JAQUES, ISAAC	NEW	004	30120-20
JAQUES, JOHN	NEW	020	01010-01
JAQUES, JOHN D.	NEW	113	00010-10
JAQUES, L.	CTSE	135	20110-12
JAQUES, MOSES JUN.	NEW	044	01010-00
JAQUES, OLIVER	NEW	102	10010-01
JAQUES, RICHARD	NEW	126	31110-10
JAQUES, ROBERT	ORAN	420	01100-10
JAQUES, WAIT	DUTC	288	31110-00
JAQUES, WIDOW	NEW	229	10000-00
JAQUETH, REUBEN	ESSE	031	40010-10
JAQUISH, ASAHEL	DELA	495	32010-11
JAQUISH, JOHN	DELA	505	11201-10
JAQUISH, JOHN	DELE	395	00100-30
JAQUISH, SAMUEL	DELA	495	00001-00
JAQUISH, WILLIAM	DELA	495	10010-00
JARANT, G.	MADI	302	00201-12
JARED, JACOB	NEW	117	00001-10
JARISON, JOSEPH	DUTC	273	11301-11
JARLIN, THOMAS W.	ESSE	003	10010-00
JARNER, MATTHIAS	ALLE	007	10100-00
JAROBRON, HENRY	ALBA	199	10110-31
JARPINING, JOHN JR.	DUTC	096	11001-20
JARRED, THOMAS *	ONTA	126	00001-00
JARRET, BENJAMIN	SUFF	219	00001-01
JARRET, BENJMAIN	SUFF	244	00202-11
JARRET, CHARLES	SUFF	217	01010-40
JARRET, FRANCIS	SUFF	216	00000-11
JARRET, ISAAC	SUFF	220	02001-20
JARRET, JULIANNA	SUFF	219	01000-10
JARRET, NATHANIEL	SUFF	219	00110-10
JARRET, NATHANIEL	SUFF	220	20010-00
JARRET, WILLIAM	SUFF	214	22110-10
JARRINGTON, MATTHEW *	DUTC	096	11010-21
JARRIS, GIDEON	CHEN	237	01010-02
JARRIS, SMITH	NEW	173	00000-11
JARSON, ROBERT	NEW	198	20100-00
JARVINGS, LUTHER	ST.	010	20310-01
JARVIS, ALEXANDER	GREE	169	10100-10
JARVIS, ALEXIS	CLIN	036	10010-01
JARVIS, BENJAMIN	NEW	044	00010-00
JARVIS, DANIEL	NEW	226	20001-03
JARVIS, DAVID	QUEE	322	02001-30
JARVIS, ELIZA WIDOW	NEW	217	01000-01
JARVIS, FRANCIS	NEW	212	00020-20
JARVIS, FREDERCEK	TIOG	075	00000-00
JARVIS, GILBERT	GREE	169	10010-20
JARVIS, HENRY	WEST	203	10301-01
JARVIS, ISAAC	NEW	234	10100-11
JARVIS, ISAIAH	NEW	192	10010-01
JARVIS, JACOB	NEW	133	00000-00
JARVIS, JAMES	NEW	065	31110-21
JARVIS, JAMES	WEST	199	20300-00
S, JESSE	WEST	204	10310-22
S, JOHN	SCHE	038	00010-00
S, JOHN	WEST	246	20010-21
IS, JOHN	ORAN	429	00000-00
JARVIS, JOHN	NEW	173	21100-20
JARVIS, JOHN F.	NEW	227	11010-10
JARVIS, LEMMUEL	GREE	169	20010-11
JARVIS, M.	NEW	106	00020-00
JARVIS, MELANETON B.	NEW	228	10311-11
JARVIS, MOSES	NEW	077	00001-01
JARVIS, MRS.	WEST	207	00000-00
JARVIS, NATHANIEL	NEW	232	41010-10
JARVIS, NOAH	NEW	102	22020-12
JARVIS, PETER	NEW	101	00001-10
JARVIS, RICHARD	NEW	096	11010-11
JARVIS, SAMUEL	NEW	037	02110-20
JARVIS, SAMUEL	NEW	199	31010-01
JARVIS, SAMUEL	DUTC	310	01201-02
JARVIS, STEPHEN	NEW	234	11010-11
JARVIS, T.	ONIE	047	11101-11
JARVIS, WIDOW	NEW	205	00100-00
JARVIS, WILLIAM	WASH	393	11010-20
JARVIS, ZOPHER R.	NEW	226	00010-00
JASKIN, WILLIAM	NEW	131	01010-21
JASLAND, HENRY	MONT	077	00001-01
JASON, JOHN	ONTA	170	22010-20
JASPER, JOHN	NEW	162	10010-30
JASSEYS, MISS	NEW	013	10110-10
JASSOP, JOHN	SARA	249	20010-20
JATFORD, JOSEPH	QUEE	299	22100-31
JAUNCEY, JOHN	SCHE	008	21001-20
JAUNCY, WILLIAM	NEW	235	00032-01
JAVEET, ENOS	SUFF	198	00000-00
JAVIS, ASA	JEFF	046	00210-30
JAVISON, S.	MADI	127	32010-11
JAWECKS, ISAIAH*	GENE	128	20010-10
JAY, AMES	DELE	374	10020-20
JAY, ANTHONY	NEW	133	00000-00
JAY, JAMES	NEW	164	10101-00
JAY, JAMES SIR	NEW	006	00221-10
JAY, JOHN	NEW	236	01130-00
JAY, JOHN	GENE	117	10100-00
JAY, JOHN	WEST	213	00101-01
JAY, JOSEPH	DELA	492	11100-00
JAY, JOSHUA	CAYU	080	32001-22
JAY, NICHOLAS	NEW	102	00000-00
JAY, WIDOW	NEW	014	00010-10
JAY.JOHN	NEW	223	00010-30
JAYCOKS, FRANCIS	DUTC	272	50010-10
JAYCOX, DAVID	ALBA	131	21010-22
JAYCOX, JAMES	ALBA	131	10101-01
JAYCOX, SAMUEL	ALBA	131	30110-21
JAYM, WILLIAM JR.	QUEE	351	11010-10
JAYNE, BENAJAH	TIOG	083	10010-11
JAYNE, BENJAMIN	CAYU	015	00010-20
JAYNE, DAVID	TIOG	083	22101-00
JAYNE, JESSE	ORAN	346	00200-20
JAYNE, JESSE	ORAN	346	00200-20
JAYNE, JOTHAM	CAYU	014	01101-10
JAYNE, SAMUEL	TIOG	083	30010-12
JAYNE, STEPHEN	ORAN	345	00110-10
JAYNE, WILLIAM	ORAN	345	00110-30
JAYNES, FREDERICK	TIOG	085	20100-00
JAYNES, JOHN	TIOG	095	01101-00
JAYSE, FRANCIS	GREE	173	01110-00
JEACOCKS, MOSES	ULST	112	10100-00
JEACOCKS, MOSES	ULST	116	00110-31
JEACOCKS, SAMUEL	ULST	116	00100-00
JEAD, ADDANYCH*	GREE	305	01001-01
JEAN, S.	OTSE	162	00100-01
JEARNCOURT, ELIZA	NEW	065	00010-01
JECKENS, JAME	ULST	118	22110-20
JECT, JONATHAN	ALLE	006	20010-00
JEFFERDS, D.	MADI	189	20100-10
JEFFERRYS, BENJAMIN	LEWI	114	10100-10
JEFFERS, ANTHONY	COLU	210	00100-00
JEFFERS, BETSY	ROCK	147	10000-10
JEFFERS, DANIEL	MONT	007	21010-30
JEFFERS, DANIEL	TIOG	073	30010-20
JEFFERS, DEODAT	SARA	268	20110-22
JEFFERS, GEORGE	ORAN	294	10002-01
JEFFERS, GEORGE	HERK	383	10201-01
JEFFERS, J.	ONIE	049	00000-00
JEFFERS, JABEZ	CHEV	333	00100-00
JEFFERS, JAMES	NEW	120	00000-00
JEFFERS, JOHN	COLU	104	00201-00
JEFFERS, JOHN	MONT	105	20010-20
JEFFERS, JOHN	SARA	243	21010-10
JEFFERS, JOHN	DUTC	166	20000-10
JEFFERS, JOSEPH	SARA	206	01010-11
JEFFERS, LEWIS	MONT	105	01301-01
JEFFERS, MERIDITH	ONTA	144	11000-01
JEFFERS, RALPH	TIOG	073	61010-01
JEFFERS, ROBERT	MONT	007	00001-00
JEFFERS, ROBERT JR.	MONT	007	02010-40
JEFFERS, S.	ONIE	024	32010-11
JEFFERS, SOLOMON	MONT	007	21010-11
JEFFERS, THOMAS	SARA	263	00101-00
JEFFERS, WILLIAM	MONT	007	00100-20
JEFFERSON, A.	ONIE	003	11010-22
JEFFERSON, HENRY	DUTC	174	30010-01
JEFFERSON, J.	ONIE	003	11010-22
JEFFERSON, JOB	WASH	500	10010-20
JEFFERSON, JOHN	ONTA	262	20010-10
JEFFERSON, WILLIAM	MONT	008	02110-00
JEFFERY, DAVID	SENE	177	12101-00
JEFFERY, JERMIAH	SENE	177	00010-10
JEFFERY, JOHN	SENE	177	00010-30
JEFFERY, THOMAS	NEW	232	10201-00
JEFFERY, WILLIAM	SENE	174	10010-20
JEFFERYS, JOHN	NEW	185	10010-00
JEFFORD, JOHN	COLU	133	20010-00
JEFFORDS, BENJAMIN	ONTA	109	12010-31
JEFFORDS, JOHN	HERK	392	21010-20
JEFFORDS, NATHAN	ONTA	109	00301-30
JEFFORDS, RUFUS	COLU	105	10010-30
JEFFREY, DANIEL	CAYU	092	10010-10
JEFFREY, DANIEL	CAYU	085	00010-10
JEFFREY, RICHARD	CLIN	015	11001-20
JEFFRIES, CHRISTOPHER	CAYU	036	01010-21
JEFFRIES, JAMES W.	STEU	047	30010-10
JEFFRIES, JOHN C.	CAYU	040	11010-10
JEFFRIES, JOSEPH	ONTA	109	32010-10
JEFFRIES, MARY	NEW	020	00000-00
JEFFRIES, THOMAS	CAYU	037	00301-00
JEISEL, ISAAC	DELA	467	10010-13
JELAX, JOSEPH	ESSE	044	00001-11
JELEFF, J.	OTSE	162	10010-21
JELLER, JAMES J.	ROCK	146	10110-11
JELLET, ELIHU	MONT	103	30010-10
JELLIT, STEPHEN JR.	MONT	064	10010-00
JEMMERSON, H.	NIAG	133	00100-10
JENASON, JOHN	MONT	028	11111-10
JENCKS, GIDION	HERK	379	21120-21
JENDERS, ROBERT	NEW	115	11100-10
JENINGS, EBENEZER	DELA	481	21010-00
JENINGS, J.	OTSE	153	20010-10
JENINGS, JESSE	WEST	233	10100-00
JENINGS, L.	MADI	130	22001-21
JENINGS, PETER	DELA	482	10010-10
JENINGS, R.	OTSE	138	01101-01
JENKENS, THOMAS	DUTC	265	10100-30
JENKES, JOHN L.	SULL	336	32010-21
JENKING, SAMUEL	GREE	158	10010-10
JENKINGS, ABIAL	JEFF	036	10010-00
JENKINGS, THOMAS	NEW	202	01001-00
JENKINS, A.	ONIE	079	40010-00
JENKINS, A.	DUTC	249	00000-20
JENKINS, ABIGAL	NEW	232	20000-01
JENKINS, ABISHA	COLU	152	20000-00
JENKINS, ALBRA	ONTA	199	10010-30
JENKINS, ALEXANDER	COLU	141	00110-01
JENKINS, AMOS	SARA	261	21010-22
JENKINS, ARTHUR	DELE	394	10201-00
JENKINS, BARZILLAI	COLU	144	20010-00
JENKINS, BEER	SULL	369	10101-12
JENKINS, BENJAMIN	NEW	239	12001-11
JENKINS, CARR	SULL	362	10010-10
JENKINS, CHARLES	ALBA	160	20010-00
JENKINS, CHRISTOPHER	SCHE	026	00201-20
JENKINS, CLARK	SULL	363	10010-00
JENKINS, DAVID	ALLE	008	40100-20
JENKINS, DAVID	ALBA	036	01110-11
JENKINS, DAVID	NEW	091	10110-10
JENKINS, E.	MADI	140	12110-30
JENKINS, EBENEZER	COLU	146	00001-00
JENKINS, EBENEZER	CAYU	070	42110-40
JENKINS, ELISHA	ALBA	073	00010-02
JENKINS, ENOS	RENS	085	00110-50
JENKINS, FRANCIS	COLU	141	01312-00
JENKINS, FREDERICK	NEW	016	21110-11
JENKINS, GARDNER	COLU	148	00100-01
JENKINS, GEORGE	WASH	382	10001-00
JENKINS, GIDEON	DUTC	070	31001-01
JENKINS, GILBERT	COLU	141	11010-11
JENKINS, HANAH	COLU	150	00010-00
JENKINS, HANNAH	NEW	045	00200-01
JENKINS, HERMIN	GENE	109	20100-00
JENKINS, HIRAM	WASH	399	00100-00
JENKINS, HUGH	NEW	239	00001-20
JENKINS, ISAAC	COLU	142	00010-00
JENKINS, JACOB	MONT	048	00100-21
JENKINS, JAMES	NEW	122	21110-01
JENKINS, JAMES	ALBA	039	30001-10
JENKINS, JAMES	ULST	109	02111-10
JENKINS, JEDEJIAH	SULL	361	30010-21
JENKINS, JOB	SARA	257	11010-11
JENKINS, JOEL	DUTC	170	01101-01
JENKINS, JOHN	ULST	109	01110-40
JENKINS, JOHN	HERK	356	10010-10
JENKINS, JOHN	MONT	049	20010-20
JENKINS, JOHN W.	COLU	139	00200-10
JENKINS, JONATH	ESSE	024	21010-21
JENKINS, JONATHAN	TIOG	077	00010-20
JENKINS, JONATHAN	WASH	503	10001-01
JENKINS, JONATHAN	COLU	141	10010-20
JENKINS, JONATHAN	ALBA	160	10010-00
JENKINS, JOSEPH	COLU	104	13301-20
JENKINS, JOSEPH	SULL	369	10101-00
JENKINS, JOSEPH	SULL	363	00010-00
JENKINS, JOSEPH	ONTA	249	00100-00
JENKINS, JOSEPH C.	COLU	141	20210-00
JENKINS, JOSHUA	CAYU	087	20010-30
JENKINS, LEMUEL	COLU	138	00010-01
JENKINS, LEWIS	NEW	195	00100-10
JENKINS, LUALLEN	SULL	333	00010-30
JENKINS, MARSHAL	COLU	146	00011-00
JENKINS, MARSHAL JR.	COLU	145	10010-20
JENKINS, MATHEW	NEW	092	00010-10
JENKINS, MRS.	NEW	010	02080-00
JENKINS, NATHAN	DELE	379	10010-32
JENKINS, NATHANIEL	DELE	383	30001-11
JENKINS, NATHANIEL	ONTA	170	00010-30
JENKINS, NATHANIEL JR.	DELE	379	10100-00
JENKINS, PALMER	SULL	361	40010-10
JENKINS, PETER	COLU	141	00000-00
JENKINS, PHILIP	NEW	186	00000-00
JENKINS, PHINEHAS	ALBA	185	32002-01
JENKINS, PURINE	WASH	386	10011-01
JENKINS, ROBERT	GREE	166	00101-11
JENKINS, ROBERT	COLU	144	20010-10
JENKINS, SAMUEL	ALBA	160	00101-00
JENKINS, SAMUEL	DELE	374	10101-02
JENKINS, SAMUEL	TIOG	077	21010-20
JENKINS, SAMUEL 2ND	DELE	379	20010-00
JENKINS, SETH	COLU	146	10010-21
JENKINS, SILVANUS	NEW	077	10010-11
JENKINS, SIMEON	SULL	361	12101-00
JENKINS, SNIFFIN	DELE	370	00100-10
JENKINS, STEPHEN	SULL	356	10010-10
JENKINS, THOMAS	SULL	363	21101-20
JENKINS, THOMAS	DUTC	265	11020-10
JENKINS, THOMAS	COLU	141	21010-31
JENKINS, THOMAS	NEW	025	00000-00
JENKINS, THOMAS	SUFF	236	10010-20
JENKINS, URIAH	NEW	201	10100-00
JENKINS, WIDOW	COLU	146	00100-12
JENKINS, WIDOW A.	COLU	145	00000-00
JENKINS, WIDOW D.	COLU	141	00100-00
JENKINS, WIDOW N.	COLU	142	00200-00
JENKINS, WIDOW P.	COLU	141	00000-20
JENKINS, WILKES	TIOG	075	01110-10
JENKINS, WILLIAM	TIOG	075	10110-02
JENKINS, WILLIAM	ULST	109	10010-30
JENKINS, WILLIAM	SULL	363	21010-21
JENKINS, WILLIAM	SCHE	026	40100-00
JENKINS, WILLIAM	CAYU	076	40010-10
JENKINS, WILLIAM	NEW	232	11110-30
JENKINS, WILLIAM	MONT	057	10010-10
JENKINS, WILLLIAM	ORAN	377	22010-10
JENKINSON, JOSEPH	NEW	161	10010-00
JENKINSON, WILLIAM	NEW	133	11010-01
JENKS, A.	ONIE	047	10010-33
JENKS, A.	ONIE	088	00101-31
JENKS, AMOS	ONTA	232	00111-01
JENKS, BENJAMIN	WASH	407	00101-00
JENKS, CLARISSA	ONTA	113	11200-00
JENKS, DANIEL	WASH	407	00100-01
JENKS, H.	MADI	125	10401-10
JENKS, J.	MADI	136	10010-00
JENKS, J.	ONIE	060	10200-00
JENKS, J.	OTSE	179	00300-01
JENKS, JACOB	DUTC	281	30101-11
JENKS, JAMES	ESSE	004	11101-00
JENKS, JOEL	LEWI	104	12201-12
JENKS, JOHN	LEWI	105	10100-00
JENKS, JOSEPH	CAYU	084	12301-11
JENKS, JUDD	ESSE	003	01010-10
JENKS, L.	OTSE	177	10210-20
JENKS, L.	OTSE	179	01102-01
JENKS, LABAN	TIOG	085	22010-32
JENKS, MARY	ONTA	212	12000-21
JENKS, N.	MADI	180	20010-41
JENKS, NATH	COLU	140	00010-11
JENKS, NATHANIEL	GREE	251	11001-10
JENKS, NATHANIEL S.	LEWI	105	10010-20
JENKS, NEHEMIAH	ULST	132	21010-12
JENKS, OBADIAH	CAYU	019	21010-21
JENKS, STEPHEN	WASH	467	40010-20
JENKS, WILLIAM	LEWI	105	01001-02
JENKS, WILLIAM	COLU	190	00101-00
JENKS, WILLIAM JUN.	LEWI	104	10010-10
JENKSON, WANTON	DUTC	279	10100-00
JENNANT, CONSTANT	SARA	279	41010-00
JENNE, C.	OTSF	156	01110-11
JENNER, MOSES J.	CLIN	036	30070-10
JENNING, SAMUEL	JEFF	036	30210-21

JENNINGS, A.	MADI	179	10001-00
JENNINGS, ANDREW	NEW	104	31001-21
JENNINGS, ASA	ORAN	440	10010-10
JENNINGS, BENJAMIN	ORAN	438	10101-10
JENNINGS, BENJAMIN	TIOG	089	11010-21
JENNINGS, CHARITY	NEW	150	41300-11
JENNINGS, CHARLES	ULST	123	00001-01
JENNINGS, COATIORD*	SUFF	200	00000-02
JENNINGS, CORNELIUS	SARA	197	10010-00
JENNINGS, CUNIS	DELA	481	00000-00
JENNINGS, EDMOND	SARA	197	01101-10
JENNINGS, ELIAS	SUFF	210	00011-00
JENNINGS, ELIAS JR.	SUFF	201	20010-10
JENNINGS, ELISHA	SARA	203	20010-20
JENNINGS, EPHRAIM	MONT	084	00010-20
JENNINGS, EPHRAIM	NEW	103	00010-20
JENNINGS, EZEKIEL	QUEE	421	01201-00
JENNINGS, GIDEON	CRAN	441	02010-02
JENNINGS, HENRY	ONON	098	40110-01
JENNINGS, HENRY	SARA	277	32010-10
JENNINGS, HENRY	SARA	228	00001-10
JENNINGS, HENRY	SARA	224	00001-10
JENNINGS, HENRY	SUFF	198	10101-11
JENNINGS, HEZEKIAH	SUFF	204	13120-20
JENNINGS, HEZEKIAH	SARA	199	20101-31
JENNINGS, HEZEKIAH	SUFF	260	01011-00
JENNINGS, HUDSON	TIOG	085	10010-10
JENNINGS, ISAAC	QUEE	373	30010-01
JENNINGS, ISAIAH	NEW	204	10110-21
JENNINGS, ISRAEL	SARA	197	20010-22
JENNINGS, JAMES	ALLE	008	31010-10
JENNINGS, JAMES	NEW	139	00010-00
JENNINGS, JAMES	ORAN	381	31001-10
JENNINGS, JAMES JR.	SUFF	201	10010-20
JENNINGS, JEMAS	SUFF	201	01001-00
JENNINGS, JESSE	ORAN	352	33010-21
JENNINGS, JESSE	MONT	110	10010-00
JENNINGS, JESSE	MONT	002	10310-00
JENNINGS, JOHN	ONON	043	10010-20
JENNINGS, JOHN	SUFF	252	21001-31
JENNINGS, JOHN	TIOG	069	00211-01
JENNINGS, JOHN	RICH	449	00100-00
JENNINGS, JOHN	DUTC	297	01110-20
JENNINGS, JOHN	DUTC	195	00010-00
JENNINGS, JOHN	ONTA	209	00100-20
JENNINGS, JONATHAN	NEW	168	01001-11
JENNINGS, JONATHAN	NEW	206	00001-10
JENNINGS, JONATHAN	NEW	040	20010-20
JENNINGS, JOSEPH	CAYU	083	20001-11
JENNINGS, JOSEPH	SARA	223	10010-00
JENNINGS, JOSEPH	SARA	235	21110-21
JENNINGS, JSUTICE	SARA	223	21010-31
JENNINGS, LAMBERT	RICH	468	10001-01
JENNINGS, LAZERUS	SUFF	260	10010-11
JENNINGS, LEMUEL	ONTA	167	42110-01
JENNINGS, LEMUEL	SUFF	201	01001-00
JENNINGS, LEMUEL	SUFF	208	00001-01
JENNINGS, LUCY	TIOG	070	21200-00
JENNINGS, MARTHA	DUTC	196	01000-00
JENNINGS, MATHEW	ONTA	192	02010-21
JENNINGS, NATHANIEL	SARA	197	31010-11
JENNINGS, NATHANIEL	NEW	124	22101-00
JENNINGS, NATHANIEL	SUFF	200	00010-10
JENNINGS, NICHOLAS	SUFF	201	01010-10
JENNINGS, REDMOND	ORAN	365	22001-10
JENNINGS, REUBEN	SARA	228	10020-23
JENNINGS, RICHARD	NEW	083	11020-10
JENNINGS, RICHARD	ORAN	438	12110-00
JENNINGS, RICHARD	SUFF	255	02001-01
JENNINGS, ROSWEL	ONTA	205	10010-10
JENNINGS, SAMUEL	MONT	068	31101-20
JENNINGS, SAMUEL W.	NEW	056	00310-01
JENNINGS, SETH	SARA	223	22001-11
JENNINGS, STEPHEN	GENE	148	00001-00
JENNINGS, THOMAS	NEW	178	00100-10
JENNINGS, THOMAS	NEW	056	01200-10
JENNINGS, WILLIAM	CRAN	312	10010-10
JENNINGS, WILLIAM	DUTC	195	10100-00
JENNINGS, WILLIAM	SUFF	201	30102-11
JENNINS, JONATHAN	GREE	165	10100-00
JENNISON, FLETCHER	SARA	225	10010-20
JENNISON, WILLIAM	SARA	192	00010-00
JENNY, NOAH	CAYU	088	21302-11
JENNY, PRINCE	SARA	264	30010-10
JENSON, PETER	QUEE	295	00111-00
JENSON, THOMAS	ORAN	333	40020-20
JENT, ELISHA	BROC	213	22010-31
JENVELL, R.	MADI	153	21010-33
JEPHSON, WILLIAM H.	NEW	239	00010-30
JEPPSON, WILLIAM	NEW	227	00010-30
JEPSON, DANIEL	NEW	052	10010-10
JEPSON, M.	OTSE	120	12201-41
JERBOSS, WILLIAM	DUTC	098	20010-10
JERDOMAN, JOHN	CAYU	004	00101-01
JERELIGH, JOHN	CLIN	031	21040-42
JEREM, ANDREW	DELA	499	11010-10
JEREMIAH, JOHN	NEW	010	00101-00
JERMAIN, JAMES	ULST	149	01001-00
JERMAIN, JOHN	SUFF	203	02001-10
JERMAIN, SYLVANUS P.	ALBA	056	10110-10
JERMAN, JOHN	NEW	168	10100-00
JERMANY, JACOBUS	ULST	148	20010-10
JERMOND, JOHN	ULST	143	21001-21
JERNE, POMP	SUFF	219	00000-00
JEROLOMAN, NICHOLAS	ALBA	023	40111-01
JEROLOMAN, NICHOLAS JR.	ALBA	024	21011-11
JEROLOMON, JOHN	CAYU	006	21101-11
JEROLS, T.	MADI	172	10010-10
JEROM, BENJAMIN	SUFF	263	20201-10
JEROM, RICHARD	SUFF	263	00110-00
JEROME, AUGUSTUS	RENS	103	02001-20
JEROME, CHAUNCEY	ONON	024	11010-12
JEROME, DANIEL	HERK	447	00100-10
JEROME, E.	ONIE	083	10010-20
JEROME, IRA	ONON	024	01010-00
JEROME, ISAAC	ONON	021	20110-00
JEROME, JOHN	ONON	024	01101-01
JEROME, LEVI	ONON	020	21001-32
JEROME, MARY	ONON	037	00300-01
JEROME, ROBERT	JEFF	028	00010-10
JEROME, ROXANA	ONTA	181	10000-31
JEROME, STEPHEN	JEFF	016	01210-10
JEROMES, ELIPHAS	ONTA	242	11010-12
JEROMES, SAMUEL	ONTA	118	32010-10
JEROMS, JOHN	DELE	430	21110-32
JEROW, ANDREW	WEST	191	21110-01
JEROW, JAMES	WEST	191	00100-30
JEROW, MRS.	WEST	191	10000-00
JEROW, REUBIN	WEST	191	31001-31
JEROWL, WILLIAM	CAYU	031	10010-20
JERRARD, W.	MADI	170	23101-31
JERRAS*	CAYU	087	10010-00
JERRILS, DANIEL	WEST	260	11010-00
JERROM, JOHN	SUFF	264	10110-10
JERRY, J.	ONIE	024	20210-20
JERRY, PETER	DUTC	100	11010-21
JERRYSAY, VICTORIE	ALBA	120	00101-00
JERSEY, ABRAHAM	ROCK	157	10100-00
JERSEY, ABRAHAM	ROCK	164	00110-00
JERSEY, HANNAH	ROCK	157	00100-00
JERSEY, HENRY	CLIN	035	01100-00
JERSEY, JOHN	ROCK	157	01110-10
JERSEY, JOHN	ROCK	164	00111-00
JERSEY, JONES	ROCK	166	00010-10
JERSEY, PETER	ROCK	157	10010-10
JERSEY, RICHARD	ONTA	110	01101-12
JERSHALL, DANIEL	ULST	101	00010-10
JERSLAMAN, JACOB	NEW	066	01002-12
JERSY, PRINCE	ULST	132	00000-00
JERVA, EZRA	GREE	158	10110-01
JERVAS, A.	OTSE	209	40110-20
JERVAS, B.	OTSE	209	00201-01
JERVEN, ELISHA	SARA	202	11011-31
JERVES, ELIPHALET	SUFF	228	10010-00
JERVES, WILLIAM	SUFF	242	11010-00
JERVICT, THOMAS	ALBA	093	02101-10
JERVIS, ABRAHAM	SUFF	240	00011-00
JERVIS, AUGUSTUS	SUFF	238	21011-11
JERVIS, AUGUSTUS	SUFF	243	00101-00
JERVIS, BENAJAH	SUFF	227	11201-21
JERVIS, DANIEL	SUFF	227	00110-42
JERVIS, EBENEZER	SUFF	240	10010-10
JERVIS, ICHABOD	SUFF	240	00101-00
JERVIS, ISAAC	SUFF	239	12010-11
JERVIS, ISRAEL	SUFF	240	20010-30
JERVIS, JONATHAN	SUFF	232	21010-02
JERVIS, JOSEPH J.	SUFF	239	20010-10
JERVIS, JOSIAH	SUFF	236	00001-00
JERVIS, MARY	SUFF	243	00000-00
JERVIS, NICHOLAS	SUFF	248	10111-21
JERVIS, PHILIP	SUFF	233	21001-11
JERVIS, SANDS	ALBA	177	32010-02
JERVIS, SIMON	SUFF	241	31101-11
JERVIS, STEPHEN	SUFF	240	11010-12
JERVIS, STEPHEN	SUFF	246	11001-12
JERVIS, WILLIAM	SUFF	238	01101-01
JESLIN, ALEXANDER	NEW	144	00100-10
JESOP, AMOS	WEST	207	00010-01
JESOP, SAMUEL	WEST	196	20200-00
JESSAP, CALEB	COLU	105	11011-20
JESSE, HIULLIN	ONTA	161	31001-11
JESSEP, BENJAMIN	WEST	196	00011-40
JESSIP, GEORGE M.	NEW	192	10100-00
JESSUP, BENJAMIN	NEW	094	10010-01
JESSUP, CARBEL	COLU	150	00010-00
JESSUP, DANIEL	ORAN	437	31101-01
JESSUP, HENRY	ONTA	208	41310-11
JESSUP, HENRY	SUFF	198	00011-01
JESSUP, IORAM	NEW	172	20010-20
JESSUP, ISAAC	SUFF	192	20101-02
JESSUP, ISAAC	SUFF	209	00001-00
JESSUP, JARED	ORAN	332	31010-02
JESSUP, JEREMIAH	ORAN	440	02011-10
JESSUP, JOSEPH	RENS	123	11002-01
JESSUP, LEWIS	ONTA	243	40010-20
JESSUP, MARY	ORAN	351	20001-00
JESSUP, MATHEW	SUFF	198	22001-10
JESSUP, RICE	SUFF	221	00000-00
JESSUP, SAMUEL	ORAN	440	21111-01
JESSUP, SILVANUS	ORAN	299	10320-31
JESSUP, STEPHEN	SUFF	199	40011-40
JESSUP, THOMAS	SUFF	206	01101-01
JESSUP, WILLIAM	ORAN	290	00100-00
JESSUP, WILLIAM	COLU	150	12010-31
JESSUP, ZEBULON	SUFF	206	02411-21
JESTON, ANDREW	CHEN	274	00100-00
JESUP, ABRAHAM	DELE	402	30010-30
JESUP, JOSEPH	DUTC	200	11010-11
JETTER, EDWARD	ROCK	145	00010-10
JEUITT, CALEB*	CAYU	033	12411-20
JEVRIS, JEREMIAH	ESSE	063	00021-00
JEW, FRANK	ORAN	295	00000-00
JEWEL, ABRAHAM	WEST	191	10010-03
JEWEL, CORNILIUS	NEW	212	01010-12
JEWEL, GEORGE	MONT	054	11010-21
JEWEL, J.	OTSE	258	30010-20
JEWEL, JESSE	CHEN	259	11201-01
JEWEL, JOHN	DELE	371	10010-00
JEWEL, JOHN	WEST	238	30201-20
JEWEL, JOSEPH	DELE	439	21001-00
JEWEL, PROCTOR	CHEN	259	10010-20
JEWEL, W.	OTSE	175	00010-20
JEWEL, W.	OTSE	190	01001-10
JEWEL, WIDOW	OTSE	200	00200-01
JEWELL.	ONIE	091	22010-20
JEWELL, DANIEL	DUTC	130	41010-01
JEWELL, E.	ONIE	026	40110-22
JEWELL, GEORGE	DUTC	142	01111-13
JEWELL, GEROGE	SARA	246	30001-21
JEWELL, HANNAH	SARA	280	33110-30
JEWELL, HENRY	DUTC	116	11101-23
JEWELL, HORMAH	DUTC	100	10001-10
JEWELL, I.	OTSE	264	00010-20
JEWELL, JOHN	SARA	246	00011-00
JEWELL, JOHN H.	DUTC	100	10101-00
JEWELL, JOHN J.	DUTC	096	21101-30
JEWELL, JOHN JR.	DUTC	124	10100-10
JEWELL, JOSEPH	ALBA	078	00101-01
JEWELL, LETECIA	DUTC	110	01020-00
JEWELL, N.	ONIE	037	21210-01
JEWELL, O.	ONIE	038	30410-02
JEWELL, RICHARD	DUTC	096	00102-10
JEWELL, SARAH	DUTC	142	02100-30
JEWELL, STATES	SARA	256	21030-11
JEWELL, STEPHEN	SARA	255	01010-30
JEWELL, THOMAS	SARA	252	10110-21
JEWELL, W.	OTSE	237	11010-30
JEWELL, WILLIAM	DUTC	104	03001-00
JEWET, GIBLIONS *	GENE	146	10210-01
JEWET, JACOB	JEFF	051	00010-01
JEWET, JOSIAH	GENE	130	10210-30
JEWET, MORRIS	CHEV	300	30010-00
JEWET, NATHANIEL	ONTA	250	20010-20
JEWETT, ABRAM	JEFF	020	20314-11
JEWETT, BRUSH	DUTC	318	00210-11
JEWETT, G.	ONIE	087	22010-31
JEWETT, HENRY	JEFF	026	41010-11
JEWETT, NATHAN	JEFF	020	10420-31
JEWETT, W.	MADI	174	00020-30
JEWETT, WHADEUS	SARA	237	10010-01
JEWETT, WILLIAM D.	COLU	190	00100-00
JEWIT, JOHN	DUTC	212	10101-11
JEWIT, JOHN	DUTC	187	21111-10
JEWS, WILLIAM	WASH	375	50010-10
JICE, GEORGE	ORAN	327	00110-20
JIDD, JESSE	ORAN	328	10010-21
JIDD, ZEPHENIAH	GREE	245	22011-32
JIDD, ZOPHER	ORAN	328	10101-00
JIELIE, SIMON T.	MONT	028	20010-30
JILES, DANIEL	WEST	262	10100-00
JILES, WILLIAM	ALBA	082	10002-10
JILKINSON, JAMES	NEW	069	20010-00
JILLET, ELPHEE	MONT	109	14001-11
JILLET, LUTHER	MONT	103	22101-30
JILLET, STEPHEN	MONT	014	01101-01
JILLETT, M.	ONIE	062	20010-21
JILSON, J.	MADI	134	10010-10
JILSON, N. OTIS	SULL	362	10010-20
JILSON, TIMOTHY	ULST	174	20101-21
JILUS, J.	MADI	180	11010-32
JIMISON, PETER	GENE	129	31110-12
JIMMY*	NEW	187	00000-00
JIMR, WILLIAM JUN.	ESSE	059	22110-20
JINGHAM, JOSEPH	NEW	080	11001-01
JINHIS, WIDOW*	CHEN	263	00200-10
JINKENS, G.	OTSE	120	01010-00
JINKENS, OBEDIAH	DELE	444	10010-30
JINKINS, GIDION	GENE	130	01110-30
JINKINS, PHILIP	GREE	248	01201-00
JINKS, BENJAMIN	GENE	129	00200-00
JINKS, CLARK	GENE	128	00010-20
JINKS, D.	MADI	134	22300-11
JINKS, GEORGE	ONTA	164	00101-00
JINKS, J.	MADI	134	20010-10
JINKS, J.	NIAG	122	10100-10
JINKS, JOSEPH	ESSE	015	00001-01
JINKS, OLIVER	CHEV	325	32010-10
JINKS, P.	OTSE	139	42301-01
JINKS, THOMAS	JEFF	046	00010-01
JINKS, THOMAS	ALBA	130	21010-20
JINKS, WILLIAM	GREE	267	21010-12
JINKS, WILLIAM	WASH	376	11010-22
JINNINGS, ABNER	GENE	106	00010-00
JINNINGS, J.	OTSE	252	01101-11
JINNINGS, WILLIAM	NEW	176	30010-01
JIRDD, ICHREL	GREE	234	01010-01
JIRIS, NATHANIEL	ESSE	060	20010-00
JISH, SEBERY	DUTC	324	01100-10
JITKINS, STEPHEN	GREE	232	21010-11
JITTEL, JONATHAN	MONT	108	31010-21
JIVIDEN, JOHN	ESSE	059	00001-00
JOAL, GEORGE	GREE	319	12010-22
JOALS, CALEB	RENS	129	20010-02
JOALS, JEREMIAH	RENS	129	00101-00
JOB, JOHN	SCHO	094	01110-01
JOBES, WILLIAM	KING	081	00010-10
JOBLEE, GARMAN	QUEE	321	10001-13
JOBLEY, DANIEL	QUEE	317	00001-00
JOBLY, HARRY	QUEE	317	00000-00
JOBS, JAMES	SARA	240	01001-00
JOBS, JOSEPH	ULST	113	20010-11
JOBS, RICHARD	SARA	240	31010-20
JOCELIN, JAREZ	ONTA	214	00201-00
JOCKNELL, SAMUEL	ALBA	010	00010-10
JOE, JOHN	SUFF	197	00000-00
JOEL, JOHN	DUTC	231	10120-11
JOEL, LUTHER	HERK	395	20010-10
JOEL, RICHARD	WASH	447	00010-20
JOELIH, JOHN	GREE	260	01010-44
JOELIN, CHRISTIAN S.	ONTA	214	10010-20
JOENS, JONAS	ROCK	164	12001-21
JOES, JOHN	GREE	321	31010-21
JOETT, SAMUEL	ESSE	054	00101-00
JOFLIN, CHALRES	CHEV	335	10010-00
JOGG, TIMOTHY	SARA	276	00000-00
JOHN	WASH	451	10010-10
JOHN, COMMONER	MONT	075	01301-12
JOHN, GOODSPEED	SARA	248	00001-00
JOHN, JACOB	RENS	123	00001-01
JOHN, JACOB	WEST	218	00000-00
JOHN, JEAREWAY	QUEE	327	00000-00
JOHN, JOHNSON	COLU	190	12011-00
JOHN, JOSEPH	NEW	207	12200-00
JOHN, PHILIP	RENS	123	20010-10
JOHN, SAMUEL S.	NEW	009	00300-00
JOHN, W.	NEW	191	00100-01
JOHNE, MARY	ORAN	497	01000-10
JOHNES, EPHRAIM	RENS	125	00002-00
JOHNOSN, WILLARD	ONTA	170	10100-10
JOHNS, J.	ONIE	006	30010-00
JOHNS, PETER	COLU	125	01211-10
JOHNS, THOMAS	GENE	101	31101-11
JOHNSON, ---	NEW	229	00100-10
JOHNSON, ----	NEW	145	00000-00
JOHNSON, -----	NEW	116	00000-00
JOHNSON, A.	ONIE	039	10002-12
JOHNSON, A.	ONIE	010	01010-20
JOHNSON, A.	OTSE	136	10100-00
JOHNSON, A.	ONIE	088	20211-20
JOHNSON, A.	ONIE	077	00201-01
JOHNSON, A.	OTSE	191	00010-30
JOHNSON, A.	NIAG	119	12201-11
JOHNSON, A. S.	MADI	203	21010-10
JOHNSON, ABEL JR.	CHEV	395	21010-22
JOHNSON, ABRAHAM	MONT	085	20010-10
JOHNSON, ABRAHAM	GENE	109	02101-01
JOHNSON, ABRAHAM	NEW	103	00000-00
JOHNSON, ABRAHAM	ONON	021	20110-01
JOHNSON, ABRAHAM	SARA	192	01101-01
JOHNSON, ABRAHAM	SARA	192	01101-01
JOHNSON, ABRAHAM	ROCK	155	20010-10
JOHNSON, ABRAHAM	WEST	221	10010-10
JOHNSON, ABRAHAM	SENE	170	01001-01
JOHNSON, ABRAHAM W.	BROO	214	01010-01
JOHNSON, ABRAM	ALBA	103	24020-30
JOHNSON, ALDERMAN	STEU	041	20011-11
JOHNSON, ALEANAH	CAYU	078	00100-10
JOHNSON, ALEXANDER	DELA	486	00100-00
JOHNSON, ALPHINUS	ST.	003	30010-10
JOHNSON, AMASA	ONTA	242	10100-00
JOHNSON, AMOS	ONTA	251	10010-20
JOHNSON, AMOS	CHEN	270	10010-10
JOHNSON, AMOS *	DUTC	168	
JOHNSON, ANA	MONT	019	02100-20
JOHNSON, ANAH	RENS	044	00200-01
JOHNSON, ANDREW	CAYU	033	21101-12
JOHNSON, ANDREW	CAYU	007	01201-01
JOHNSON, ANDREW	SARA	219	21101-30
JOHNSON, ANN	ROCK	146	11000-20
JOHNSON, ARCHIBLAD	ROCK	155	40010-00
JOHNSON, ARNOLD	HERK	417	10110-21
JOHNSON, ARTHUR	NEW	111	00010-00
JOHNSON, ARTHUR	CAYU	061	10001-00
JOHNSON, ARTHUR	SCHO	027	00010-00
JOHNSON, ASA	ALBA	174	22102-10
JOHNSON, ASA	GENE	123	00210-00
JOHNSON, ASA	ONTA	125	00010-10
JOHNSON, ASHER	STEU	066	00100-00
JOHNSON, B.	OTSE	209	20011-10
JOHNSON, B.	OTSE	228	01010-01
JOHNSON, B.	ONIE	073	00201-00
JOHNSON, B.	OTSE	180	10010-20
JOHNSON, B.	MADI	176	10001-00
JOHNSON, BARENT	KING	096	00131-00
JOHNSON, BARNET	MONT	085	00011-10
JOHNSON, BELSHER	MONT	108	12010-30
JOHNSON, BENJAMIN	LEWI	108	00001-00
JOHNSON, BENJAMIN	JEFF	068	22010-30
JOHNSON, BENJAMIN	ORAN	366	00000-00
JOHNSON, BENJAMIN	COLU	212	01110-11
JOHNSON, BENJAMIN	OTSE	155	11010-20
JOHNSON, BENJAMIN	ONTA	239	23001-32
JOHNSON, BENJAMIN	SENE	160	10010-21
JOHNSON, BENJAMIN	SCHO	080	02001-00

Jemison

JEFFARS. WILLIAM	SENE	137	WOLCOTT
JEFFERAD. JOHN	OTSE	149	SPRINGFI
JEFFERDS. ASA	OTSE	160	RICHFIEL
JEFFERDS. ASA	ONTA	136	WILLIAMS
JEFFERDS. BENJAMIN	ONTA	179	RUSH
JEFFERDS. COLONAL	ONTA	172	HENRIETT
JEFFERDS. DAVID	ONTA	172	HENRIETT
JEFFERDS. DAVID	ONTA	179	RUSH
JEFFERDS. JOHN	ONTA	172	HENRIETT
JEFFERDS. JOSEPH	ONTA	172	HENRIETT
JEFFERDS. LOISA	ONTA	172	HENRIETT
JEFFERDS. NATHAN	ONTA	177	RUSH
JEFFERDS. SALLY	ONTA	177	RUSH
JEFFERDS. SAMUEL	PUTN	092	PHILLIPS
JEFFERRY. JSOEPH	WEST	161	TONKERS
JEFFERS. ANTHONY	MONT	439	OPPENHEI
JEFFERS. BENJAMIN	LEWI	042	PINKNEY
JEFFERS. CONRAD	MONT	439	OPPENHEI
JEFFERS. DANIEL	MONT	347	FLORIDA
JEFFERS. DAVID	NIAG	104	CAMBRID
JEFFERS. DERDAD	WARR	102	LUZERNE
JEFFERS. GEORGE	TOMP	007	HECTOR
JEFFERS. HENRY	TOMP	007	HECTOR
JEFFERS. HENRY	COLU	250	GERMANTO
JEFFERS. ISAAC	ONEI	309	SANGERFI
JEFFERS. JABEZ	BROO	024	CHENANGO
JEFFERS. JAMES G.	SARA	237	PROVIDEN
JEFFERS. JOHN	HERK	010	MANHEIM
JEFFERS. JOHN	DUTC	062	FISHKILL
JEFFERS. JOHN	DUTC	025	CLINTON
JEFFERS. JOHN C.	SARA	237	PROVIDEN
JEFFERS. JOSEPH	LEWI	042	PINKNEY
JEFFERS. JOSEPH	COLU	022	HUDSON
JEFFERS. PETER	HERK	010	MANHEIM
JEFFERS. SAMUEL	SENE	137	WOLCOTT
JEFFERS. SOLOMON	MONT	366	JOHNSTOW
JEFFERS. STEPHEN	BROO	013	WINDSOR
JEFFERS. WILLIAM	SARA	164	CORINTH
JEFFERSON. AMOS	ONEI	189	FLOYD
JEFFERSON. BETSEY	ALBA	176	ALBANY
JEFFERSON. ICHABOD	GENE	226	PEMBROKE
JEFFERSON. JOHN	GENE	231	PERRY
JEFFERSON. JOHN	TOMP	021	ULYSSES
JEFFERSON. MRS.	NEW	113	4TH WARD
JEFFERSON. SOLOMON	ONEI	189	FLOYD
JEFFERSON. WILLERD	CATT	018	ISHUA
JEFFERSON. WILLIAM	ONTA	302	PHELPS
JEFFERSON. WILLIAM	TOMP	021	ULYSSES
JEFFERTHS. STEPHEN	NEW	350	7TH WARD
JEFFERTS. ESTHER	SARA	212	CHARLTON
JEFFERY. DANIEL	TOMP	006	HECTOR
JEFFERY. DAVID	TOMP	021	ULYSSES
JEFFERY. GUIDON	OTSE	121	NEW LISB
JEFFERY. JAMES	SENE	061	COVERT
JEFFERY. JAMES	NEW	053	8TH WARD
JEFFERY. JAMES	NEW	143	10TH WAR
JEFFERY. PLAT	ORAN	251	MINISINK.
JEFFERY. SARAH	NEW	152	10TH WAR
JEFFERY. WILLIAM T.	GENE	184	MURRAY
JEFFERYS. BENJAMIN	ONON	121	MARCELLU
JEFFERYS. HENRY	ONON	121	MARCELLU
JEFFESON. ICHABOD	GENE	226	PEMBROKE
JEFFESON. JOHN	GENE	231	PERRY
JEFFEY. ELISHA	MONT	366	JOHNSTOW
JEFFEY. ROBERT	MONT	366	JOHNSTOW
JEFFORDS. ALPHEUS	CHEN	360	NEW BERL
JEFFORDS. AMASA	CHEN	360	NEW BERL
JEFFREY. DANIEL	CAYU	116	SCIPIO T
JEFFREY. JAMES	JEFF	349	ANTWERP
JEFFREY. JAMES W.	STEU	217	CANISTED
JEFFREY. ROBERT	NEW	102	3RD WARD
JEFFRIES. CHRISTOPHER	CAYU	050	MENTZ
JEFFRIES. GARDNER	CAYU	066	CATO
JEFFRIES. GEORGE	CAYU	050	MENTZ
JEFFRIES. JOHN	CAYU	049	MENTZ
JEFFRIES. JOHN	MADI	012	LENOX
JEFFRIES. JOHN C.	CAYU	028	AURELIUS
JEFFRIES. JOSEPH	CAYU	052	MENTZ
JEFFRIES. THOMAS	CAYU	050	MENTZ
JEFFRIES. THOMAS	CAYU	050	MENTZ
JEFFRY. OTIS	NEW	305	7TH WARD
JEFFT. JAMES G.	WASH	165	EASTON
JEFFT. NATHAN	WASH	165	EASTON
JEFFT. THOMAS	WASH	165	EASTON
JEFREY. MARIS	RENS	232	NASSAU
JEFREYS. DAVID	RENS	232	NASSAU
JEQUINE. JACOB	NEW	229	6TH WARD
JEQUINE. MARGERET WID.	RICH	100	WESTFIEL
JEIFF. ANTHONY	NEW	100	9TH WARD
JELLEFF. BENJAMIN	OTSE	057	BUTTERNU
JELLEFF. JOSEPH	OTSE	056	BUTTERNU
JELLIOT. LEMON	MONT	366	JOHNSTOW
JELLIOT. STEPHEN	MONT	366	JOHNSTOW
JELLISON. WILLAIM	ONEI	200	UTICA TW
JELSEY. SOLDMON	GENE	238	PERRY
JELVERTON. MOSES	DUTC	105	POUGHKEE
JEMASON. ROBERT	DUTC	104	POUGHKEE
JEMELLE. PETER	NEW	098	3RD WARD
JEMERSON. JOHN	TIOG	269	DANBY
JEMESON. ISRAEL	KING	153	BROOKLYN
JEMISON. JOHN	OTSE	111	OTSEGO
JEMISON. JOHN	LEWI	019	MARTINSB
JEMISON. NANCY	ALBA	176	ALBANY
JEMISON. ROBERT	QUEE	253	NO TWP L
JEMMISON. ROBERT	NEW	097	3RD WARD
[illegible]ADY. SETH *	OTSE	019	WORCESTE
JENCKS. CLEAVELAND	ESSE	026	SCHROON
JENCKS. EDMUND	ESSE	026	SCHROON
JENCKS. HANNAH	ESSE	032	WESTPORT
JENCKS. JAMES	OTSE	082	OTEGO
JENCKS. JONATHAN P.	DUTC	088	NORTH EA
JENCKS. JUDD	ESSE	026	SCHROON
JENCKS. LORY	OTSE	082	OTEGO
JENCKS. LOVETT	OTSE	085	OTEGO
JENCKS. OBDADIAH	ESSE	026	SCHROON
JENCKS. OLVIER	OTSE	054	BUTTERNU
JENCKS. PETER *	OTSE	159	BURLINGT
JENCKS. STEPHEN	OTSE	048	BUTTERNU
JENINGS. ALFRED	BROO	007	LISLE
JENINGS. DAVID	OSWE	065	VOLNEY
JENINGS. JOHN	PUTN	097	PATERSON
JENINGS. LEMUEL	ONON	090	MANLIUS
JENINGS. RUFUS	BROO	007	LISLE
JENINGS. THOMAS	OSWE	064	VOLNEY
[illegible]LE. JOHN B.	CLIN	471	PLATTSBU
JENISON. FLITCHER *	GENE	045	BERGEN
JENISON. MANORD	ST.	140	CANTON
[illegible]NGS. WILLIAM	KING	151	BROOKLYN
JENKINS. A.	NEW	147	10TH WAR
JENKINS. ABIAH	JEFF	398	ELLISBUR
JENKINS. ABIAH	JEFF	393	ELLISBUR
JENKINS. ABIASHA	RENS	236	SCHODAC
JENKINS. ALBRO	ONTA	043	RICHMOND
JENKINS. ANNA	ALBA	176	ALBANY
JENKINS. ASA	ONEI	192	FLORENCE
JENKINS. BENJAMIN	ONTA	059	LIVONIA
JENKINS. CALVIN	HAMI	330	WELLS
JENKINS. CAREY	WARR	109	QUEENSBU

JENKINS. CHANCEY	WARR	111	QUEENSBU
JENKINS. CHARLES	ALBA	177	ALBANY
JENKINS. CHARLES	GREE	129	CATSKILL
JENKINS. CHRISTOPHER	SCHE	141	DUANESBU
JENKINS. CHRISTOPHER JJN	SCHE	141	DUANESBU
JENKINS. CLARK	WARR	111	QUEENSBU
JENKINS. CLARK	WARR	110	QUEENSBU
JENKINS. CONSTANTINE	GREE	123	CARIO TW
JENKINS. DARIUS	SENE	115	JUNIUS
JENKINS. DAVID	CAYU	020	OWASCO
JENKINS. DAVID	ALLE	011	CANEADEA
JENKINS. DAVID	ONTA	314	FARMINGT
JENKINS. DIANA	ALBA	177	ALBANY
JENKINS. E.	NEW	191	10TH WAR
JENKINS. EBENEZER	TOMP	043	LANSING
JENKINS. ELISABETH	DUTC	016	BEEKMAN
JENKINS. ELLEN	NEW	301	7TH WARD
JENKINS. EVANS	HERK	023	NEWPORT
JENKINS. FERRIS	ONTA	303	PHELPS
JENKINS. FREDERICK	NEW	206	5TH WARD
JENKINS. GEORGE	WARR	111	QUEENSBU
JENKINS. GEORGE	JEFF	397	ELLISBUR
JENKINS. GEORGE	WARR	109	QUEENSBU
JENKINS. GEORGE	OTSE	094	UNADILLA
JENKINS. GIDEON	SCHE	141	DUANESBU
JENKINS. GILBERT	GREE	060	ATHENS
JENKINS. HARRY	ALBA	177	ALBANY
JENKINS. HARVEY	CAYU	026	AURELIUS
JENKINS. HERMAN	ALBA	177	ALBANY
JENKINS. HIRAM	WARR	109	QUEENSBU
JENKINS. IRA	ALBA	176	ALBANY
JENKINS. IRI	GENE	307	WARSAW
JENKINS. ISAAC	DUTC	044	CLINTON
JENKINS. JACOB K.	DELA	081	ROSEBURY
JENKINS. JAINKS	SENE	103	JUNIUS
JENKINS. JAMES	ULST	068	NEW PALT
JENKINS. JAMES	ULST	052	ESOPUS
JENKINS. JAMES	NEW	353	7TH WARD
JENKINS. JAMES	NEW	083	3RD WARD
JENKINS. JAMES	JEFF	343	ADAMS
JENKINS. JAMES	ORAN	280	MONROE
JENKINS. JEDEDIAH	WARR	111	QUEENSBU
JENKINS. JEMIMA	WEST	208	NEW CAST
JENKINS. JEREMIAH S.	SENE	124	GALEN
JENKINS. JOB	SARA	189	SARATOGA
JENKINS. JOEL	PUTN	091	PHILLIPS
JENKINS. JOHN	SARA	178	HADBY
JENKINS. JOHN	ULST	068	NEW PALT
JENKINS. JOHN	NEW	194	10TH WAR
JENKINS. JOHN	WASH	144	FORT ANN
JENKINS. JOHN	GREE	127	CARIO TW
JENKINS. JOHN	GENE	227	PEMBROKE
JENKINS. JOHN	DELA	078	MIDDLETO
JENKINS. JOHN	HERK	023	NEWPORT
JENKINS. JOHN	RENS	217	TROY
JENKINS. JOHN	HERK	051	DANUBE
JENKINS. JOHN	GENE	132	GATES
JENKINS. JOHN S.	NEW	078	3RD WARD
JENKINS. JONATHAN	NEW	102	3RD WARD
JENKINS. JONATHAN	WASH	175	CAMBRIDG
JENKINS. JONATHAN	TIOG	305	ELMIRA
JENKINS. JONATHAN	ESSE	021	LEWIS
JENKINS. JONATHAN	ALBA	067	RENSSALA
JENKINS. JOSEPH	ORAN	280	MONROE
JENKINS. JOSEPH	WASH	144	FORT ANN
JENKINS. JOSEPH	WARR	109	QUEENSBU
JENKINS. JOSEPH B.	JEFF	343	ADAMS
JENKINS. L.	NEW	191	10TH WAR
JENKINS. LEMUEL	SULL	163	MAMAKATI
JENKINS. LEWELLEN	SULL	174	ROCKLAND
JENKINS. LEWIS	ONTA	212	CANADAIG
JENKINS. LUTHER	JEFF	398	ELLISBUR
JENKINS. MAHOMET	DUTC	115	RED HOOK
JENKINS. MARY	ALBA	176	ALBANY
JENKINS. MATTHEW	NEW	017	1ST WARD
JENKINS. MRS.	NEW	122	4TH WARD
JENKINS. MRS.	KING	154	BROOKLYN
JENKINS. MRS.	ONEI	297	WHITESTO
JENKINS. MURRY	WARR	109	QUEENSBU
JENKINS. NATHAN	DELA	082	ROSEBURY
JENKINS. NATHANIEL	DELA	082	ROSEBURY
JENKINS. NATHANIEL	DELA	078	MIDDLETO
JENKINS. NOAH	NEW	174	10TH WAR
JENKINS. OBEDIAH	SARA	161	CONCORD
JENKINS. PALMER	WARR	110	QUEENSBU
JENKINS. PALMER B.	WARR	109	QUEENSBU
JENKINS. PARMER	WASH	196	HEBRON
JENKINS. PHILIP	WASH	197	HEBRON
JENKINS. PHILIP	NEW	310	7TH WARD
JENKINS. PHINEAS	SARA	168	EDINBURG
JENKINS. RAMSOM	WARR	109	QUEENSBU
JENKINS. RANSOM	CHAU	096	HANOVER
JENKINS. RICHARD	DUTC	027	CLINTON
JENKINS. RICHARD	SENE	097	JUNIUS
JENKINS. ROBERT	CAYU	025	AURELIUS
JENKINS. SAMUEL	ALBA	067	RENSSALA
JENKINS. SAMUEL	DELA	082	ROSEBURY
JENKINS. SAMUEL	JEFF	397	ELLISBUR
JENKINS. SAMUEL	TIOG	305	ELMIRA
JENKINS. SAMUEL JR.	ALBA	067	RENSSALA
JENKINS. SHADRICH	ONTA	341	PALMYRA
JENKINS. SIMEON	MADI	037	SMITHFIE
JENKINS. SIMEON	WARR	111	QUEENSBU
JENKINS. SOLOMON	DELA	083	ROSEBURY
JENKINS. STEPHEN	WARR	111	QUEENSBU
JENKINS. THOMAS	NEW	016	8TH WARD
JENKINS. THOMAS	WARR	109	QUEENSBU
JENKINS. THOMAS	NEW	154	4TH WARD
JENKINS. THOMAS	QUEE	226	NO TWP L
JENKINS. THOMAS	HERK	023	NEWPORT
JENKINS. URIAH	MADI	049	EATON
JENKINS. VOLENTINE	ONTA	321	FARMINGT
JENKINS. WILKES	TIOG	305	ELMIRA
JENKINS. WILLIAM	TIOG	305	ELMIRA
JENKINS. WILLIAM	WASH	149	FORT ANN
JENKINS. WILLIAM	ULST	060	MARBLETO
JENKINS. WILLIAM	HERK	051	DANUBE
JENKINS. WILLIAM	DUTC	005	AMENIA
JENKINS. WILLIAM	SCHE	146	DUANESBU
JENKINS. WILLIAM A.	CLIN	443	CHAZY
JENKINS. WILLIAM JR.	ORAN	279	MONROE
JENKINS. WILLIAN	ORAN	279	MONROE
JENKINSON. ISAAC	NEW	104	9TH WARD
JENKINSON. WILLIAM	NEW	013	1ST WARD
JENKNIS. THOMAS	NEW	057	2ND WARD
JENKS. AMANIAS	CORT	537	HOMER
JENKS. BENJAMIN	CHEN	366	NEW BERL
JENKS. EDWARD	MADI	076	DE RUYTE
JENKS. ELDRIDGE	CHEN	213	SMITHVIL
JENKS. ELISHA	BROO	038	BERKSHIR
JENKS. GEORGE	GENE	232	PERRY
JENKS. GEORGE W.	JEFF	410	HOUNSFIE
JENKS. HANNAH	ONTA	316	FARMINGT
JENKS. HENRY	CHEN	160	BAINBRID
JENKS. JACOB	JEFF	456	PAMELIA
JENKS. JAMES L.	JEFF	414	HOUNSFIE
JENKS. JEREMIAH	NIAG	197	BOSTON
JENKS. JEREMIAH W.	ESSE	007	CROWPOIN

JENKS. JERRY	STEU	200	COHOCTON
JENKS. JOB	ONEI	284	PARIS
JENKS. JOHN	ONEI	284	PARIS
JENKS. JOHN	MADI	024	CAZENOVI
JENKS. JOHN	DUTC	005	AMENIA
JENKS. JOHN	NEW	034	1ST WARD
JENKS. JOHN S.	ORAN	247	MINISINK
JENKS. JONATHAN B.	SULL	165	BETHEL
JENKS. JOSEPH	CHEN	176	COVENTRY
JENKS. LABAN	TIOG	315	CAROLINE
JENKS. LYMAN	WARR	107	QUEENSBU
JENKS. NATHAN	MADI	042	SMITHFIE
JENKS. NATHAN	ALBA	177	ALBANY
JENKS. NEHEMIAH	SULL	165	BETHEL
JENKS. OBED	ONEI	160	LEE
JENKS. OLIVER	CHEN	161	BAINBRID
JENKS. OLIVER	CHEN	147	BAINBRID
JENKS. ORRIN	TIOG	315	CAROLINE
JENKS. OTIS	HERK	021	NEWPORT
JENKS. OTIS	GENE	171	MIDDLESB
JENKS. PHILLIP	STEU	200	COHOCTON
JENKS. SMAUEL	NIAG	094	HARTLAND
JENKS. SMITH	CORT	500	CINCINNA
JENKS. STEPHEN	ONTA	321	FARMINGT
JENKS. STEPHEN	ONTA	119	LYONS
JENKS. THOMAS	ALBA	099	WESTERLO
JENKS. THOMAS	MADI	024	CAZENOVI
JENKS. THOMAS	STEU	200	COHOCTON
JENKS. WANTON	DUTC	035	CLINTON
JENKS. WILLIAM	DUTC	005	AMENIA
JENKS. WILLIAM	WASH	138	HARTFORD
JENKS. ZACHARIAH	ONEI	148	WESTERN
JENKSON. JOHN	NEW	310	7TH WARD
JENKURN. ELIAS	CHEN	346	SHERBURN
JENNE. ELISHA	SARA	212	CHARLTON
JENNE. HANNAH	SARA	214	CHARLTON
JENNE. IRA G.	ALBA	175	ALBANY
JENNER. TIMOTHY	CHAU	094	HARMONY
JENNET. JANE V.	NEW	047	8TH WARD
JENNEY. ALPHEUS	ONTA	355	PITTSFOR
JENNEY. LETTUCE	ONTA	113	LYONS
JENNIES. MOSES J.	CLIN	461	PLATTSBU
JENNING. AUGUSTUS P.	TOMP	012	ULYSSES
JENNING. JOHN C.	CLIN	410	CHAMPLAI
JENNING. PLINY	TIOG	268	DANBY
JENNINGS. AARON	NEW	007	8TH WARD
JENNINGS. ABNER	GENE	020	BATAVIA
JENNINGS. ABRAHAM	SARA	210	BALLSTON
JENNINGS. ASA	ONTA	317	FARMINGT
JENNINGS. BENJAMIN	ORAN	266	WARWICK
JENNINGS. BENJAMIN	TIOG	269	DANBY
JENNINGS. BRILLIAN *	TOMP	028	DRYDEN
JENNINGS. CALVIN	OTSE	017	WORCESTE
JENNINGS. CHARLES	ONTA	194	GENESEO
JENNINGS. CHESTER	NEW	013	1ST WARD
JENNINGS. CORDIAL	CAYU	104	SCIPIO T
JENNINGS. CORNELIUS	OTSE	049	BUTTERNU
JENNINGS. CORNELIUS	SARA	215	CHARLTON
JENNINGS. DANIEL	ONEI	222	VERONA T
JENNINGS. DANIEL	ONTA	146	ONTARIO
JENNINGS. DANIEL	ALBA	067	RENSSALA
JENNINGS. DANIEL C.	ORAN	309	BLOOMING
JENNINGS. DAVID	CHEN	315	PLYMOUTH
JENNINGS. DAVID	QUEE	221	NO TWP L
JENNINGS. EBENEZER	ONON	116	OTISCO
JENNINGS. EBENEZER	ALBA	067	RENSSALA
JENNINGS. EBENEZER	GENE	288	SWEDEN
JENNINGS. EDMUND	SARA	210	BALLSTON
JENNINGS. ELIJAH	JEFF	416	HOUNSFIE
JENNINGS. ELISHA	SARA	213	CHARLTON
JENNINGS. ELISHA	CAYU	008	BRUTUS
JENNINGS. EPHRAIM	NEW	030	8TH WARD
JENNINGS. EPHRAIM	JEFF	451	LORRAINE
JENNINGS. EPHRAIM JR.	JEFF	451	LORRAINE
JENNINGS. HANNAH	NIAG	065	BUFFALO
JENNINGS. HARRY	CORT	513	HARRISON
JENNINGS. HEZEKIAH	SUFF	338	SOUTHOLD
JENNINGS. HEZEKIAH	SUFF	300	SOUTH HA
JENNINGS. HUDSON	TIOG	269	DANBY
JENNINGS. IRA	CHAU	042	CHAUTAUG
JENNINGS. ISAAC	ORAN	349	MONTGOME
JENNINGS. ISAAC	TIOG	268	DANBY
JENNINGS. ISAAC	NEW	139	10TH WAR
JENNINGS. ISAAH	KING	162	BROOKLYN
JENNINGS. ISBOND	STEU	201	COHOCTON
JENNINGS. ISBONN	CAYU	120	SCIPIO T
JENNINGS. ISRAEL	SARA	210	BALLSTON
JENNINGS. JABEZ	ONON	122	MARCELLU
JENNINGS. JAMES	ALLE	011	CANEADEA
JENNINGS. JAMES	SUFF	331	SHELTER
JENNINGS. JAMES	NEW	157	4TH WARD
JENNINGS. JAMES E.	NEW	301	7TH WARD
JENNINGS. JAMES W.	NEW	182	5TH WARD
JENNINGS. JANA	SUFF	338	SOUTHOLD
JENNINGS. JERRY	ONON	115	SPAFFORD
JENNINGS. JERUSHA	SARA	233	MILTON
JENNINGS. JESSE	HERK	013	SALESBUR
JENNINGS. JOHN	ONTA	147	PENFIELD
JENNINGS. JOHN	DUTC	130	RHINEBEC
JENNINGS. JOHN	ONEI	240	DEERFIEL
JENNINGS. JOHN	SARA	176	GREENFIE
JENNINGS. JOHN	SUFF	356	RIVERHEA
JENNINGS. JOHN	STEU	183	PAINTED
JENNINGS. JOHN	JEFF	465	RUTLAND
JENNINGS. JONATHAN	NIAG	141	CONCORD
JENNINGS. JONATHAN	SUFF	344	SOUTHOLD
JENNINGS. JONATHAN	OTSE	017	WORCESTE
JENNINGS. JOSEPH	ONEI	299	WHITESTO
JENNINGS. JOSEPH	MONT	296	BROADALB
JENNINGS. JOSEPH	ONTA	362	MINDON
JENNINGS. JOSEPH	SARA	231	MILTON
JENNINGS. JOSEPH	NEW	233	5TH WARD
JENNINGS. JOSHUA	TOMP	039	LANSING
JENNINGS. JOSHUA JR.	TOMP	039	LANSING
JENNINGS. JOTHAN	OTSE	017	WORCESTE
JENNINGS. JUSTUS	SARA	210	BALLSTON
JENNINGS. LEMUEL	TIOG	268	DANBY
JENNINGS. LEMUEL	ONTA	337	PALMYRA
JENNINGS. LEMUEL B.	ONTA	194	GENESEO
JENNINGS. LEV	MADI	002	SULLIVAN
JENNINGS. LEVI	GENE	073	CLARKSON
JENNINGS. LEWIS	SENE	056	COVERT
JENNINGS. LOIS	MADI	014	LENOX
JENNINGS. LUKE	MADI	060	NELSON
JENNINGS. MARGRET	ORAN	201	NEW WIND
JENNINGS. MARY	NEW	157	4TH WARD
JENNINGS. MATILDA	ORAN	371	MONTGOME
JENNINGS. MATTHEW	ONTA	237	GORHAM
JENNINGS. MIRABEL	ONTA	153	PENFIELD
JENNINGS. MRS.	QUEE	241	NO TWP L
JENNINGS. NATHANIEL	SARA	210	BALLSTON
JENNINGS. NOAH	SENE	056	COVERT
JENNINGS. OBEDIAH	GENE	252	RIGA
JENNINGS. OLIVER	ONTA	083	SPRINGWA
JENNINGS. PARLEY	ONON	118	OTISCO
JENNINGS. PATRICK	STEU	215	CANISTEO
JENNINGS. READMAN	ORAN	254	WARWICK
JENNINGS. REUBEN	OTSE	157	BURLINGT

JENISON

JENNINGS. RICHARD	NEW	293	7TH WARD
JENNINGS. RICHARD	ORAN	270	WARWICK
JENNINGS. ROBERT	ORAN	317	GOSHEN
ENNINGS. ROSWELL	ONTA	142	ONTARIO
ENNINGS. SAMUEL	ONTA	330	PALMYRA
JENNINGS. SAMUEL	TOMP	039	LANSING
ENNINGS. SAMUEL W.	NEW	177	5TH WARD
JENNINGS. SEMUEL	ONTA	194	GENESEO
E[illegible]S. SETH	CORT	627	VIRGIL
EN[illegible]S. SOLOMON	NEW	354	7TH WARD
EN[illegible]GS. STEPHEN	NEW	108	4TH WARD
ENNINGS. STEVENS	GENE	136	GAINS
ENNINGS. TALCOTT	RENS	154	LANSINGB
JENNINGS. THOMAS	ORAN	257	WARWICK
JENNINGS. THOMAS	NEW	101	3RD WARD
JENNINGS. THOMAS	NEW	062	2ND WARD
ENNINGS. THOMAS	SUFF	331	BROOKHAV
JENNINGS. THOMSA	NEW	087	3RD WARD
JENNINGS. WEBB	WEST	144	WESTCHES
JENNINGS. WILLIAM	TOMP	014	ULYSSES
JENNINGS. WILLIAM	ORAN	221	NEWBURG
JENNINGS. WILLIAM	ONTA	055	BRISTOL
JENNINGS. WILLIAM B.	HERK	013	SALESBUR
JENNINGS. ZALMON	WASH	141	HARTFORD
ENNINGS.ELIJAH	JEFF	415	HOUNSFIE
JENNINGS.LYDIA	SARA	172	GREENFIE
ENNINS. EBENEZER	GREE	085	GREENVIL
ENNINS. SAMUEL	MONT	439	OPPENHEI
ENNISON. JOHN	JEFF	410	HOUNSFIE
ENNISON. JOHN H.	JEFF	410	HOUNSFIE
ENNISON. LEMUEL	ST.	138	CANTON
ENNISON. LUTHER	JEFF	427	LE RAY
ENNISON. OLIVER	GENE	119	GAINSVIL
ENNISON. PETER	GENE	119	GAINSVIL
ENNY. EZEKIEL	ESSE	016	JAY
ENNY. EZRA	MADI	056	EATON
ENNY. JEREMY	MADI	076	DE RUYTE
ENSEN. EGBERT	ORAN	319	GOSHEN
ENUNG. ECHEBOD	ORAN	344	WALLKILL
EPEPRIVES. BENJAMIN	ULST	078	KINGSTON
EPERSON. WILLARD	ST.	133	POTSDAM
EPHSON. MICHAEL	HERK	042	WINFIELD
EPPES. MORGAN	WARR	090	BOLTON
EPTHA *	SUFF	327	SOUTH HA
ERANLAS. FITCH	OTSE	002	CHERRY V
EREAN. ISAAC	ROCK	298	CLARKSTO
ERELL. WILLIAM	DUTC	059	FISHKILL
EREMGAL. CHARLES	CLIN	448	CHAZY
EREMIAH. MRS. JANE	NEW	021	1ST WARD
ERGITH. RALPH	ULST	067	SHAWNANO
ERJANT. SAMUEL *	OTSE	066	MILFORD
ERKINS. GEORGE	CAYU	066	CATO
ERKS. WILLIAM	WEST	184	MT PLEAS
ERMAIN. MARGARET *	SUFF	302	SOUTH HA
JERMAN. MARY	WARR	096	CALDWELL
JERMIN. JAMES	WEST	212	NEW CAST
JEROLEMAN. ISAAC	ALBA	226	BETHLEHE
JEROLEMAN. NICHOLAS	NEW	102	3RD WARD
JEROLIMAN. TUNIS	KING	147	BROOKLYN
JEROME. AARON	ONON	088	MANLIUS
EROME. ALVA	DELA	074	MEREDITH
EROME. DIANAH	ONON	110	ONONDAGA
EROME. HORRAN	TOMP	017	ULYSSES
EROME. ISA	ONON	073	POMPEY
EROME. ISAAC	ONON	069	POMPEY
EROME. ISAAC	ONON	130	SALINA
ERO[illegible] JAMES	ONON	083	FABIAS
ER[illegible] JOHN	ONON	073	POMPEY
ER[illegible] JOHN	ALBA	067	RENSSALA
ER[illegible] JOHNSEY	ONON	073	POMPEY
JEROME. LEVI	ONON	077	POMPEY
JEROME. LIBBEUS B.	ONON	069	POMPEY
EROME. ROBERT	JEFF	467	RUTLAND
JEROME. SALLY	RENS	224	BERLIN
JEROME. WILLIAM	ONON	131	SALINA
JEROMES. DANIEL	ONTA	175	HENRIETT
JEROMES. HANNAH	DELA	065	HARPERSF
JEROMES. SAMUEL	ONTA	361	MINDON
JEROMS. JOHN	GREE	118	DURHAM T
JEROMS. MOSES	GREE	063	ATHENS
JEROMS. WILLIAM	GREE	071	COXSACKI
JEROND. WILLIAM	NEW	235	6TH WARD
JEROSNER. RICHARD *	SUFF	333	SOUTHOLD
JERRING. HANNAH	GREE	111	DURHAM T
JERRIT, DAVID	CHEN	255	OTSELIC
JERROD. WILLIAM	GENE	159	LEICESTE
JERROME. STEPHEN	JEFF	360	BROWNVIL
JERROMES. JOHN	ONTA	363	MINDON
JERRY. JAMES	CLIN	471	PLATTSBU
JERSEY. ABRAHAM	ROCK	299	CLARKSTO
JERSEY. ABRAHAM	ROCK	318	HAMPSTEA
JERSEY. HENRY	DELA	046	ANDES
JERSEY. JAMES	NEW	075	9TH WARD
JERSEY. JOHN	ROCK	318	HAMPSTEA
JERSEY. JOHN	ROCK	303	CLARKSTO
JERSEY. JOHN	ONTA	360	MINDON
JERSEY. JOHN A.	ROCK	299	CLARKSTO
JERSEY. JOHN J.	ROCK	318	HAMPSTEA
JERSEY. PETER	ROCK	318	HAMPSTEA
JERSLAMAN. ALEXANDER	NEW	056	8TH WARD
JERVET. BENJAMIN	NEW	051	8TH WARD
JERVIS. JONATHAN	ONON	107	ONONDAGA
JESELL. ELIAS	TOMP	009	HECTOR
JESERMI. JOSEPH	CLIN	410	CHAMPLAI
JESOUP. BENJAMIN	NEW	156	4TH WARD
JESSEE. WILLIAM	COLU	022	HUDSON
JESSITSH. HENRY	SENE	083	ROMULUS
JESSOP. CATHARINE MRS.	STEU	254	WAYNE
JESSOP. STEPHEN	SUFF	300	SOUTH HA
JESSOP. THOMAS	SUFF	306	SOUTH HA
JESSUF. BENJAMIN	WEST	226	SOMERS
JESSUP. ABRAHAM	DELA	050	COLCHEST
JESSUP. AMSEY	ORAN	266	WARWICK
JESSUP. APOLLUS	ORAN	245	MINISINK
JESSUP. DANIEL	ORAN	316	GOSHEN
JESSUP. EDWARD	NEW	313	7TH WARD
JESSUP. EGBERT	ORAN	316	GOSHEN
JESSUP. ELI	MADI	002	SULLIVAN
JESSUP. HANNAH	ORAN	325	GOSHEN
JESSUP. HENRY	SUFF	317	SOUTH HA
JESSUP. HNERY	ONTA	330	PALMYRA
JESSUP. JOHN	ORAN	346	WALLKILL
JESSUP. JOHN	SARA	171	GREENFIE
JESSUP. JOSEPH	NEW	343	7TH WARD
JESSUP. LUCENA	ONTA	110	LYONS
JESSUP. MARY	ORAN	259	WARWICK
JES[illegible] MARY	TIOG	260	CAYUTA
JES[illegible] MATTHEW	SUFF	316	SOUTH HA
JES[illegible] SAMUEL	WEST	227	SOMERS
JESS[illegible]. SAMUEL	ORAN	317	GOSHEN
JESSUP. SAMUEL	CAYU	127	GENOA
JESSUP. SAMUEL H.	SUFF	312	SOUTH HA
JESSUP. SARAH	NEW	183	10TH WAR
JESSUP. SYLVENUS	ORAN	341	WALLKILL
JESSUP. T.	NEW	188	10TH WAR
JESSUP. TEBULON	SUFF	312	SOUTH HA
JESSUP. THOMAS-FREE BLAC	SARA	189	SARATOGA
JESSUP. WILLIAM	NEW	016	1ST WARD
JESSUP. WILLIAM	OTSE	084	OTEGO
JESSUS. THOMAS	WEST	151	EASTCHES
JEVIS. ANTHONY	ULST	058	PLATTEKI
JEWEL. EBENEZER	GREE	116	DURHAM T
JEWEL. EZEKIEL	MONT	296	BROADALB
JEWEL. ISAAC	SARA	198	SARATOGA
JEWEL. ISAAC	SUFF	311	ISLIP
JEWEL. ISAAC	PUTN	090	PHILLIPS
JEWEL. JAMES	GREE	115	DURHAM T
JEWEL. JOSEPH	GREE	117	DURHAM T
JEWEL. NOLKERT D.	ALBA	177	ALBANY
JEWEL. POLLY	HERK	048	DANUBE
JEWEL. STAATS	SARA	186	SARATOGA
JEWEL. THOMAS	SARA	199	SARATOGA
JEWELL. ABRAHAM	DUTC	059	FISHKILL
JEWELL. CHARLES P.	GENE	238	PERRY
JEWELL. CHRISTOPHER	ONTA	303	PHELPS
JEWELL. DANIEL	ONTA	227	GORHAM
JEWELL. DAVID	ONTA	106	LYONS
JEWELL. DAVID	ALBA	098	WESTERLO
JEWELL. ESTHER	OTSE	031	MIDDLEFI
JEWELL. EZEKIEL	DUTC	059	FISHKILL
JEWELL. EZRA	ONTA	108	LYONS
JEWELL. GEORGE	CAYU	065	CATO
JEWELL. GOERGE	DUTC	060	FISHKILL
JEWELL. HANNAH	DUTC	060	FISHKILL
JEWELL. HENRY	DUTC	112	POUGHKEE
JEWELL. HENRY	DUTC	088	NORTH EA
JEWELL. HENRY C.	NEW	258	6TH WARD
JEWELL. HENRY J.	DUTC	072	FISHKILL
JEWELL. HERMAN	ONEI	181	VIENNA
JEWELL. ISAAC	CAYU	065	CATO
JEWELL. ISAAC	DUTC	054	FISHKILL
JEWELL. JAMES	DUTC	089	NORTH EA
JEWELL. JAMES	SARA	196	SARATOGA
JEWELL. JEREMIAH P.	ALBA	177	ALBANY
JEWELL. JOHN	ONTA	058	LIVONIA
JEWELL. JOHN	OTSE	066	MILFORD
JEWELL. JOHN	DUTC	054	FISHKILL
JEWELL. JOHN	NEW	186	10TH WAR
JEWELL. JOHN E.	DELA	084	ROSEBURY
JEWELL. JOHN J.	DUTC	054	FISHKILL
JEWELL. JOSEPH	TOMP	009	HECTOR
JEWELL. JOSHUA	ONTA	045	RICHMOND
JEWELL. LITICRA	DUTC	054	FISHKILL
JEWELL. LUTHER	ONEI	213	WESTMORE
JEWELL. MARIUS	ONEI	256	VERNON
JEWELL. MORRIS T.	ONTA	123	SODUS
JEWELL. MOSES	GENE	205	ORANGVIL
JEWELL. NATHANIEL	ONEI	126	ROME
JEWELL. OLIVER	ONEI	254	VERNON
JEWELL. OLIVER	ONEI	256	VERNON
JEWELL. REUBEN	TOMP	022	ULYSSES
JEWELL. RUFUS	GENE	068	CHINA
JEWELL. SEELEY	ONEI	304	SANGERFI
JEWELL. STEPHEN	DUTC	060	FISHKILL
JEWELL. STEPHEN	WASH	127	HAMPTON
JEWELL. THOMAS	DUTC	060	FISHKILL
JEWELL. TIMOTHY	CAYU	097	SCIPIO T
JEWELL. W.*	OTSE	068	MILFORD
JEWELL. WHITNEY	OTSE	032	MIDDLEFI
JEWELL. WILLAIM	NEW	131	10TH WAR
JEWELL. WILLIAM	SENE	138	WOLCOTT
JEWELL. WILLIAM	DUTC	033	CLINTON
JEWELL. ZENOS	GENE	193	OGDEN
JEWET. SIAS*	CAYU	097	SCIPIO T
JEWETT. ABRAHAM	JEFF	490	RODMAN
JEWETT. ERASTUS	ONEI	187	FLOYD
JEWETT. EZEKIEL	JEFF	439	LE RAY
JEWETT. EZEKIEL JR.	JEFF	439	LE RAY
JEWETT. EZEKIWL	TIOG	315	CAROLINE
JEWETT. FREEBORN	ONON	126	MARCELLU
JEWETT. GEORGE G.	ALBA	176	ALBANY
JEWETT. GIBBIAN	GENE	208	PARMA
JEWETT. GIBBINS H.. JR.	GENE	192	OGDEN
JEWETT. JACOB	ONEI	258	VERNON
JEWETT. JEREMIAH	ESSE	007	CROWPOIN
JEWETT. JOHN	NEW	084	3RD WARD
JEWETT. JOHN C.	GENE	313	WARSAW
JEWETT. JONATHAN	GENE	184	MURRAY
JEWETT. JONATHAN	NEW	125	4TH WARD
JEWETT. JOSIAH	GENE	309	WARSAW
JEWETT. MOSES	ONTA	099	FREEPORT
JEWETT. NATHAN	JEFF	414	HOUNSFIE
JEWETT. RUFUS	GENE	119	GAINSVIL
JEWETT. SALMON	CORT	538	HOMER
JEWETT. SILAS	OSWE	061	CONSTANT
JEWETT. THOMAS	STEU	187	PAINTED
JEWETT. THOMAS	ONEI	127	ROME
JEWETT. WALTER	MADI	070	LEBANON
JEWETT. WINCHESTER	JEFF	439	LE RAY
JEWILL. JOHN	BROO	026	CHENANGO
JEWIT. DANIEL	STEU	188	PAINTED
JEWIT. MINOR *	OTSE	167	EXETER
JEWIT. MORRIS	CHEN	384	NORWICH
JEWITT. BARSHEBA	BROO	033	OWEGO
JEWITT. BENJAMIN	ONEI	307	SANGERFI
JEWITT. BRIGGS	ONEI	257	VERNON
JEWITT. JOHN	BROO	033	OWEGO
JEWITT. JOHN JUN.	BROO	033	OWEGO
JEWITT. JOHN 2ND	DUTC	049	DOVER
JEWITT. JONATHAN	ONEI	307	SANGERFI
JEWITT. LEVI	GENE	119	GAINSVIL
JEWITT. NATHAN H.	WEST	190	SCARSDAL
JEWITT. ODMOND M.	RENS	179	HOOSICK
JEWITT. PHEBE	DUTC	049	DOVER
JEWITT. THADDEUS	SARA	219	CHARLTON
JEWWTT. NATHANIEL	ONTA	099	FREEPORT
JIFFANY. DANIEL	LEWI	020	MARTINSB
JIFFANY. ELISHA	LEWI	020	MARTINSB
JIFFANY. LEVI	LEWI	006	LEYDEN
JIFFSAY. JOHN	MONT	310	CANAJOHA
JILLET. DANIEL B.	ST.	135	POTSDAM
JILLETT. AAONIJAH	ST.	133	POTSDAM
JILLETT. ABSALOM	PUTN	092	PHILLIPS
JILLETT. DANIEL	PUTN	088	PHILLIPS
JILLETT. GILBERT	COLU	082	KINDERHO
JILLETT. HENRY	PUTN	092	PHILLIPS
JILLETT. NOAH	ALBA	264	WATERVLI
JILLETT. THOMAS	PUTN	092	PHILLIPS
JILLICK. SYVENAS	CAYU	111	SCIPIO T
JILLOTT. MOSES	COLU	082	KINDERHO
JILLSON. CALVIN	WASH	136	HARTFORD
JILLSON. JOHN	ALBA	067	RENSSALA
JILLSON. JONATHAN	ALBA	067	RENSSALA
JILLSON. JOSEPH	WASH	123	WHITEHAL
JILLSON. SAMUEL	WASH	123	WHITEHAL
JILSON. DAVID	ONON	135	CAMILLUS
JILSON. SAMUEL	ONTA	316	FARMINGT
JIMESON. GEORGE	GENE	126	GATES
JIMNOR. THOMAS	NIAG	065	BUFFALO
JINISON. ELIAS	WASH	165	EASTON
JINK. DANIEL	BROO	038	BERKSHIR
JINKEE. JOHN JR.	ROCK	322	HAMPSTEA
JINKHAM. ISAAC	SCHO	225	SHARON
JINKINS. CURIUS	ULST	068	NEW PALT
JINKINS. GIDEON T.	GENE	158	LEICESTE
JINKINS. HERMAN	GENE	051	BETHANY
JINKINS. IRE	GENE	307	WARSAW
JINKINS. ISAAC	WEST	277	POUND RI
JINKINS. JOHN	GENE	227	PEMBROKE
JINKS. AMOS	ONTA	104	LYONS
JINKS. BENJAMIN	GENE	118	GAINSVIL
JINKS. CALVIN	BROO	038	BERKSHIR
JINKS. CHARLES	JEFF	480	RODMAN
JINKS. DANIEL	GENE	119	GAINSVIL
JINKS. DICHERSON	STEU	200	COHOCTON
JINKS. JACOB	WEST	182	MT PLEAS
JINKS. JOEL	LEWI	007	LEYDEN
JINKS. JOHN	LEWI	013	TURIN
JINKS. JONATHAN	GENE	195	OGDEN
JINKS. NATHANIEL	NEW	193	5TH WARD
JINKS. OBEDIAH	GENE	216	PEMBROKE
JINKS. ONLY	GENE	087	COVINGTO
JINKS. THOMAS	JEFF	481	RODMAN
JINKS. WILLIAM	LEWI	007	LEYDEN
JINKS. WILLIAM	GENE	049	BETHANY
JINKS. WILLIAM JR.	LEWI	007	LEYDEN
JINKS. WILLIAM 3RD	LEWI	007	LEYDEN
JINNER. STEPHEN	ESSE	024	MORIAH
JINNIER. KATURA *	SUFF	322	SOUTH HA
JINNINGS. EPHRAIM	MONT	449	STRATFOR
JINNINS. ANN	SUFF	317	SOUTH HA
JINSON. SILAS	CHEN	191	GREENE
JINTER. NATHAN	ONON	078	POMPEY
JINTON. BITTENEL	NIAG	088	HARTLAND
JINTON. THOMAS	NIAG	089	HARTLAND
JNAKINS. JONATHAN	ST.	123	MADRID
JNES. JOHN	ONON	090	MANLIUS
JOACOBS. EZEKIEL	OTSE	142	HARTWICK
JOAMES. RICHARD	DUTC	054	FISHKILL
JOANNA. ABRAHAM	ULST	082	SAUGERTI
JOB. JAMES	SCHO	198	BLENHEIM
JOB. JAMES	ONEI	235	DEERFIEL
JOB. JOHN	SCHO	198	BLENHEIM
JOBES. JAMES	ONON	071	POMPEY
JOBES. JOHN	NEW	202	5TH WARD
JOBES. SAMUEL	NEW	079	9TH WARD
JOBS. GARDNER	GENE	052	BETHANY
JOBS. HESTER	NEW	334	7TH WARD
JOBS. LEWIS	OSWE	030	MEXICO
JOBS. RICHARD	CAYU	092	SEMPHRON
JOBS. SAMUEL	GENE	052	BETHANY
JOBS. THOMAS JR.	GENE	009	ALEXANDE
JOBSON. WILLIAM W.	ONTA	212	CANADAIG
JOBY, JOHN	COLU	038	HUDSON
JOCELIN. CHRISTOPHER	NEW	139	4TH WARD
JOCELIN. DAVID	ONEI	216	WESTMORE
JOCELIN. HEZEKIAH	ONEI	217	WESTMORE
JOCELIN. JAMES	ONEI	176	BOONVILL
JOCELIN. JOHN A.	ONEI	147	CAMDEN
JOCELIN. MR.	NEW	320	7TH WARD
JOCELIN. WILLIAM	NEW	155	10TH WAR
JOCETIN. JOHN	ONEI	142	CAMDEN
JOCKSON. DAVID	CHAU	086	HARMONY
JOCOVERY. JOHN	SENE	095	FAYETTE
JOENS. ABIGAIL	OTSE	025	MIDDLEFI
JOENS. ASA	MONT	365	JOHNSTOW
JOENS. CALEB	OTSE	059	BUTTERNU
JOENS. CORNELIUS W.	GREE	090	WINDHAM
JOENS. DANIEL	ORAN	224	NEWBURG
JOENS. ERASTUS P.	MONT	365	JOHNSTOW
JOENS. HANNAH	NEW	082	3RD WARD
JOENS. HENRY	OTSE	160	RICHFIEL
JOENS. JAMES	TIOG	283	CANDOR
JOENS. JOEL	TIOG	305	ELMIRA
JOENS. JOHN	TIOG	283	CANDOR
JOENS. JOHN	MADI	050	EATON
JOENS. JOSEPH	CHAU	064	ELLICOT
JOENS. ROBERT	OTSE	039	EDMESTON
JOENS. SETH	OTSE	028	MIDDLEFI
JOENS. SOLOMON JR.	TIOG	289	TIOGA
JOEPEN, ELIZA	WASH	124	WHITEHAL
JOES. AMON	CHAU	059	CHAUTAUQ
JOES. ELNATHAN	COLU	278	NEW LEBA
JOES. NOAH	CAYU	111	SCIPIO T
JOFFRIS. ANTHONY	NEW	065	8TH WARD
JOHAM. JOHN W.	CHEN	360	NEW BERL
JOHMON. NICHOLLS	CORT	500	CINCINNA
JOHN	DUTC	058	FISHKILL
JOHN	WASH	122	WHITEHAL
JOHN	QUEE	239	NO TWP L
JOHN T.	DUTC	045	DOVER
JOHN. CHRISTOPHER	SCHO	233	SUMMIT
JOHN. CLARK	ONON	115	SPAFFORD
JOHN. JACOB	RENS	236	SCHODAC
JOHN. JOHN F.A.	DELA	094	WALTON
JOHN. JOSEPH	DUTC	136	STANFORD
JOHN. LEWIS P.	NEW	125	4TH WARD
JOHN. MARGARETT S.	NIAG	063	BUFFALO
JOHN. MARY	NEW	169	5TH WARD
JOHN. PHILIP	RENS	236	SCHODAC
JOHN. WINTERGRATH	ULST	064	MARBLETO
JOHNES. CESAR	NEW	203	5TH WARD
JOHNLIN. BELE	GENE	146	LE ROY
JOHNON. CYRENIUS	OTSE	144	SPRINGFI
JOHNOSN. DANIEL	COLU	348	ANCRAM
JOHNOSN. ELISHA	OTSE	152	BURLINGT
JOHNOSN. ELIZABETH	MADI	025	CAZENOVI
JOHNOSN. ENOS	OTSE	152	BURLINGT
JOHNOSN. HENRY	ONTA	352	PITTSTOW
JOHNOSN. ISAAC	SCHE	128	SCHENECT
JOHNOSN. JABEZ	BROO	006	LISLE
JOHNOSN. NATHANIEL	CHAU	074	GERRY
JOHNOSN. PETER	DUTC	104	POUGHKEE
JOHNOSN. SILAS	FRAN	650	MALONE
JOHNOSN. VARNUM	CHEN	328	SMYRNA
JOHNS. CHARLOTTE	CAYU	085	SEMPRONI
JOHNS. EDWARD	CHEN	329	SMYRNA
JOHNS. EVAN	ONTA	213	CANANDAI
JOHNS. GRIFFIN	GENE	002	ALEXANDE
JOHNS. JAMES	NEW	326	7TH WARD
JOHNS. JOHN	HERK	034	FRANKFOR
JOHNS. JOHN	CAYU	086	SEMPRONI
JOHNS. JOHN	ONEI	287	WHITESTO
JOHNS. SIMON	ONEI	236	DEERFIEL
JOHNS. WILLIAM	CHEN	364	NEW BERL
JOHNSEN. GEORGE G.	MONT	419	PALATINE
JOHNSEN. GIDEON	MONT	419	PALATINE
JOHNSEN. SIMPSON	MONT	419	PALATINE
JOHNSEN. WILLIAM	MONT	419	PALATINE
JOHNSN. BENJAMIN	MADI	070	LEBANON
JOHNSN. JONATHAN	MADI	041	SMITHFIE
JOHNSN. MARY	HERK	009	MANHEIM
JOHNSN. MORILLA	GREE	083	GREENVIL
JOHNSON. A.	KING	158	BROOKLYN
JOHNSON. AARON	RENS	236	SCHODAC
JOHNSON. AARON	OTSE	126	LAURENS
JOHNSON. AARON	OTSE	011	CHERRY V
JOHNSON. AARON A.	OTSE	067	MILFORD
JOHNSON. ABADIAH	OSWE	021	SCRIBA
JOHNSON. ABAGAL	LEWI	005	LEYDEN
JOHNSON. ABEL	COLU	278	NEW LEBA
JOHNSON. ABEL	HERK	016	NORWAY
JOHNSON. ABIGAIL	OTSE	154	BURLINGT
JOHNSON. ABIGAIL	ROCK	320	HAMPSTEA

NAME	FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	BATCH	SERIAL SHEET
JENNINGS, SUSAN E.		F	A	20JUL1835	WASHINGTON,GREENWICH,REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH					
						11APR1978SL	27APR1978SL	UNCLEARED	C511081	0344
JIMNINGS, THOMAS	PHEBE CORWIN	H	M	01FEB1778	SUFFOLK,MATTITUCK-AQUEBOGUE PARISHES			10FEB1977SL	M506121	0197
JENNINGS, THOMAS	PHEBE CORWIN	H	M	01FEB1778	SUFFOLK,SOUTHOLD			29MAR1939SG	A170602	1551
JENNINGS, THOMAS C.	HANNAH DUSINBERRE	H	M	02OCT1843	ORANGE,WARWICK,DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH			17OCT1977SL	M506561	0322
JENNINGS, THOMAS HENRY		M	C	16DEC1834	ORANGE,MONTGOMERY,DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH					
	SAMUEL JENNINGS/SALLY SMITH					21MAY1977SG	20AUG1977SG	25AUG1977SG	C506551	4129

* = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #,@,>=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

JENNINGS, THOMAS

COUNTRY UNITED STATES STATE: NEW YORK AS OF APR 1988 **PAGE 11,919**

JENNINGS, THOMAS STOUT

NAME	FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SERIAL SHEET
JENNINGS, THOMAS STOUT		M	C	1806	MONTGOMERY,FONDA,REFORMED PROTESTANT DUTCH CHURCH OF CAUGHNAWAGA					
	JESSE JENNINGS/JANE STOUT					22APR1978SL	23MAY1978SL	08SEP1978SL	C511311	3979
JENNINGS, URIAH	RUTH CLAYES	H	M	DEC1790	ONEIDA,WHITESTOWN TWP			11MAY1939MT	A170520	3693
JENNINGS, WALTER		M	B	14SEP1858	KINGS,BROOKLYN	10JAN1986SL	12FEB1986SL	19FEB1986SL	8511606	1
	OLIVER BURR JENNINGS/ESTHER J. GOODSELL									
JENNINGS, WARREN PIERSON		M	B	06DEC1853	KINGS,BROOKLYN	11SEP1965	23DEC1965AL	24AUG1966IF	8517106	84
	ABRAHAM GOULD JENNINGS/CECELIA M. DOUGLAS									
JENNINGS, WICKHAM	CATHARINE WHITE	H	M	30APR1838	SUFFOLK,SOUTHAMPTON			07FEB1978LA	7708914	14
JENNINGS, WILLIAM	JANET CLARKE	H	M	04JUL1779	NEW YORK,NEW YORK,TRINITY CHURCH PARISH			19OCT1978SL	M510591	2412
JENNINGS, WILLIAM		M	C	03APR1785	NEW YORK,NEW YORK,FIRST AND SECOND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH					
	WILLIAM JENNINGS/JANET CLARK					28JAN1978NZ	22FEB1978NZ	15APR1978NZ	C507981	2587
JENNINGS, WILLIAM		M	C	07MAR1811	RICHMOND,NEW DORP,MORAVIAN CHURCH					
	JOHN JENNINGS/CATHARINE SKERRIT					24SEP1975SL	28OCT1975SL	20NOV1975SL	C503131	0476
JENNINGS, WILLIAM		M	C	07MAR1811	RICHMOND,STATEN ISLAND,UNITED BRETHERN CONGREGATION OR MORAVIAN					
	JOHN JENNINGS/CATHARINE SKERRIT					30NOV1977MT	31JAN1978MT	08FEB1978MT	C510091	0478
JENNINGS, WILLIAM	HANNAH CROMWELL	H	M	21DEC1814	BRONX,FORDHAM,DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH			01NOV1978SL	M506261	0095
JENNINGS, WILLIAM	HANNAH CROMWELL	H	M	21DEC1814	NEW YORK,FORDHAM			20MAY1971AL	7014725	78
JANNINGS, WILLIAM	LEVI JANNINGS/LENA	M	C	23NOV1818	COLUMBIA,CHURCHTOWN	21AUG1975PV	24OCT1975PV	22NOV1975PV	C503891	2945
JENNINGS, WILLIAM ALLISON		M	B	04OCT1795	ORANGE,FLORIDA	20OCT1981SL	23OCT1981SL	24OCT1981SL	8115602	8
	GIDEON JENNINGS/SOPHIA C. CARPENTER									
JENNINGS, WILLIAM D.		M	B	27OCT1884	CATTARAUGUS,KNAPP CREEK					
	HENRY JENNINGS/MARY JANE JOSE					CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8609903	62
JENNINGS, WILLIAM HENRY	GEORGE JENNINGS/	M	B	16DEC1844	JEFFERSON,CAPE VINCENT	26JAN1974LA	08MAY1974LA	15MAY1974LA	7311613	68
JENNINGS, WILLIAM L.		M	B	1868	ULSTER,PLATTEKILL	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8732103	4
	GEORGE JENNINGS/CECELIA FOWLER									
GENIN, WILLIAM LOUIS	THERESA JOS. RACHELL	H	M	02JAN1885	NEW YORK,NEW YORK,MADISON STREET GERMAN PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH					
								17DEC1985IF	M535284	1652
JENNINGS, WILLIAM S.	EMELE WELLER	H	M	17JAN1849	ORANGE,MONTGOMERY,DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH			12NOV1977SL	M506551	0550
JENNINGS, WILLIAM W.		M	B	1867	ORANGE,MONTGOMERY	INFANT	INFANT	18JAN1982JR	8109009	35
	FRANCIS CLARK JENNINGS/RUTH ANNA HOUSTON									
JENNING, WILLIAMS	JANET CLARK	H	M	26JUN1779	NEW YORK,NEW YORK			18JUN1974MT	7312006	39
JENNINGS, WILLIS A.		M	B	01APR1835	OSWEGO,PALERMO	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8716006	45
	ALVA JENNINGS/MAHALIA TWOGOOD									
JENNINGS, WILLIS A.		M	B	11APR1835	OSWEGO,PALERMO	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8478802	14
	ALVA JENNINGS/MAHALA TWOGOOD									
JENNINGS, WILLIS A.	ROSELLA JACKSON	H	M	08NOV1856	OSWEGO,PALERMO			CLEARED	8714904	90
JENNINGS, WILLM. HENRY FANSHAW		M	C	11JUN1830	NEW YORK,NEW YORK,CARMEN ST. DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH					
	SAMUEL B. JENNINGS/ANN THORBURN					08APR1977OG	27MAY1977OG	20AUG1977OG	C506301	0726
*JENNIGS . ** SEE JENNINGS*										
*JENNIS . ** SEE JENNESS*										
JENNISON										
JENNISON, ANNA	DAVID CUNNINGHAM	W	M	01JAN1804	ONTARIO,NEW BERLIN			CLEARED	8606502	61
JENNISON, ARSINO MARIANNA	URIAH CLEVELAND	W	M	25FEB1864	ERIE,BUFFALO			15JUN1962SG	A458241	0235
JENISON, BERTHA THANKFUL		F	B	28JUN1884	ALLEGANY,SHONGO	07MAY1985WA	17MAY1985WA	18MAY1985WA	8508605	3
	ELSON S. JENISON/MARY SOPHRONIA STEPHENS									
JENINSON, ELIZA	PETER VAN ANTWERP	W	M	22DEC1820	RENSSELAER,SCHAGHTICOKE,DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH			05JAN1978IF	M510331	0590
JENESION, ELIZABETH	FISH	W	M	30DEC1798	RENSSELAER,SCHAGHTICOKE,DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH			17DEC1977IF	M510331	0445
JENIZON, ELIZABETH	WILLIAM HINT	W	M	1804	RENSSELAER,SCHAGHTICOKE,DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH			17DEC1977IF	M510331	0521
JENNISON, ERSKINE PUTNAM	LUTHER JENNISON/	M	C	06AUG1847	BROOME,CHENANGO POINT,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH					
						27APR1978OK	19AUG1978OK	25AUG1978OK	C511451	0672
JENISON, ETTA R.		F	B	11MAR1875	WYOMING,GAINESVILLE	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	1000166	2310
	W. ELBERT JENISON/SARAH E. WEBSTER									
JENISON, FLORA		F	B	10JAN1870	ALLEGANY,SHONGO	16MAR1984JR	05APR1984JR	17APR1984JR	1000010	10837
	ELSON S. JENISON/MARY STEPHENS									
JENNISON, HATTIE		F	B	02OCT1847	ALLEGANY,RUSHFORD	27MAR1986AT	28MAR1986AT	28MAR1986AT	8605980	8
	LUTHER JENNISON/ELIZABETH DUNN ALDRICH									
JENNISON, HELEN M.	JOHN L. LAKE	W	M	24JUN1863	OSWEGO,OSWEGO,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			30JAN1979SL	M511361	0389
JENISON, JANE E.		F	B	17MAR1875	ALLEGANY,SHONGO	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	1000166	2443
	ELSON S. JENISON/MARY STEPHENS									
JENNISON, JOHN HUBBARD	SARAH F SAWYER	H	M	22FEB1818	GENESEE,PEMBROKE			27MAY1948AZ	A170729	1300

* = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #,@,>=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

JENNISON, LUCY G

COUNTRY UNITED STATES STATE: NEW YORK AS OF APR 1988 **PAGE 11,920**

JENNISON, LUCY G.

NAME	FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SERIAL SHEET
JENISON, LUCY G.	JOHN HENRY WOODWORTH	W	M	29MAY1816	RENSSELAER,TROY			CLEARED	8708507	42
JENNISON, MARY ELMINA		F	B	22NOV1844	ALLEGANY,RUSHFORD	27MAR1986AT	MAR1986AT	28MAR1986AT	8605980	8
	LUTHER JENNISON/ELIZABETH DUNN ALDRICH									
JENISON, SAMUEL E.		M	B	11DEC1871	ALLEGANY,SHONGO	13NOV1984OG	JAN1985OG	05MAR1985OG	1000150	8173
	ELSON S. JENSSON/MARY STEPHENS									
JENNISON, SUSAN EMERANCY		F	B	18OCT1826	WYOMING,GAINESVILLE	07SEP1960	SEP1960SL	26JAN1962SL	8605980	5
	LUTHER JENISON/SARAH CONABLE									
JENNISON, WILLIAM	MARIA GARDINIER	H	M	24JUL1808	MONTGOMERY,FONDA,REFORMED PROTESTANT DUTCH CHURCH OF CAUGHNAWAGA					
								03JAN1979AL	M511311	0867
JENNSEN										
JENNSEN, ANDREW ANTOINE		M	B	1665	KINGS,GRAVESEND	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8725763	1
	ANTOINE JANSEN VAN SALERS/									
JENNSEN, HENDRICK	ANDREW ANTOINE JENNSEN/	M	B	18DEC1681	KINGS,GRAVESEND	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8725763	1
*JENNY ** SEE ALSO ***										
** GANEY	** GINNEY									
** GUINEY	** GUNNEY									
** JANNEY	** YANNEY									
JENNE	ELISHA JENNE/	M	C	JUL1812	SARATOGA,CHARLTON,PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH					
						21APR1978OG	JUN1978OG	16AUG1978OG	C511051	0741
JENNE, ABIGAIL	SAML. JENNE/LYDIA	F	B	30DEC1809	CAYUGA,SCIPIO MM	12JAN1960	2FEB1960SL	20MAR1987OK	8627506	12
JENNEY, ABRAHAM DAVIS		M	B	19MAY1813	CAYUGA,SCIPIO MM	18APR1987OK	2JUN1987OK	16JUN1987OK	8627506	15
	JOHN JENNEY/CATHARINE									
JENNE, ADELBERT	CLARA ROLKWOOD	H	M	22NOV1895	ST LAWRENCE,HOPKINTON			22JUN1976PV	7529410	53
JENNE, ANSEL SETH		M	B	25SEP1808	SARATOGA,HADLEY	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8765808	11
	PRINCE ELISHA JENNE/OLIVE LINKON									
JENNE, ASAHEL	PRISCILLA POWERS	H	M	11MAR1847	ST LAWRENCE,HOPKINTON			19JUN1973LA	7209426	99
JENNY, BABETTE	JOHANN HEGELI	W	M	11JUN1876	NEW YORK,NEW YORK,MADISON STREET GERMAN PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH					
								11DEC1985IF	M535284	0527
JENNEY, BENJAMIN	JOHN JENNEY/CATHARINE	M	B	09DEC1808	CAYUGA,SCIPIO MM	18APR1987OK	2JUN1987OK	16JUN1987OK	8627506	15
JENNE, BENJAMIN	SARAH SNYDER	H	M	20JAN1830	ST LAWRENCE			CLEARED	8702004	95
JENNEY, BENJAMIN MYRUM		M	B	22NOV1830	ST LAWRENCE,,PORT OF EARY					
	BENJAMIN PRINCE JENNEY/SARAH COMSTOCK SNYDER					INFANT	INFANT	CLEARED	8765808	10
JENNE, BENJAMIN PRINCE		M	B	16MAY1806	SARATOGA,HADLEY	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8765808	11
	PRINCE ELISHA JENNE/OLIVE LINKON									
JENNEY, BENSHEBA	JOHN JENNEY/CATHARINE	F	B	01APR1800	CAYUGA,SCIPIO MM	27MAR1987OK	28APR1987OK	05MAY1987OK	8627506	14
JENNE, BETHIA	NOAH JENNE/PERSIS CAPEN	F	B	12NOV1797	CAYUGA	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8502501	6
JENNY, CHARLES A.		M	B	31OCT1888	ONEIDA,ROME	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8407502	94
	LOUIS JENNY/LOUISA MINNIG									
JENNE, DANIEL TOMPKINS		M	B	10JUL1810	SARATOGA,HADLEY	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8765808	11
	PRINCE ELISHA JENNE/OLIVE LINKON									
JENNE, DEBORAH	SAML. JENNE/LYDIA	F	B	05AUG1807	CAYUGA,SCIPIO MM	12JAN1960	02FEB1960SL	20MAR1987OK	8627506	12
JENNEY, ELIZABETH	JOHN JENNEY/CATHARINE	F	B	09JAN1802	CAYUGA,SCIPIO MM	27MAR1987OK	28APR1987OK	05MAY1987OK	8627506	16
JENNE, ELIZABETH EARL	SAML. JENNE/LYDIA	F	B	19AUG1817	CAYUGA,SCIPIO MM	27MAR1987OK	28APR1987OK	05MAY1987OK	8627506	12
JENNE, ELLEN M	ALFRED FARNHAM	W	M	10FEB1858	ONONDAGA,MARCELLUS			19FEB1945SL	A184749	5067
JENNE, ELLEN M.	ALFRED FARNHAM	W	M	10FEB1858	ONONDAGA,MARCELLUS			20OCT1943SL	A184735	0311
JENNE, EZEKIEL	AARON JENNE/ABIGAIL MIGHILL	M	B	29APR1788	ESSEX,JAY	02OCT1957	20FEB1958LA	07JUN1973LA	7209428	95
JENNE, FANNY	AARON JENNE/ABIGAIL MIGHILL	F	B	29JUL1808	ESSEX,JAY	08SEP1972LA	15NOV1972LA	25MAY1973LA	7209428	96
JENNY, FREDERICK ERNEST		M	B	09SEP1882	NEW YORK,NEW YORK	15JAN1982SL	08APR1982SL	09APR1982SL	8109720	26
	JOHANN FRIEDRICH JENNI/SUSANNA LENNHEAR									
JENNY, FREDERICK ERNEST	MARTHA EGGLER	H	M	09OCT1909	NEW YORK,NEW YORK			16DEC1981SL	8109720	28
JENNE, GEORGE A.	ETTIE FLETCHER	H	M	07JAN1877	ST LAWRENCE,HOPKINTON			22JUN1976PV	7529410	56
JENNEY, GEORGE C.	BESSIE STETSON	H	M	02MAY1855	NEW YORK,NEW YORK,TRINITY CHURCH PARISH			26OCT1978SL	M510591	0516
JENNE, GIDEON		M	A	JUN1811	SARATOGA,CHARLTON,PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH					
						21APR1978OG	29JUN1978OG	UNCLEARED	C511051	0235
JENNE, HENRIETTA	NOAH JENNE/PERSIS CAPEN	F	B	04JAN1807	CAYUGA,SCIPIO	INFANT	INFANT	CLEARED	8502501	7
JENNEY, IDA MARIE		F	B	17NOV1962	WYOMING,WARSAW	23OCT1976	21FEB1984PV	PARENTS LVG	H002047	0567
	BERT ELLIS JENNEY/AGNES MAE CHENEY									
JENNE, IRA G.	CATHARINE BRADT	H	M	13FEB1816	ALBANY,ALBANY,FIRST DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH			10OCT1978SL	M506101	3246
JENNE, ISSAC NEWTON		M	B	29JAN1810	CAYUGA,SCIPIO	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8502501	8
	NOAH JENNE/PERSIS CAPEN									

* = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #,@,>=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

ROY D. GOOLD
GENEALOGIST
SEVEN SWEDEN HILL ROAD
BROCKPORT, NEW YORK 14420
(716) 637-6419

November 6, 1991

Mrs Marian O. Shirley
1007 Fredrick Dr So
Indianapolis, IN 46260

Dear Mrs. Shirley:

Please excuse my not reporting to you sooner. Before going on to Ontario Co I wanted to check all possibilities in the Genesee Co. region. I had checked probate recs. at Batavia finding nothing for a Peter Jenison/Jennison but there is a Grantee deed at the Genesee Co Courthouse in 1836 which appeared to be for Peter J. Jr. Will enclose these abstarcts for Jennison for you. I have since checked the Holland Land Co records which are on microfilm at Fredonia, NY in the hope that we could find something earlier for either Peter Jr or Sr. There was one "article" or mortgage for Peter "Jenison" dated 4 June 1821, it was a renewal for an earlier mortgage on the same lot recorded in the County Clerk's office in Batavia in 1836. It would appear we have only one Peter Jenison in Genesee, rather than father and son, that he was JR. And altho Peter Sr does appear on list of Rev soldiers bur. in Ontario Co., I'll enclose copies, his grave is not located and there is a "probably" there I wanted to be sure we didn't miss anything in Genesee Co. and so we didn't embark on a wild goose chase in Ontario Co. In any case we can place Peter Jr near present Castile, NY. Will enclose a plat map. I had hoped we would find Peter Sr in Gen. Co because his grave would have been easier to find at Castile than in Ont. Co.

Enclose copies of the published Rev Patriots in Ontario Co. and the mss from which it was taken from the card file. It appears to have been something a descendant had given to the county historian rather than being the result precise research on his part. It indicated doubt = possible bum stear. It does look as tho that the number before Peter's service refers to a Rev. War pension file number "15-34106" in the National Archives and would confirm his death in Ont. Co. The pension file is another source of good info, it may contain family info not just about his service, as I recall the pension files are available on microfilm in Ont. Co. Any way we are now on the right track.

My time and expenses to date are 3 hrs at the Gen. Co. courthouse Co. Clerk's office and Surrogate; 1 hr at the Co Historians office; and ½ hr office time; with 45 miles travel = gasolene and cost of photocopies your initial retainer is depleted. We are going to find some good answers in Ontario Co., the one thing I'm worried about is that because Peter Sr had a pension there may not be a will or intestate proceeding for him as under the 1818 a man had to be nearly destitute to get one, it was relaxed in 1820, but if he didn't refile = we'll have to see about that. Deeds should tell us exactly when Peter and his family arrived and where he lived = chance of locating his grave. We should find some good stuff about Clark Eldridge as well, Penfield was in Ontario until 1821 when Monroe Co. was formed. If Peter was also in Penfield when he died a very good chance of finding his grave, this may be the reason we have the "?" for him in Ontario Co as to where he is buried. If you would like me to proceed please forward an additional retainer for fifty dollars and I'll proceed accordingly.

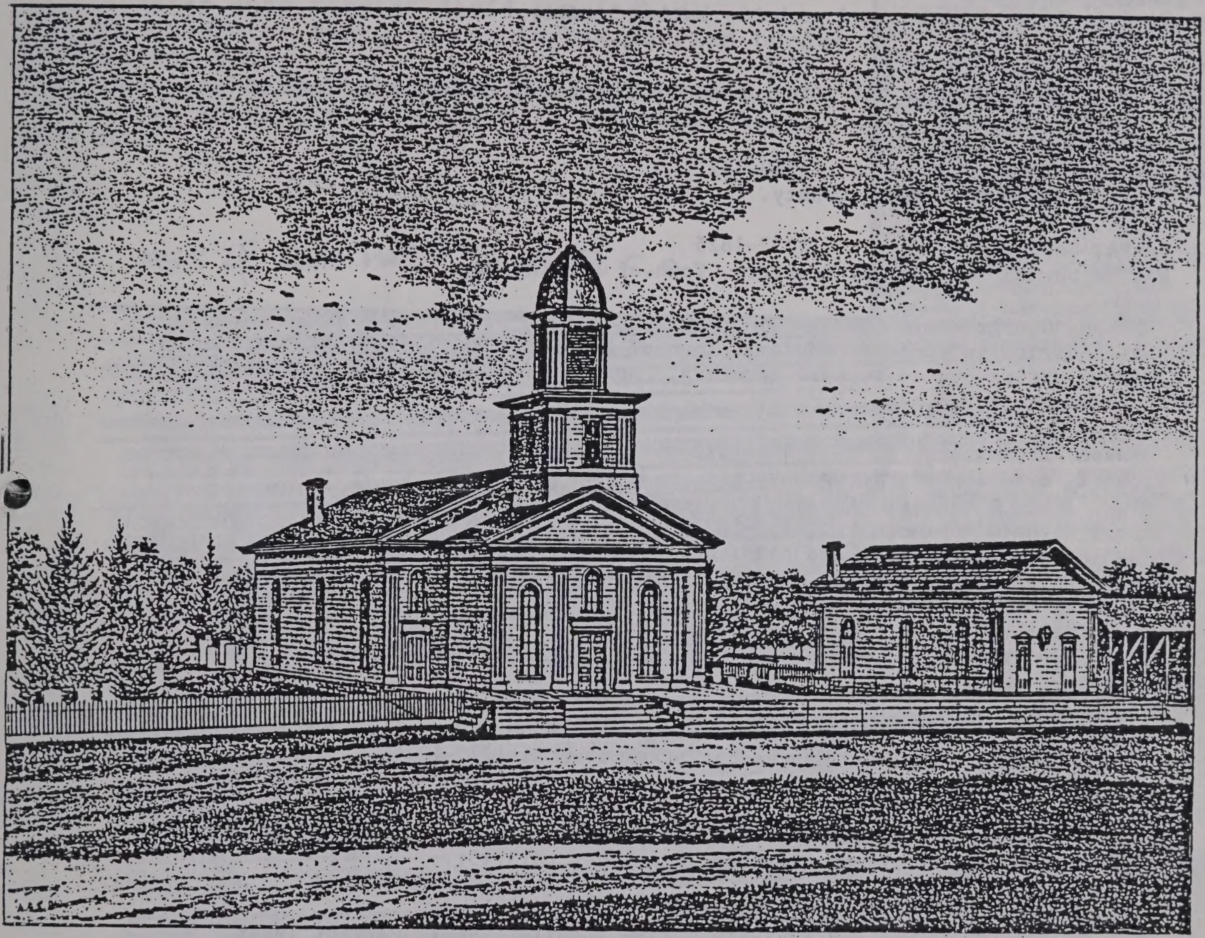
I apologize for this long delay in reporting to you, have been running behind all year. Just learned they had the Holland deeds at Fredonia, feared I may have had to go down there but was finally able to get the info needed over the phone.   Thanks for your patience and understanding.

Sincerely,

Roy D. Goold

INDEX

TO THE BURIAL PLACES OF REVOLUTIONARY PATRIOTS IN AND AROUND ONTARIO COUNTY, NEW YORK.



PRESTON E. PIERCE

ONTARIO COUNTY HISTORIAN

DIVISION OF HUMAN SERVICES

ONTARIO COUNTY

POSSIBLE PATRIOT YEAR
REMARKS

Hutchins, Charles ____-1830
Probably died in Ontario County.

Ingersol, Aaron 1750-1821
Died in Town of Victor and probably buried locally.

Jackson, Robert 1762-____
Died in Monroe County but wife buried in Boughton Hill Cemetery, Town of Victor.

Jenison, Peter 1750-1821
Probably died in Ontario County.

Jenks, George 1757-1825
May be buried in Hathaway Cemetery, Town of Farmington.

Johnson, George ____-____
May be buried in Vincent Cemetery, Town of Bristol. May be confused with one Joseph Johnson buried in same cemetery. Aug. 1985 on-site check revealed no stone by either name.

Johnson, Thomas ____-1812
Probably died in Ontario County.

Jones, Richard 1757-1821
Died in Town of Hopewell and pensioner (W20190). See: 1876 History of Ontario County (p. 159) and Patriot Index (I, p. 375).

Jones, Sylvanus 1755-1840
Service in 1876 County History, p.240. DAR Patriot Index, I, p.375.

King, Joshna 1758-1839
In Patriot Index, I, p.388. Pensioned. Wife: Anne Ingersoll. Burial in Pioneer Cemetery, Town of Manchester of same name, 1770-1834.

Lampman, Jacob ____-____
Died in Canandaigua on July 5, 1834 age 89. Obituary in local paper on July 16, 1834 says was Revolutionary veteran. Pensioner (S13715).

Latta, James 1748-1816
Died in Town of Victor and probably buried locally. See: Patriot Index (I, p. 403).

Lincoln, Otis ____-1819
Death date noted in 1835 pensioner list. See: 1911 History of Ontario County (p. 384). Probably lived in Town of Gorham or Town of Hopewell.

Lyons, James ____-____
Widow lived in Town of Gorham at time of 1850 Pension roll rejection.

PETER JENISON ONTARIO

15-34106- 1750-1821, in lexington alarm in capt. john crowl co. born in sutton, mass. died in ontario co.
married mehitable singletary.
daughter anna married david cunningham.
granddaughter mary ann cunningham married burdet clifton pile.
great granddaughter fannie bell pile married nathan sparks. she was born in jeffersonville, ind.

MSS of Rev PATS in ONT. CO.

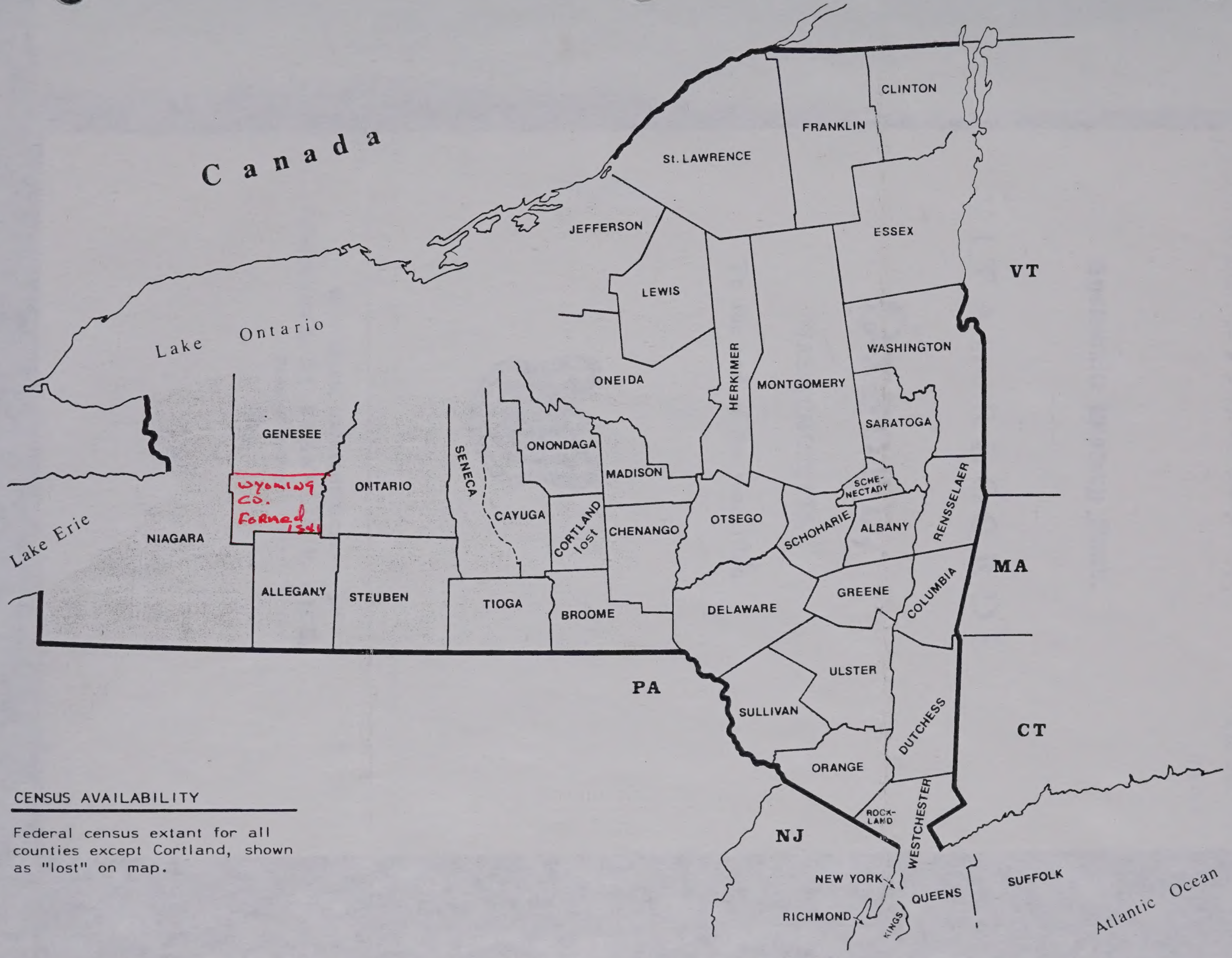
PETER JENISON

ONTARIO

15-34106- 1750-1821, in lexington alarm in capt. john crowl co. born in sutton, mass. died in ontario co.
married mehitable singletary.
daughter anna married david cunningham.
granddaughter mary ann cunningham married burdet clifton pile.
great granddaughter fannie bell pile married nathan sparks. she was born in jeffersonville, ind.

MSS - BUR. REV. WAR SOLS
IN ONT CO

from
Ray Goold
3-30-91


Canada
Lake Ontario
Lake Erie
VT
MA
CT
PA
NJ
Atlantic Ocean
CLINTON
FRANKLIN
St. LAWRENCE
ESSEX
JEFFERSON
LEWIS
WASHINGTON
HERKIMER
MONTGOMERY
ONEIDA
SARATOGA
GENESEE
ONONDAGA
MADISON
SENECA
ONTARIO
SCHE-NECTADY
RENSSELAER
Wyoming Co. Formed 1841
CAYUGA
CORTLAND lost
CHENANGO
OTSEGO
SCHOHARIE
ALBANY
NIAGARA
ALLEGANY
STEUBEN
TIOGA
BROOME
DELAWARE
GREENE
COLUMBIA
ULSTER
SULLIVAN
DUTCHESS
ORANGE
ROCK-LAND
WESTCHESTER
NEW YORK
QUEENS
SUFFOLK
RICHMOND
KINGS

CENSUS AVAILABILITY

Federal census extant for all counties except Cortland, shown as "lost" on map.

25 0 25 50 75 100 MILES

BLACK = 1810 BOUNDARIES

New York • 1810

MAP GUIDE TO THE U.S. FEDERAL CENSUSES, 1790–1920 by William Thorndale and William Dollarhide. Copyright 1984, all rights reserved.

Available from The Dollarhide Systems, PO Box 5282, Bellingham, WA 98227.

FROM: Col. Wm. McIntosh Chapter, Dec 31, 1975

MASS.

Systematic History Fund.

VITAL RECORDS
OF
OXFORD,
MASSACHUSETTS,

To the end of the year 1849.

WORCESTER, MASSACHUSETTS:
PUBLISHED BY FRANKLIN P. RICE,
Trustee of the Fund.
1905.

HURD, John, s. Joseph and Mary, May 20, 1779.
John, s. William and Lois, —— —, 1802[?]. In Livermore, Me.
John Clarke, s. John and Mary, Sept. 3, 1810.
Joseph, s. Peter and Sarah, June 19, 1738.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, March 26, 1773.
Joseph, s. William and Lois, Feb. 2, 1796. In Livermore, Me.
Lois, d. William and Lois, —— —, 1806[?]. In Livermore, Me.
Mary, d. Peter and Sarah, Jan. 28, 1744-45.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 16, 1765.
Mary, w. Dea. John, June 22, 1780. G.S.
Maryan, d. John and Mary, Jan. 20, 1816.
Paty, d. Joseph and Mary, July 23, 1781.
Peter, s. Peter and Sarah, May 2, 1735.
Polly, d. William and Lois, —— —, —. In Livermore, Me.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Mary, July 24, 1785.
Samuel Nelson, s. John and Mary, Sept. 16, 1817.
Sarah, d. Peter and Sarah, April 30, 1740.
Sarah Stowe [Stone?], d. John and Mary, July 13, 1820.
William, s. Peter and Sarah, March 2, 1737.
William, s. Joseph and Mary, May 13, 1767.
William Stone, s. John and Mary, Dec. 24, 1808.
Winthrop, s. John and Mary, Jan. 22, 1812.

HUTCHINSON, Alba A., s. Stephen and Emeline, Aug. 23, 1838.
Daniel, s. Stephen and Emeline, Nov. 14, 1834.
Emily M., d. Stephen and Emeline, Feb. 19, 1831.
Jesse, s. Stephen and Emeline, Jan. 22, 1833.
John G., s. Stephen and Emeline, Sept. 29, 1836.
Louis[e] E., d. Stephen and Emeline, Oct. 6, 1844.
Mary E., d. Stephen and Emeline, July 16, 1829.
Samuel P., s. Stephen and Emeline, Sept. 12, 1840.
Sarah A., d. Stephen and Emeline, Nov. 10, 1825.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Emeline, Aug. 8, 1824.
William G., s. Stephen and Emeline, June 27, 1827.

JEFFERDS, Alpheus, s. John and Mary, Feb. 5, 1774.

JENERSON, Ann Maria, d. Marverick, Jan. 2, 1845.

JENISON, Betsy, d. Marverick and Elizabeth, May 25, 1806. At Charlton.
Learned, s. Marverick and Elizabeth, Nov. 11, 1804.
Luther, s. Marverick and Elizabeth, Jan. 6, 1803.
Mary, d. Marverick and Elizabeth, June 20, 1808.

LEARNED

LEARNED, Elezebeth, d. Isaac and Elisebeth, Feb. 26, 1743-44.
Elihu, s. John and Miriam, April 8, 1754.
Elijah, s. John and Hiphzibah, Nov. 14, 1739.
Elisabeth, d. Jeremiah and Elisabeth, June 14, 1762.
Elizabeth, d. Isaac and Sarah, May 13, 1720.
Elizabeth, d. Jeremiah and Elizabeth, July 11, 1762, bap. C.R.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Lydia, July 11, 1783.
Ethan, s. Jacob and Elizabeth, Aug. 22, 1784.
Ezekiel, s. Josiah and Katherine, March 18, 1749.
George Robinson, s. Jonas and Clarisa, Oct. 17, 1819.
Hanah, d. Isaac and Sarah, July 12, 1730.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 2, 1750.
Hannah, d. Isaac and Mary, Dec. 3, 1754.
Hannah, d. Isaac and Mary, Feb. 9, 1757.
Hayns, s. Ebenezer and Jerusha, Sept. 20, 1757.
Henery Green, s. Dr. Jonathan and Annis, Jan. 17, 1791. At Winchester.
Henry, s. Ethan and Orinda, March 17, 1806.
Hipzibah, d. John and Miriam, Feb. 8, 1752.
Huldah, d. David and Elizabeth, Sept. 23, 1808.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Elizabeth, Jan. 23, 1737-38.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Mary, Feb. 5, 1760.
Jacob, s. John and Meriam, May 13, 1756.
Jacob, s. John and Miriam, July 31, 1760.
James, s. Benjamin and Abigail, Nov. 20, 1815 [?].
Jean, d. Isaac and Elizabeth, Nov. 29, 1736.
Jemima, d. John and Meriam, Dec. 6, 1766.
Jeremiah, s. Ebenezer and Deborah, Jan. 12, 1732-33.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Elisabeth, Oct. 29, 1757.
Jeremiah, s. Benjamin and Lydia, May 22, 1786.
Jeremiah, s. Capt. Jeremiah and Dolly, April 10, 1795.
Jeremiah Nichols, s. Benjamin and Abigail, April 3, 1819.
Jerimiah, s. Ebenezer and Deborah, Jan. 12, 1732-33.
Jerusha, d. Ebenezer and Jerusha, July 3, 1769.
Jerusha, d. Silvanus and Martha, May 6, 1798.
Joel, s. Ebenezer and Jerusha, April 3, 1762.
John, s. Isaac and Elizabeth, Oct. 30, 1741.
John, s. John and Meriam, June 20, 1758.
John, s. John Jr. and Abigail, Jan. 18, 1776.
Jonas, s. Asa and Mary, June 2, 1778.
Jonathan, s. Jeremiah and Elisabeth, Nov. 9, 1766.
Jonathan, s. David and Elizabeth, March 18, 1790. In Charlton.
Jonathan Hunt, s. Charles Hunt and Mary, June 24, 1811.

HUTCHINS, Thomas and Abigail Perce, both of Dudley, Feb. —, 1743.*

HUTCHINSON, Clarissa and Henry C. Spalding, Nov. 9, 1845.
Eliza and Chandler Stockwell of Douglass, Sept. 2, 1835.
Sarah A. (d. Stephen, a. 20) and Charles A. Sigourney, May 6, 1846.*

IDE, Esther of Oxford South Gore and Corlis Benet [Burret?] of Douglass, int. Nov. 22, 1829.
George and Lucretia Gleason, both of Oxford South Gore, Nov. 21, 1813.
Liberty and Levina Gleason, Nov. 22, 1796. In Oxford South Gore.
Liberty Jr. of Oxford South Gore and Lucy Ann Pollock of Thompson, Ct., int. Feb. 11, 1829.
Nathan and Vida Wakefield, both of the South Gore adjoining Oxford, int. April 22, 1797.
Polley and Bezeleel Wakefield, both of the South Gore adjoining Oxford, int. Oct. 14, 1797.

INMAN, Jefferson and Dolly Gores?, both of Dudley, Jan. 23, 1826.*
Thomas L. of Sutton and Rhoby Burton, int. Aug. 18, 1844.

IRESON, Joseph Jr. of Webster (s. Joseph and Mary, a. 29) and Jane Lilley, March 11, 1847.

IVES, John and Eunice Collar, Dec. 1, 1772.

JACKINGS, James and Zilpah Edwards, int. Nov. 15, 1800. Forbidden by Zilpah Edwards.

JACOBS, Dolley of Killingly and Samuel Baker, int. March 1, 1776.

JENINGS, Sarah and James Comins, March 19, 1724.

JENISON (see below), Ann and Anthony Dike of Sutton, Jan. 16, 1775.
Daniel and Julia Leach, Feb. 21, 1838.
Marverwick and Elizabeth Learned, May 25, 1802.
Mehitable of Charlton and Jonathan Chase of Sutton, Jan. 22, 1797.*
Nancy M. of Ward and Lewis Fitts, int. April 7, 1833.
Wid. Naomi and Josiah Wolcott, Dec. 12, 1793.
Nathaniel and Catharine Sibley, both of Ward, Jan. 2, 1800.*

---

* Intention not recorded.

JENISON, Ollive of Millbury and Ezra Lovell Jr., int. Oct. 7, 1815.
Twiss of Charlton and Lydia Prince, Nov. 30, 1797.

JENNESON, Elias and Hannah Twist, June 16, 1748.*

JENNISON (see above), Daniel and Molly Putnam of Sutton, Jan. 29, 1778. In Sutton.
Joel of Newton and Betsey Foster, Nov. 28, 1839.
Mary Ann (d. Joseph and Hannah, a. 22) and Sumner Sparhawk, both of Auburn, May 14, 1845.*
Samuel of Ward and Roxana Stone, int. March 23, 1834.

JEPHERSON (see below), Wid. Mary and Samuel Kimball of Thompson, Ct., int. Nov. 30, 1816.
Philey of Uxbridge and Walter Brown of Oxford South Gore, int. Jan. 26, 1811.
Reubin and Mary Kelley, int. Feb. 14, 1821.
Willis of Oxford South Gore and Amy Jephison of Douglass, int. June 5, 1813.

JEPHISON (see above), Amy of Douglass and Willis Jepherson of Oxford South Gore, int. June 5, 1813.

JEWEL, John Morris of Dudley and Sarah Pratt, int. Aug. 18, 1764.

JEWELL, Joseph of Ashford and Abigail Barton, Jan. 27, 1780. In Dudley.*
Susanna and Joseph Upham Jr. of Dudley, April 15, 1791.

JEWETT, Azuba [Azubia in int.] and Henry H. Ball of Sutton, July 1, 1837.
David of Thompson parish, Killingly, Ct., and Sarah Stevens of Dudley, Oct. 9, 1734.*
Silence and Samuel Davis 3d, April 5, 1787.
Silvie and John M. Pratt, both of Dudley, Aug. 12, 1821.*

JEWIT, Stephen and Mehetabel Harris, March 3, 1757.

JOHNSON, Alfred and Calista Wood, Dec. 8, 1828.
Amos D. and Theodocia D. Walker, Oct. 10, 1830.
Elizabeth C. and Orin D. Bolster, March 4, 1838.
Smith and Wid. Abigail Amidown, Nov. 5, 1776.
Smith and Mary Googings, May 13, 1827.

JONES, Almira Louisa of Enfield and Charles D. Bowman, int. Nov. 4, 1846.

---

* Intention not recorded.

Systematic History Fund.

VITAL RECORDS

OF

CHARLTON,

MASSACHUSETTS,

To the end of the year 1849.

WORCESTER, MASSACHUSETTS:
PUBLISHED BY FRANKLIN P. RICE,
Trustee of the Fund.
1905.

623 67

Mass
Counties
Worcester
Charlton
Vit

Stanhope Press
F. H. GILSON COMPANY
BOSTON, U.S.A.

-109 v
18

Publisher's Note.

THE list of Charlton Births, Marriages and Deaths comprised in this volume includes all that were found in the Town Books covering the period from the earliest date there recorded to the end of the year 1849. Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths from the records of the First Church, and Deaths from the gravestone inscriptions in the old Burial Ground have been added to make the record as complete as possible, and these sources are indicated in each instance by proper reference.

All of the records are condensed in print as much as is consistent with intelligibility, accuracy, and completeness of information. Differences in duplicates, and explanatory or other matter which seemed necessary or desirable, appear in brackets.

Marriages and intentions of marriage are printed under the names of both parties, but the full information concerning each person is given only under his or her name. An asterisk after a marriage indicates that the intention was not found recorded, and in many cases this is accounted for by the fact that neither party belonged in Charlton, and consequently publishment was made elsewhere.

The double date is used in the months of January, February and March prior to 1752 only when it so appears in the original, and instances of the modern form after 1725 are not uncommon.

1752
1725

When places other than Charlton and Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given in the printed copy.

ABBREVIATIONS.

a. — age
abt. — about
b. — born
ch. — child
chn. — children
Co. — county
C.R. — church record
d. — daughter; day; died
Dea. — deacon
D.R. — death record
dup. — duplicate entry
f. — female
G.S. — gravestone record
h. — husband
inf. — infant
int. — publishment of intention of marriage
Jr. — junior
m. — male; married; month
N.S. — New Style
O.S. — Old Style
P.R. — private record
rec. — recorded
s. — son
Sr. — senior
w. — wife
wid. — widow
widr. — widower
y. — year
2d. — second

The age given in the Deaths is in years unless otherwise indicated.

Charlton.

ESTABLISHED November 21, 1754, from part of Oxford as the District of Charlton. Was made a town by Act of August 23, 1775. Part annexed to Oxford, January 5, 1789. Part annexed to Sturbridge, June 26, 1792. Part annexed to Oxford, February 23, 1809. Part included in the new town of Southbridge, February 15, 1816.

Population at different periods: 1765, 739; 1776, 1,310; 1790, 1,965; 1800, 2,120; 1810, 2,180; 1820, 2,134; 1830, 2,173; 1840, 2,117; 1850, 2,015. Population in 1900, 1,860.

Number of Births printed		4,150
Marriages	1,812 =	3,624 names
Deaths		957
		8,731 total

CHARLTON RECORDS.

CHARLTON BIRTHS.

To the year 1850.

ADAMS, Daniel Emerson, s. Daniel Emerson and Tamar (Converse), Nov. 29, 1804. P.R.
Evalinah, d. Joel and Sharlotte, April 25, 1840.
Julius, s. Charles and Selina, Oct. 29, 1847.
Julyan, d. Joel and Sharlotte, June 29, 1836.
Sarah Jane, d. Charles and Selina, Nov. 7, 1844.
Sarah Jane, d. Charles and Selina, Oct. 26, 1849.
Solan Salem, s. Joel and Sharlotte, March 9, 1838.
Willington Wails, s. Joel and Sharlotte, Aug. 24, 1834. In Mendon.
Zilpha Ann, d. Charles and Selina, May 7, 1843.

AINSWORTH, Amory Ryan, s. Jabez and Nancy, March 9, 1812. In Uxbridge.
Evelina, d. Jabez and Nancy, Aug. 18, 1809. At Oxford.
John Evens, s. Jabez and Eunice, May 10, 1814.
Lucy Mariah, d. Jabez and Eunice, Sept. 19, 1818.
Nancy Emely, d. Jabez and Eunice, April 5, 1816.
Ruth, d. Jabez and Eunice, June 3, 1820.
Sereny, d. Jabez and Nancy, Nov. 17, 1810. In Uxbridge.

ALBEE, Almira, d. Willard and Darcas, Jan. 7, 1814.
Amanda Elizabeth, d. Alpheus and Betsey P., Feb. 15, 1843.
Asa, s. Willard and Darcas, April 2, 1807.
Asahal, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Jan. 7, 1779.
Asahel, s. Asahel and Lydia, July 30, 1817.
Barbary, d. Willard and Darcas, Feb. 7, 1805.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah, March 18, 1775.
Charlotte, d. Asahel and Lydia, Jan. 24, 1815.
Dorcas E., d. Asa and Rachael, Nov. 19, 1839.
Edwin, s. Asa and Rachael, Sept. 13, 1831.
Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Dec. 7, 1776.
Emma F., d. John C. and Susan, May 24, 1846.
Fidelia Williams, d. Hezekiah and Racel, Jan. 6, 1822.
Francis Taft, s. Joseph and Lydia, July 20, 1812. At Burilvill, R. I.

Holden, Leonard N., s. Hiram and Cordelia, Dec. 27, 1844.
Martha Cordelia, d. Hiram and Cordelia, Aug. 21, 1841.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Hiram and Cordelia, March 22, 1847.

HOLMAN, Augustus, s. Jeremiah and Sally, June 12, 1820.
Esther Betsey, d. Jeremiah and Sally, Sept. 22, 1822.
Morris, s. Jeremiah and Sally, Feb. 11, 1811.

HOLMES, Henry Albert, s. Albert and Harriet, May 2, 1842.
Sarah Jane, d. George and Ann, Dec. 31, 1841.

HOLTEN, Isabilla, d. Israel and Isabilla, March 22, 1781.
Polley, d. Israel and Isabella, Oct. 10, 1779.
Relief, d. Israel and Isabila, Jan. 5, 1777. In Oxford.
Suel, s. Israel and Isabella, May 15, 1778.

HOOKER, Abigail, d. Lemuel and Abigail, April 8, 1822.
Adlade, d. Lemuel and Abigail, Dec. 6, 1817. In Sturbridge.
Elisabeth, d. Lemuel and Abigail, Oct. 3, 1815. In Sturbridge.
Hannah H., d. Lemuel and Abigail, April 3, 1820.
Harriot, d. John Parker and Polly, Nov. 7, 1807.
Harvey, s. John Parker and Polly, June 17, 1805.
Jonathan Winslow, s. John Parker and Polly, April 2, 1812.
Julia Ann, d. Lemuel and Abigail, June 11, 1813. In Sturbridge.
Julia Ann, d. John Parker and Polly, Feb. 23, 1822.
Lemuel, s. Lemuel and Abigail, Nov. 17, 1824.
Louisa, d. John Parker and Polly, March 29, 1819.
Lucinda, d. John Parker and Polly, April 11, 1810.
Marietta, d. John Parker and Polly, Sept. 18, 1814.
Thais Maria, d. John Parker and Polly, Feb. 27, 1801.
Varones, s. John Parker and Polly, March 26, 1803.

HOUGHTON, Aaron, s. Elijah and Ama, Nov. 22, 1813.

HOVEY, Calistia, d. Perez G. and Hannah, March 12, 1828.
Cate, d. Ezekiel and Eunice, Dec. 30, 1778.
Catherine, d. Ezekiel and Marcy, Dec. 30, 1809.
Clarissa Harloe, d. Perez G. and Hannah, Sept. 22, 1835.
Cynthia, d. Ezekiel and Marcy, June 4, 1808.
Daniel Webster, s. Perez G. and Hannah, Oct. 22, 1829.
Eliza, d. Ezekiel and Marcy, Nov. 25, 1813.
Gideon, s. Perez G. and Hannah, Feb. 23, 1833.
Hiram, s. Ezekiel and Marcy, May 21, 1811.
James Henry, s. Perez G. and Hannah, July 23, 1837.
Lura Del Liza, d. Perez G. and Hannah, April 4, 1831.
Mary Gilbert, d. Perez G. and Hannah, Sept. 28, 1834.

Hovey, Pamela, d. Ezekiel and Marcy, May 19, 1805. At Montgomery, N. Y.
Polly, d. Ezekiel and Marcy, Dec. 30, 1803. At ———, N. Y.
Silas, s. Ezekiel and Marcy, July 26, 1812.
Sumner, s. Ezekiel and Marcy, April 4, 1807.

HUET, Rodney, s. Rodney and Hannah Borden, and gr.-s. Nathaniel Borden, April 10, 1805.

HUNT, Josiah, s. Allen and Susan, May 6, 1818. At Sekonk.

IRONS, James Munrow, s. James and Phebe, Oct. 8, 1828.
Salem, s. James and Phebe, Nov. 18, 1824.
Sarah Butler, d. James and Phebe, July 29, 1831.
William Henry, s. James and Phebe, Feb. 15, 1823.

JANESON (see Jenison), Ursula, d. Peter and Elizabeth, March 26, 1800.

JEMISON [?], Wintrop Eames, s. William and Polley, Jan. 21, 1802.

JENESON, Roxcy, d. Peter Jr. and Elizebeth, Sept. 18, 1793.

JENISON, Luther, s. Peter Jr. and Elizabeth, Feb. 21, 1798.
Oliver, s. Peter Jr. and Elisabeth, Dec. 21, 1791.
Polly, d. Peter Jr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 13, 1795.

JOHNSON, Alanzo W., s. Lewis and Marcia, July 16, 1814.
Amanda, d. Joel and ———, Jan. 15, 1826.
Betsey Galousha, d. Nathaniel and Jane, March 28, 1810.
Henry W., s. Varanes and Sarah A., Dec. 6, 1847.
Isaac, s. Joel and ———, June 26, 1821.
Joseph Newell, s. Nathaniel and Jane, Dec. 4, 1808.
Mary Lucy, d. Joel and ———, Sept. 18, 1819.
Nancy, d. Joel and ———, Jan. 11, 1824.
Roxana, d. Joel and ———, Jan. 25, 1828.
Salley, d. Joel and ———, Nov. 23, 1817.
Varanes, s. Joel and ———, Nov. 27, 1815.
Sarah Frances, d. Varanes and Sarah, Dec. 26, 1842.
Susanna Newell, d. Nathaniel and Jane, Nov. 9, 1814.
Waldo, s. Joel and ———, Dec. 20, 1829.
William N., s. Joel and ———, July 11, 1814.
William Nichols, s. Nathaniel and Jane, Nov. 24, 1812.

JONES, Aaron, s. Seth and Mary, May 23, 1775.
Adaline Louisa, d. Russell W. and Adaline, Sept. 15, 1841.
Altheda, d. Seth and Mary, Oct. 27, 1787.

SMITH, Abigail and Reuben Bemis of Spencer, int. March 8, 1776.
Almira of Sturbridge and Edward W. Lathe, int. Nov. 13, 1848.
Benjamin of Sturbridge and Mehetable Weld, Feb. 28, 1792.
Catherine and Aaron Allen of Sturbridge, int. July 14, 1787.
Celinda and Reuben Dennis, May 19, 1816.
Dana and Merriam Dresser [Draper?], Nov. 15, 1803.
Dana and Eunice Fails, April 1, 1818.
Dana and Susannah Clemons, April 2, 1821.
Eliza of Millbury and David Morse, int. Oct. 26, 1834.
Elizabeth and Edmond Bemis of Spencer, int. Aug. 8, 1761.
Elizabeth and Benjamin Meret, April 19, 1764.
Eunice F. and Reuben S. Bracket of Southbridge, int. Sept. 18, 1847.
Franklin and Wid. Clarissa Nichols, May 14, 1837.
Hannah and Levy Hicks of Glosester, Oct. 28, 1779.
Hannah and Josiah Marshal McFarland of Oxford, int. July 1, 1804.
Horace of Leicester and Nancy Witt, Nov. 20, 1823.
Ithamer and Sarah Wheeler, both of Grafton, Oct. 7, 1779.*
Jacob W. of Oxford and Martha Conant, Jan. 22, 1824.
Jesse and Sarah Bemis of Spencer, int. Dec. 10, 1779.
John of Sturbridge and [Mrs.] Emeline Lamb, Oct. 2, 1825.
Ketherine and Aaron Allen of Sturbrid, Aug. 9, 1787.
Lyman H. of Shelburn and Chloe Lindly, Sept. 1, 1830.
Maria and Abial Stevens, int. April 28, 1839.
Mary and Elisha Hamilton of Brookfield, March 3, 1763.
Roxa of Palmer and Aaron Humphrey, int. Sept. 8, 1839.
Sally of Dudley and Daniel Alexander Jr., Jan. 16, 1792.
Sarah and Levi Eddy, Sept. 24, 1766.
Sarah and Timothy Robins of Sturbridge, int. Feb. 16, 1788.
Simeon and Polly Jones of Oxford, int. March 6, 1802.
Solomon of Watertown, N. Y., and Anna Twiss, Sept. 29, 1827.
William and Betsey Holbrook, int. Dec. 17, 1803.
William and Ana Bacon, int. Aug. 1, 1805.
Lt. William and Rebeca Pike, Oct. 24, 1807.
——— of Sturbridge and Samuel Ward, int. Jan. —, 1817.

SNOW, Sabra of Ashford, Ct., and Richard Lamb, int. Nov. 30, 1794.
Mrs. Elisabeth of Ashford, Ct., and Peter Jennison Jr., int. Jan. 1, 1790.

SOUTHGATE, Isaac [of Leicester in int.] and Eunice White, June 20, 1771.

---

* Intention not recorded.

SPALDING (see Spaulding), Hiram and Harriot Sly of Dudley, int. March 18, 1831.

SPARHAWK, Luther and Sally Sparhawk, Oct. 20, 1836.
[Mrs. in int.] Sally and Luther Sparhawk, Oct. 20, 1836.

SPAULDIN, Asa and Sally Hobbs, April 13, 1824.

SPAULDING (see Spalding) Abigal and Aaron Stockwell of Sturbridge, int. Aug. 10, 1799.
Asa and Hannah Ward, March 7, 1803.
Elnathan and Abigal Putney, Feb. 16, 1796.
Peter and Tamer Bartlett of Sutton, int. April 6, 1794.

SPRAGUE, Hervey [Henry? in int.] of Spencer and Betsey Tucker, Dec. 18, 1808.
Lewis F. of Spencer and Sylvia H. Dennis, int. April 1, 1838.

SPURR, Elijah D. and Fanny Rice, Dec. 8, 1816.
Emily and James M. Sanford of Washington, Ky., Sept. 12, 1843.
Frances Amelia and Dr. Charles M. Fay, int. Jan. 23, 1842.
George [George W. in int.] and Caroline F. Adams of Brookfield, Nov. 19, 1843.
[Col. in int.] John and Sally Davis, March 6, 1798.
John Jr. and Sally Wheelock, Nov. 27, 1811 [1810?].
John and Sarah F. Davis of Northboro, int. June 7, 1840.
Louisa and William S. Weld, April 6, 1823.
Margaret and Marvin Merritt, int. March 19, 1815.
Mary and Levi Davis, Dec. 1, 1805.
Nathaniel of Brookfield, N. Y., and Hannah Comins, int. Nov. 20, 1801.
Sally [Sarah in int.] and Willyam Comins, Dec. 3, 1787.
Sally and Salem Town Jr., Oct. 31, 1804.
Maj. Samuel D. and Mary A. Lamb, May 4, 1830.
William H. and Sarah A. McClure of Brookfield, int. April 23, 1843.
William M. T. and Harriet A. Butler, int. Nov. 7, 1847.

STACEY, Tamonson [Tammason Stascy in int.] and Aaron Tucker, Dec. 13, 1781.

STEBENS, Ruth of Brimfield and William Obrian, int. May 9, 1780.

STEEVENS, Sally and Alvin Allen, Feb. 28, 1825.
Sally and Caleb Fitts Jr., March 7, 1829.

✓

INDEX CARD TO Arizona TEMPLE RECORDS

No. No. 20504 Book 65 Page 836

Name in full Jennison- Chloe

When born md. 1808

Where born of Branford, New Haven, Conn.

When died ?

Father

Mother

When married to Clark Aldridge

Children

Instance of William Aldridge Rel. rel-i-1

When baptized 13 Jan. 1934 when Endowed 1 Mar. 1934,

Sealed Husband Wife To Parents

Remarks

A 59018 11A-REMINGTON RAND INC., 11 780-1317.2

YEAR.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	NATURE.	CASE.
	JENKS, JENCKS, JENCKES AND JINKS,			
1843	William G.	Brookfield,	Guardianship,	33037
1876	William N.	Worcester,	Administration,	33038
1831	JENNEY, Abigail	Douglas,	Will,	33039
1874	Chiron	Hardwick,	Administration,	33040
1796	John	Hardwick,	Will,	33041
1814	John	Hardwick,	Will,	33042
1836	John	Northborough,	Administration,	33043
1870	Jonathan	Douglas,	Will,	33044
1783	Thomas	New Braintree,	Will,	33045
	JENNINGS AND JENINGS,			
1797	Benjamin	Brookfield,	Administration,	33046
1836	Benjamin	Brookfield,	Administration,	33047
1814	Charles	Brookfield,	Guardianship,	33048
1836	Chloe	Brookfield,	Will,	33049
1770	Ebenezer	Brookfield,	Administration,	33050
1876	George B.	Leominster,	Administration,	33051
1819	Gershom	Brookfield,	Administration,	33052
1810	Hannah	Brookfield,	Administration,	33053
1813	Joel	Brookfield,	Will,	33054
1798	John, Jr.	Brookfield,	Administration,	33055
1754	Jonathan	Brookfield,	Will,	33056
1839	Jonathan	Brookfield,	Miscellaneous,	33057
1746	Joseph, Jr.	Brookfield,	Administration,	33058
1842	Mary	Brookfield,	Guardianship,	33059
1850	Mary	Warren,	Pension,	33060
1819	Moses	Brookfield,	Administration,	33061
1865	Polly B.	Warren,	Will,	33062
1760	Ruth	Brookfield,	Administration,	33063
1764	Solomon	Western,	Guardianship,	33064
1746	Stephen	Brookfield,	Administration,	33065
1769	Stephen	Brookfield,	Administration,	33066
1753	Thankfull	Brookfield,	Guardianship,	33067
1879	Wealthy	Webster,	Administration,	33068
	JENNISON AND JENISON,			
✓1761	Abigail	Sutton,	Guardianship,	33069
1859	Abigail L.	Uxbridge,	Will,	33070
1863	Abigail R.	Templeton,	Guardianship,	33071
1871	Alice	Philadelphia, Pa.,	Guardianship,	33072
✓1783	Betty	Worcester,	Guardianship,	33073
1835	Charles	Southborough,	Guardianship,	33074
1834	Dana	Southborough,	Guardianship,	33075
1835	Dana	Southborough,	Administration,	33075
✓1839	Daniel	Auburn,	Will,	33076

YEAR.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	NATURE.	CASE.
	JENNISON AND JENISON,			
1852	Dolly	Hubbardston,	Will,	33077
1879	Edwin	Charlton,	Will,	33078
✓1760	Elias	Sutton,	Administration,	33079
✓1761	Elias	Sutton,	Guardianship,	33080
✓1757	Elizabeth	Worcester,	Will,	33081
✓1784	Faith	Worcester,	Administration,	33082
1813	Gardner	Ward,	Guardianship,	33083
1830	George	Southborough,	Guardianship,	33084
1841	George	Worcester,	Administration,	33085
1842	George	Worcester,	Guardianship,	33086
1835	George H.	Southborough,	Guardianship,	33087
1841	Hannah J.	Grafton,	Guardianship,	33088
1835	Harriet	Southborough,	Guardianship,	33089
1838	Harriet W.	Worcester,	Guardianship,	33090
✓1769	Hopestill	Rutland,	Guardianship,	33091
✓1782	Israel	Worcester,	Administration,	33092
1872	James	Southbridge,	Administration,	33093
✓1753	John	Lunenburg,	Administration,	33094
✓1753	John	Lunenburg,	Guardianship,	33095
1828	John	Southborough,	Administration,	33096
1835	John	Phillipston,	Will,	33097
✓1753	Jonathan	Lunenburg,	Guardianship,	33098
1835	Joseph	Southborough,	Guardianship,	33099
1835	Joseph	Phillipston,	Guardianship,	33100
1864	Joseph	Southborough,	Will,	33101
1867	Joseph	Auburn,	Will,	33102
1849	Joshua	Templeton,	Administration,	33103
1841	Laura E.	Grafton,	Guardianship,	33104
1841	Levi	Grafton,	Administration,	33105
1863	Lucia N.	Templeton,	Guardianship,	33106
1873	Maria W.	Southbridge,	Administration,	33107
1842	Martha S.	Worcester,	Guardianship,	33108
✓1753	Mary	Lunenburg,	Guardianship,	33109
✓1761	Mary	Sutton,	Guardianship,	33110
✓1854	Mary	Auburn,	Will,	33111
1841	Mary A.	Oxford,	Guardianship,	33112
1876	Mary C.	Worcester,	Administration,	33113
1835	Mary E.	Southborough,	Guardianship,	33114
1867	Mary G.	Worcester,	Will,	33115
1842	Mary J.	Worcester,	Guardianship,	33116
✓1872	Maverick	Worcester,	Administration,	33117
1841	Miranda C.	Grafton,	Administration,	33118
1841	Miranda C.	Grafton,	Guardianship,	33119
✓1769	Nathaniel	Rutland,	Will,	33120

YEAR.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	NATURE.	CASE.
	JENNISON AND JENISON,			
1803	Nathaniel	Barre,	Administration,	33121
✓1761	Olive	Sutton,	Guardianship,	33122
1878	Persis C.	Windham, Vt.,	Administration,	33123
✓1753	Rebecca	Lunenburg,	Guardianship,	33124
✓1761	Robert	Sutton,	Guardianship,	33125
1849	Sally	Sutton,	Will,	33126
1864	Sally, etc.	Worcester,	Administration,	33127
1874	Sally	Southborough,	Will,	33128
✓1790	Samuel	Oxford,	Administration,	33129
1815	Samuel	Worcester,	Will,	33130
1834	Samuel	Southborough,	Administration,	33131
1860	Samuel	Worcester,	Will,	33132
1830	Samuel, Jr.	Southborough,	Administration,	33133
1863	Samuel S.	Templeton,	Guardianship,	33134
1863	Samuel W.	Templeton,	Administration,	33135
1864	Sarah F.	Worcester,	Administration,	33136
1835	Silas	Southborough,	Guardianship,	33137
1841	Susan R.	Grafton,	Guardianship,	33138
1830	Sylvester	Southborough,	Will,	33139
✓1741	William	Worcester,	Administration,	33140
1761	William	Sutton,	Guardianship,	33141
1798	William	Brookfield,	Will,	33142
1835	William	Southborough,	Guardianship,	33143
1866	William	Worcester,	Will,	33144
1838	William C.	Worcester,	Guardianship,	33145
1758	JENO, Phillip	Lancaster,	Will,	33146
	JERAULD, JERAULT see GERALD.			
1864	JEROME, Elizabeth	Barre,	Administration,	33147
1871	JETTIM, Eliza, etc.	Worcester,	Guardianship,	33148
1873	Eliza, etc.	Worcester,	Will,	33148
	JEWELL AND JEWIL,			
1778	Archibald	Dudley,	Administration,	33149
1856	Charles H.	Oakham,	Guardianship,	33150
1826	Esther	Dudley,	Will,	33151
1868	Frank D.	Worcester,	Guardianship,	33152
1868	Harvey H.	Worcester,	Guardianship,	33153
1832	Moses	Dudley,	Will,	33154
1781	Nathaniel	Dudley,	Will,	33155
1866	Sarah R.	Lancaster,	Administration,	33156
1854	Walter	Dudley,	Administration,	33157
1856	William C.	Oakham,	Guardianship,	33158
1854	William H.	Oakham,	Administration,	33159
1861	Zilpha	Dudley,	Administration,	33160

JENNISON/JENISON

GENESEE Co. Courthouse, Batavia, NY
County Clerk's office

Deeds- Grantee Index 1804-

Jennison

1810	John H. from Samuel Harmon	Lib 10	pg 378	HolPur	lot 20	Twnsp 12	Rng
	Charles Jenison frm S. Grover	12	116	"	29	9	5
1830	Charles J frm Nathaniwel Drew	25	132	"	20	9	2
	Reuben J frm William Wilnick	33	457	"	32	8	1
	Fletcher J frm Masterson etal	34	212	CT Trct	115	2?	
1836	Anson H. frm Wm Willnick	40	618	HolPur	46	8	2
**	Peter Jennison frm Wm Willnick etal	40 - 1		"	40	8	1

abstract- Peter Jennison of Genesee Co NY for $251.38 paiud to William Willnick agent for Holland Land Co; 70 acreas in lot 40 Town 8 1st range, dated 29 Oct 1835 recorded in Clrks off. 31 Oct 1835

1840	Hastings S. frm Runsom	58	132	HolPur	46	8	2

Grantor Index

1835 -	Peter J to Luther Jenison	36	377	"	2/10	8	1

Abstract- Peter Jenison and wife Elizabethj of Gainesville, Gen. Co. NY and Luther J. of same place for $200 10 acres of lot 40 twp 2 rng 1 dated 26 Dec 1835 recorded 29Dec1835

1840	Peter J to Hastongs Jenison	58	133	"	40	8	1

Abstarct- Peter jenison of Gainesville, Gen. Co and Hastings J. Jenison of the same place for $500, 50 acres of Lot 40 twp 8 rng 1 dated 6 Apr 1836 recorded 26 Apr 1836.

Original Recs. Holland Land Co. Microfilm, Reed Lib., SUNY at Fredonia, NY reel no,499 1824 p.70

Peter Jenison 4 June 1821 Lot 40 Twp 8 Rng 1 = renewal of an "Article" (mortgage) taken of an earlier date of which there is no record.

This places Peter Jr at Gainesville, Genesee Co in 1821, he may have been there earlier but no record.

I search the General Index of Probate proceedings in the Surrogate's office for any proceeding prior to 1900 there was nothing for a Peter- Peter Sr about 1821 nor later.

See plat map for location of above lots

RDG 11/6/91

1791
21

1812

OFFICE OF REGISTRAR GENERAL

Property of National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution

line of

Ancestor: Peter Jennison Jr. + Elizabeth Snow

Place of birth & date: 1750 - Mass

Place of death & date: 1821 N.Y.

Service (state): Mass

Applicant: Helen Mable Wright

Chapter and State: 'At Large' - Redfield, Iowa

Genealogist: PR

Date: 5-14-58

Family Register

FAMILY NAMES.	BORN, WHEN AND WHERE.	MARRIED, [illegible] & BY WHOM.	DIED, WHEN AND WHERE.
PARENTS.			
Peter Jenison Jun	March 27th 1771 Exeter, Mass	February 4 1[illegible] Amherst	April 22nd 1841
Elizabeth Snow	Nov 6th 1761 Amherst Mass	Esq. B. Clark	
CHILDREN.			
Olivrel Jenison	Decr 21 1791	Decr 21st 1817	April 19th 1851
Roxcy Jenison	Sept. 18th 1793	Sept	
Polly Jenison	Oct. 13th 1795	Decr 4th 1813	
Luther Jenison	[illegible] 1798	Aug. 4th 1822	
[illegible] Jenison	March 20th 1800	March 18th 1819	
Mehitable S Jenison	April 7th 1802	May 1826	
Hastings L Jenison	March 20th 1805	March 1832	
Reuben Jenison	March 24th 1807	Oct 5th 1834	
[illegible] H Jenison	Aug 11th 1809	Decr 24th 1835	
Francis Jenison	Aug 31st 1812	March 1831	
Peter Jenison Jun	Jan. 1750		[illegible] 6th
[illegible] Snow	Sept 16th 1711		March [illegible]

15

The Funeral Services

of

R. W. Jenison,

will be held at

The Baptist Church,

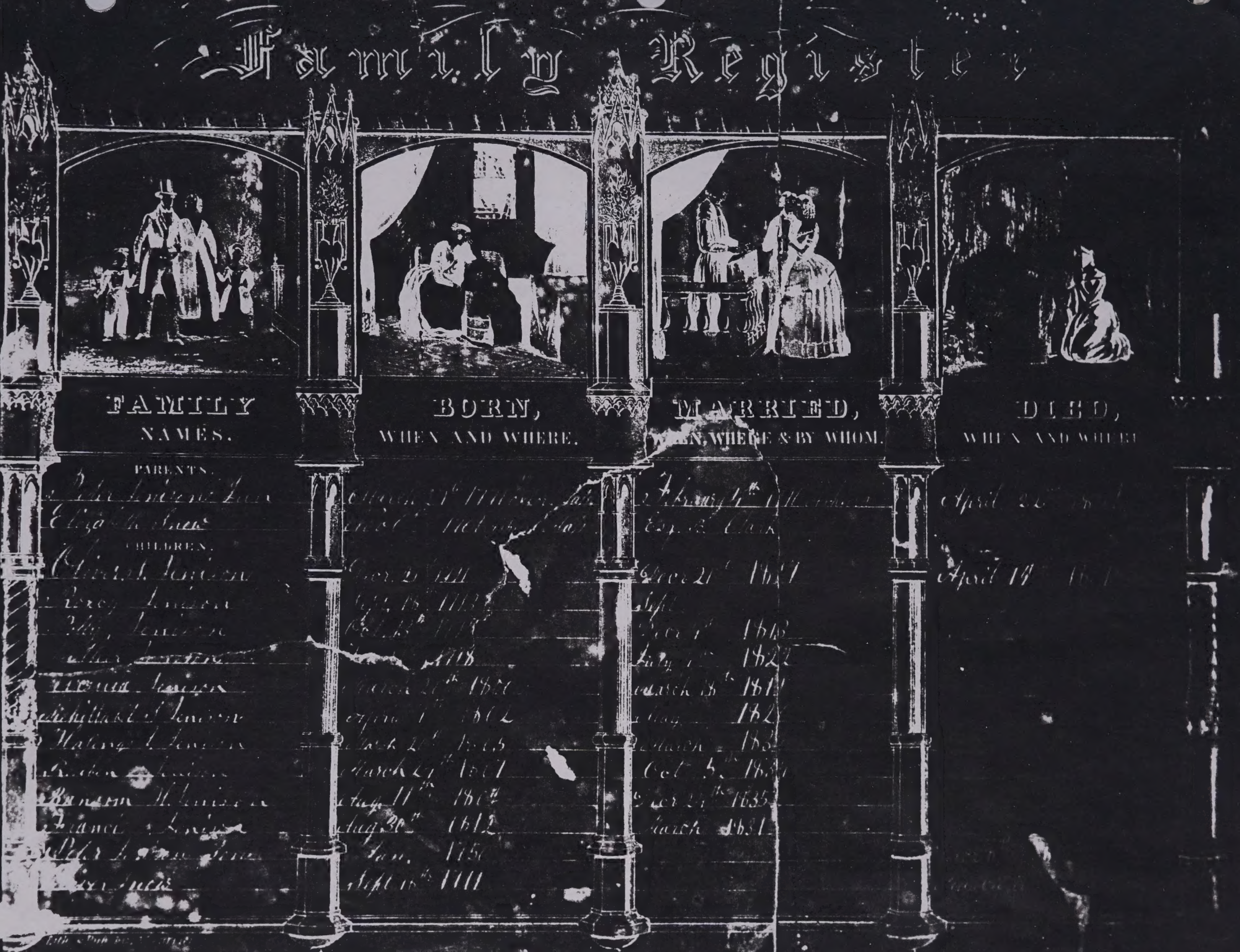
Jefferson, Iowa,

Saturday Afternoon, July 8,

at 2 o'clock.

Born, Aug. 30, 1831.
Died, July 6, 1899. 7:20 PM.

Friends are Invited.



Family Register

FAMILY NAMES.	BORN, WHEN AND WHERE.	MARRIED, WHEN, WHERE & BY WHOM.	DIED, WHEN AND WHERE
PARENTS.			
[illegible] Jenison Jun	March 27th 17[illegible] [illegible]	February 4th [illegible]	April 22 [illegible]
Elizabeth [illegible]	[illegible] 1761 [illegible]	Esq. & Clark	
CHILDREN.			
Oliver L. Jenison	Decr 2 [illegible]	Decr 21st 1827	April 19 [illegible]
Percy Jenison	Sept 15 [illegible]	Sept	
Polly Jenison	Oct 13th [illegible]	Decr 1st 1818	
[illegible] Jenison	[illegible] 1798	July 1st 1822	
[illegible] Jenison	March 26th 1800	March 18th 181[illegible]	
[illegible] L. Jenison	April 1 1802	May 182[illegible]	
[illegible] L. Jenison	March 2[illegible] 1805	March 183[illegible]	
Reuben Jenison	March 27th 1807	Oct 5th 183[illegible]	
Ransom W. Jenison	Aug 11th 180[illegible]	Decr 24th 1835	
Francis Jenison	Aug 30th 1812	March 1831	
Peter L. [illegible] Jenison	Jan. 175[illegible]		
[illegible] Jacks	Sept 16th 1[illegible]		

94.

Signed sealed and delivered in the presence of
Thomas Ottley who wit[illegible]eth to both John and Nanny Barker } John Barker
Nanny Barker

State of New York On the 17th. day of April 1827 before me Punderson P. Underhill a Commission
to take the acknowledgment of deeds &c of the county of Ontario appeared John Barker and Nanny
his wife the grantors described in the within Indenture both known to me and severally acknowl
edged the execution of the said Indenture; and the said Nanny having been examined by me
separately and apart from her said husband said she ^has^ executed said indenture of her own fre
will and without fear or compulsion

P. P. Underhill

A true Copy of the Original recorded 18th June 182[illegible]
12 o'Clock at noon and examined

Ralph Lester Clerk

This Indenture Made the eighteenth day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty seven between Henry P. Gibson of Canandaigua and county of Ontario of the first part and Abner Parlow of the same place of the second part witnesseth that the said party of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of one dollar to him in hand paid by the said party of the second part the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged hath granted bargained sold remised released and forever quit claimed and by these presents doth grant bargain sell remise release and forever quit claim unto the said party of the second part and to his heirs and assigns forever All that certain tract or parcel of land situated in the village of Canandaigua in the said county of Ontario that is to say Back lot number twenty eight east of Main street and north of the Square The said lot No 28 being accidentally and by mistake included in a deed of conveyance from Abner Parlow and Sarah his wife to the said Henry P. Gibson bearing date the fourteenth day of June A.D. 1827. And also another parcel of land to wit two rods in width off the west end of the north half of lot number twenty seven: and it is hereby declared that the said deed from Abner Parlow and Sarah his wife to Henry P. Gibson was intended to convey village lot number three subject to the reservation mentioned in said deed, and lot number twenty seven only The whole of which back lot No 27 to contain the quantity warranted in the two lots No 27 and No 28 to wit sixty acres excepting the above strip of two rods wide Together with all and singular the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining and the reversion and reversions remainder and remainders rents issues and profits thereof and all the estate right title interest claim and demand whatsoever of the said party of the first part either in law or equity of in and to the above bargained premises with the said hereditaments and appurtenances To have and to hold the said premises above described to the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns to the sole and only proper use benefit and behoof of the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns forever In witness whereof the party of the first part hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year first above written

Signed sealed and delivered in the
presence of H. W. Taylor } H. P. Gibson (Seal)

On the nineteenth of June 1827 before me Nathaniel W. Howell first Judge of Ontario county came Henry P. Gibson the within described grantor whom I know and acknowledged that he executed the within deed

Nat. W. Howell

A true Copy of the Original recorded 19th June 1827 at 2
O'Clock P.M. and examined

Ralph Lester Clerk

This Indenture Made the ninth day of sixth month in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundre and twenty seven between David Brown of the town of Farmington in the county of Ontario and state of New York of the first part and Oliver Jennison of the town county and state

ONTARIO COUNTY DEED
LIBER 46 - P 94-95

aforesaid Clothier of the second part witnesseth that the said party of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of four hundred dollars to him in hand paid by the said party of the second part the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged hath granted bargained sold remised released aliened and confirmed and by these presents do grant bargain sell remise release alien and confirm unto the said party of the second part and to his heirs and assigns forever All that certain piece or parcel of land being three acres being a part of lot number one hundred and nine in township number eleven in the third range of townships Farmington in the county of Ontario aforesaid and bounded as follows beginning at the center of the bridge across Mud Creek at Brownsvill thence east on the south line of said lot fourteen rods to the southeast corner of a piece of land deeded by Stephen Brown to David Brown thence north parelel with the west line of said lot to the center of Mud Creek thence up the center of said Creek to the place of beginning to contain the above described quantity of three acres of land be the same more or less Together with all and singular the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining and the reversion and reversions remainder and remainders rents issues and profits thereof and all the estate right title interest claim or demand whatsoever of the said party of the first part either in law or equity of in and to the above bargained premises with the said hereditaments and appurtenances To have and to hold the said premises as above described with the appurtenances unto the said party of the second part and to his heirs and assigns forever And the said party of the first part his heirs executors and administrators doth covenant grant bargen and agree to and with the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns that at the time of ensealing and delivery of these premises he is well seized of the premises above conveyd as of a good sure perfect absolute indefeasible estate of inheritance in the law in fee simple And that the above bargained premises in the quiet and peaceable possession of the said party of the second part his heirse and assigns against all and evry person or persons lawfully claiming or to claim the whole or any part thereof will forever warrant and defend In witness whereof the said party of the first part hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year first above written

David Brown (Seal)

Signed sealed and delivered in presence of
The word premises was interlined before sealing
Peter Smith Alvah Smith

Ontario County ss On the nineteenth day of June eigteen hundred twenty seven before me Jonathan Smith a Commissioner in and for said county came Peter Smith a subscribing witness to the within deed whom I well know and being duly affirmed deposed that he knew David Brown the within described grantor and saw him execute the within deed for the uses and purposes therein mentioned and expressed and that he subscribed his name thereto as a witness

Jonathan Smith Commissioner

A true Copy of the Original recorded 19th June 1827 at 3 o'Clock P.m. and examined

Ralph Lester Clerk

This Indenture Made the nineteenth day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty seven between Oliver Jennison of Farmington in the county of Ontario and state of New York of the first part and Abeline S Dennis the wife of Elias Dennis of the town county and state aforesaid of the second part witnesseth that the said part of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of four hundred dollars to him in hand paid by the said party of the second part the receipt whereof is hereby confssed and acknowledged has granted bargained sold aliened remised released and conveyed and by these presents does grant bargain sell alien remise release and convey unto the said part of the second part and to her heirs and assigns forever All that certain tract or parcel of land being three acres part of lot number one hundred and nine in township number eleven in the third range of townships in

Oliver Jenison bogt land
Farmington, Ont. Co. NY
1827

HUSBAND Amos Singletary
Born 17[illegible]1 Place Sutton, Mass
Marr. 6 September 1742 Place Topsfield, Mass
Died 1806 Place Lvd Topsfield, Mass.
Bur. Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER
HUSBAND'S MOTHER
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING RECORD
"Vital Records of Sutton, Mass
To the end of the year 1849"

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS

WIFE Mary Curtis
Born 1726 Place
Died June 28, 1798 Place
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER
WIFE'S MOTHER
WIFE'S OTHER HUSB.

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	State or Country	Date of first marriage / To whom	WHEN DIED Day	Month	Year
1	Greely	15 Aug 1743							
2	John	17 Mar 1745							
3	Mary	10 June 1747							
4 ✗	Mehitable	13 Mar. 1749				Peter Jennison			
5	Hannah	15 Mar. 1753							
6	Azubah	9 Dec. 1754							
7	Richard	9 Nov 1760							
8	Thankfull	30 Oct 1762							
9	Elizabeth	31 May 1761							
10	Lydia	15 Nov. 1767							
11	Amos	11 Mar. 1757							
12									

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

From NSDAR Papers: #287793
ew Berlin, N.Y & Sutton, Mass.

ANCES Y CHART

(over)

CHART NO. ______

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME AS NO. ______

ON CHART NO ______

1 Chloe Jennison
BORN Ca. 1745
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE
Clark Eldridge
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2 Peter Jennison
BORN 06 January 1750
WHERE Sutton, Mass
WHEN MARRIED 31, March 1769
DIED 1821
WHERE New Berlin, N.Y

3 Mehitable Singletary
BORN 13, March 1749
WHERE Sutton, Mass
DIED c. 1808
WHERE

4 Joseph Jennison
BORN 6, December 1720
WHERE Cambridge, Mass
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 17, March 1799
WHERE Lived in Sutton, MA

5 Martha Twist
BORN C 1745
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

6 Amos Singletary
BORN 1721.
WHERE Sutton Mass.
WHEN MARRIED 6 Sept. 1742
DIED 1806
WHERE Lived in Topsfield, Mass

7 Mary Curtis
BORN 1716
WHERE
DIED 28 June 1798
WHERE

8 Robert Jennison 3
BORN 1681 or 1684
WHERE Watertown, Mass.
WHEN MARRIED aft. 1723
DIED Lived Mass.
WHERE

9 Dorothy Thomas
Widow of - Wittlemore ~~[illegible] 1715~~
BORN
WHERE
DIED c 1718
WHERE

10 Prob. William Twist
BORN 9, March 1700
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED 9, January 1722-3
DIED
WHERE

11 Prob. Lydia Marsh
BORN
WHERE
DIED c 1726
WHERE

12 John Singletary
BORN 7 Jan. 1675
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED 17 Dec. 1700
DIED
WHERE

13 Mary Greely
BORN 5 Dec. 1678
WHERE Topsfield
DIED 8 March 1735
WHERE

14 Samuel Curtis
BORN 1700
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED 1720
DIED
WHERE

15 Hannah Dodge
BORN
WHERE
DIED Salem, Mass.
WHERE Lived " "

16 Samuel Jennison 2
Born 1645
married 30, October 1666
Died - Oct or Nov. 1701
Died - Watertown Mass
CONTINUED ON CHART ______

17 Judith Macomber
Death 1 March 1722-23
CONTINUED ON CHART ______

18 —— Thomas
CONTINUED ON CHART ______

19 Rebecca Maverick
CONTINUED ON CHART ______

20 Peter Twist, Sr.
CONTINUED ON CHART ______

21 Anna Callow or Killham
CONTINUED ON CHART ______

22
CONTINUED ON CHART ______

23
CONTINUED ON CHART ______

24 Nathaniel Singletary
CONTINUED ON CHART ______

25 Sarah Belknap
CONTINUED ON CHART ______

26 Andrew Greely
CONTINUED ON CHART ______

27 Sarah Brown
CONTINUED ON CHART ______

28 John Curtis
CONTINUED ON CHART ______

29 Mary Look
CONTINUED ON CHART ______

30 Edward Dodge
CONTINUED ON CHART ______

31 Mary Haskell
CONTINUED ON CHART ______

NAME ______

STREET ADDRESS OR P.O. ______

CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE (over)

Note: Have had trouble with hands so my sister helped with writing!

32 Robert ¹Jennison
See own Samuel ² Jennison son of Robert & grace
Watertown

33 grace

ANCESTRY CHART

CHART NO. ______

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME AS NO. ______

ON CHART NO ______

1 Mahitable Singletary
BORN 13 March 1749
WHERE Sutton, Mass
WHEN MARRIED
DIED c 1808
WHERE
Peter Jennison
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2 Amos Singletary
BORN 1721
WHERE Sutton, Mass
WHEN MARRIED 6 September 1742
DIED 1806
WHERE lived in Topsfield, Mass.

3 Mary Curtis
BORN 1726
WHERE
DIED 28 June 1798
WHERE

4 John Singletary
BORN 7 Jan. 1675
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED 17 Dec. 1700
DIED
WHERE

5 Mary Greely, greele
BORN 5 Dec. 1678
WHERE
DIED 8 Mar. 1735
WHERE

6 Samuel Curtis
BORN 1700
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED 1720
DIED
WHERE

7 Hannah Dodge
BORN
WHERE
DIED Salem, lived.
WHERE

8 Nathaniel Singletary
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

9 Sarah Belknap
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10 Andrew greely
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED ~~Sarah Brown~~
DIED
WHERE

11 Sarah Brown
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12 John Curtis
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13 Mary Look
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14 Edward Dodge
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

15 Mary Haskell
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

16 CONTINUED ON CHART ______
17 CONTINUED ON CHART ______
18 CONTINUED ON CHART ______
19 CONTINUED ON CHART ______
20 CONTINUED ON CHART ______
21 CONTINUED ON CHART ______
22 CONTINUED ON CHART ______
23 CONTINUED ON CHART ______
24 CONTINUED ON CHART ______
25 CONTINUED ON CHART ______
26 CONTINUED ON CHART ______
27 CONTINUED ON CHART ______
28 CONTINUED ON CHART ______
29 CONTINUED ON CHART ______
30 CONTINUED ON CHART ______
31 CONTINUED ON CHART ______

NAME ______
STREET ADDRESS OR P.O. ______
CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE ______

RICHARD^1 SINGLETARY

born probably in the British Isles
ca 1585*

married (1) (--- -------) whose dates were "---- 1638-9" in Torrey (Torrey's "New England Marriages Prior to 1700," p.676)

married (2) Susanna Cooke, ca 1639 (Torrey) Salisbury (Torrey) "bef. 1656" (Haverhill VR 2:239)

she died "Susanna w Richard Singletary" 11 April 1682 (Hv VR 2:472)

died 25 October 1687 a 102* y, "h Susann" in Haverhill (HvVR 2:472)

Children included Nathaniel^2

(I looked in the MAYFLOWER Indices and found nothing for Richard nor for Susanna; she must have been another Cooke family; may be worth researching).

NATHANIEL^2 SINGLETARY

Salisbury

PEH born 28 Auggust 1644 in Haverhill (M.O.S datum; not in HV VR)

married 22 December 1673 Sarah Belknap (HvVR 2:289)

"killed" 13 August 1689 (HvVR 2:472)

Children - see Haverhill VR, page for births; included

+ JOHN^3 b. 7 May 1675 "s Nathaniel and Sarah" (HvVR 1:276)

SARAH BELKNAP, wife of Nathaniel^{2} Singletary

You have furnished a chart, generations back to Britain;
REH No sources.

I did not have time yesterday to tackle; do you have good proofs or shall I try to find? I have no doubt she belonged to the family of Abraham .

Did you find a Belknap genealogy? Did British data come from Waters?

JOHN^3 SINGLETARY (Nathaniel^2 Richard^1)

born 7 May 1675 "s Nathaniel & Sarah" (Haverhill VR I:276)

married, he "of Haverhill," 17 December 1700, Mary Grele, "d Andrew" (Salisbury, NA VR p.480)

died

In 1689, at age 14, John was "taken" by the Indians; You cited records you'd found (not attributed) telling that he was taken prisoner with his father, but unlike Nathaniel, John escaped. Shall I try to find more detail on all this?

Children: i. John^4 b. ca 1701 or later?
d. 22 Apr. 1704 "s John and Mary," in Salisbury (SVR p.615). This is the only entry for the name under Salisbury "Deaths," taken from "N CT BK" = Records, Old Norfolk Co. Court Book.

+ ii. Amos^4 b. 30 September 1721 (MOS; I have not yet found proof)

probably others?

Sutton = b place of Amos - could be wrong.

Rest of John Singletary's
Kids. ?

(Proof of Amos?)

4 3 2 1
AMOS SINGLETARY (John Nathaniel Richard)

born ~~30~~ 7 September 1721 (MOS datum; this was 21 years after the parents' marriage in 1700; a search should be made for other children born in the intervening years; and for proof of Amos.)

married 6 September 1742 Mary Curtis, in Topsfield (TVR p.186)

died 3 October 1806 a 85 y 26 d (Sutton VR p.462), called "Hon.," "[s John & Mary]"

He removed to Sutton.

Children incl.

5
MEHITABLE SINGLETARY

born 13 March 1749 "d Amos & Mary," in Sutton (StVR p.159)

married Peter Jenneson 31 March 1769 (StVR p.365)

died

Mehitable died Sutton 16 Dec. 1792
in [illegible]

SINGLETARY

Richard Singletary's chn:

The birthplace for Nathaniel could be wrong--bet it was Salisbury. In re-examining PEH record, I see that he had written Haverhill underneath Richard's place of death....which happened to be the end of the line on which he had written the first child's name.

PEH has these notes on Richard's card: In Salem 1637; owned land Salisbury 1640; Richard was m. before 1639; in Haverhill 1650. If I had thought that through a little better, I'd have realized most of his kids were born in Salisbury. Sorry.

Nathaniel Singletary

PEH apparently found something about Nathaniel's death at the hands of the Indians in "History of Haverhill", p.153. There is a little tiny note by John which says "captured by Ind and escaped." If you can lay your hands on that history...might be fun to see what it says!

John Singletary (m. Mary Greele)

From PEH record of John: John and Mary came from Haverhill to Sutton 1721. In Framingham 1709.
Owned land and water rights at outlet of Singletary Pond and ran 2 mill stones.

Amos Singletary (m. Mary Curtis)

From PEH record: "Amos was the 1st male child born in Sutton." (1721)

"Lived on mill lot at outlet of Singletary Pond. Had no school, but was self taught. Represented his town in Provincial Congress and afterwards in House of Rep. and Senate." ... Is it possible that Amos in the 2nd Continental Congress?

Would like to have other details about Nathaniel's and John's tangle with the Indians. That's the kind of stuff that makes genealogy come to life....My gr.chn. love it!

Amos d. 3 Oct 1806 at 85y 25d, calle "Hon", "s. John and Mary" Sutton VR p. 462 on your p.14.
....doesn't that provide some sort of proof that Amos was the s/o John and Mary Singletary and that he was b. c.1721?
....Maybe the Singletary Mill Pond land records would help.

children of Amos and Mary (Curtis) Singletary b. Sutton...VR to 1849, pub.by Franklin P. Rice, p.159.

Belknap

What can I say? My Belknap records come from PEH! His records refer to NEHGR Apr.1914, pp. 193-5. (Is that New England History and Genealogical Register or something like that?) In looking it all over with a much more experienced eye than I had when I recorded it all on computer, I can see where the connection with Sarah Belknap is very murky. Meantime, you have sent the material from Savage, which doesn't look too promising. Good! That floppy disk is jammed...I can use the space for other lines!

It might be nice to clear up Sarah's identity at some point in the future.

Mehitable died Sutton 16 Dec. 1812
in housefire

Reply to July 3-1992
July 20, 1992

SINGLETARY

Richard Singletary's chn:
The birthplace for Nathaniel could be wrong--bet it was Salisbury. In re-examining PEH record, I see that he had written Haverhill underneath Richard's place of death....which happened to be the end of the line on which he had written the first child's name.

PEH has these notes on Richard's card: In Salem 1637; owned land Salisbury 1640; Richard was m. before 1639; in Haverhill 1650. If I had thought that through a little better, I'd have realized most of his kids were born in Salisbury. Sorry.

Nathaniel Singletary
PEH apparently found something about Nathaniel's death at the hands of the Indians in "History of Haverhill", p.153. There is a little tiny note by John which says "captured by Ind and escaped." If you can lay your hands on that history...might be fun to see what it says!

John Singletary (m. Mary Greele)
From PEH record of John: John and Mary came from Haverhill to Sutton 1721. In Framingham 1709.
Owned land and water rights at outlet of Singletary Pond and ran 2 mill stones.

Amos Singletary (m. Mary Curtis)
From PEH record: "Amos was the 1st male child born in Sutton." (1721)

"Lived on mill lot at outlet of Singletary Pond. Had no school, but was self taught. Represented his town in Provincial Congress and afterwards in House of Rep. and Senate." ... Is it possible that Amos in the 2nd Continental Congress?

Would like to have other details about Nathaniel's and John's tangle with the Indians. That's the kind of stuff that makes genealogy come to life....My gr.chn. love it!

Amos d. 3 Oct 1806 at 85y 25d, called "Hon", "s. John and Mary" Sutton VR p. 462 on your p.14.
....doesn't that provide some sort of proof that Amos was the s/o John and Mary Singletary and that he was b. c.1721?
....Maybe the Singletary Mill Pond land records would help.

children of Amos and Mary (Curtis) Singletary b. Sutton...VR to 1849, pub.by Franklin P. Rice, p.159. (copy enc.)

Mehitable Singletary d. 16 Dec 1812, Sutton MA (NSDAR # 619867, applicant descnd.of Peter Jenison)

[PEH notes on back of Mehitable's card that "she was insane in later years. She used kindling wood piled in cellar for use in an old fashioned baking oven built into the chimney [on the ground floor, I presume] to build a fire down under the house. She fell into it and burned to death" ...have also been told by another descendant that she burned the house down with her.]

Belknap

What can I say? My Belknap records come from PEH! His records refer to NEHGR Apr.1914, pp. 193-5. (Is that New England History and Genealogical Register or something like that?) In looking it all over with a much more experienced eye than I had when I recorded it all on computer, I can see where the connection with Sarah Belknap is very murky. Meantime, you have sent the material from Savage, which doesn't look too promising. Good! That floppy disk is jammed...I can use the space for other lines!

It might be nice to clear up Sarah's identity at some point in the future.

added Amos' Colonial Service from DAR

from Judith Luedemann
3 Jul 1992

NOV -8 1950

VITAL RECORDS

OF

HAVERHILL

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

VOLUME I. — BIRTHS

PUBLISHED BY THE
TOPSFIELD HISTORICAL SOCIETY
TOPSFIELD, MASS.
1910

CONNECTICUT
STATE LIBRARY
HARTFORD

Simons, Susanna, d. Jonathan, jr. and Mary (Follinsby), May 11, 1759.
William, s. Samuel and Elizabeth (Webster), Mar. 30, 1680.
William, s. Jonathan, jr. and Mary (Follinsby), Mar. 15, 1745-6.

SIMPSON, Alexander, s. Alexander and Susanna (Knight), Sept. 28, 1800.
George, s. James and Ruth (Remich), July 23, 1786.
James, s. James and Ruth (Remich), Sept. 12, 1788.
Margaret, d. James and Ruth (Remich), Dec. 30, 1791.

SINGL[E]TARIE (see also Singletery), Han[nah], d. Benja[m]in, bp. Oct. 18, 1696. C. R. 1.

SINGLETERY (see also Singletarie), Benjamin, s. Richard and Susanna (Cooke), Apr. 4, 1656.
Brawton, s. Benjamin and Mary (Stockbridge), Mar. 25, 1689.
Ebenezer, s. Nathaniel and Sarah (Belknap), June 18, 1687.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Sarah (Belknap), May 23, 1685.
John, s. Nathaniel and Sarah (Belknap), "John taken Aug^{t} 13 : 89 and returned", May 7, 1675.
John, s. Benjamin and Mary (Stockbridge), July 6, 1686.
Jonathan, s. Nathaniel and Sarah (Belknap), Nov. 18, 1678.
Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Mary (Stockbridge), Aug. 28, 1683.
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Mary (Stockbridge), Feb. 9, 1692-3.
Mary, d. Jonathan, Dec. 29, 1661.
Mary [Sarah. CT. R.], d. Jonathan, Feb. 3, 1663[-4].
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Sarah (Belknap), Mar. 11, 1676-7.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary (Stockbridge), July 14, 1695.
Richard, s. Benjamin and Mary (Stockbridge), Mar. 16, 1680-81.
Richard, s. Nathaniel and Sarah (Belknap), Aug. 5, 1683.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Sarah (Belknap), Oct. 23, 1679.
Susanna, d. Benjamin and Mary (Stockbridge), Jan. 27, 1678.
Susanna, d. Nathaniel and Sarah (Belknap), Sept. 19, 1681.
——, ch. posthumus, Nathaniel and Sarah (Belknap), "I guess it to be", Aug. 20, 1689. [Aug. 12, 1689. dup.]

SLEEPER, Moses, s. Thomas, Mar. 13, 1657-8.

SLOCOMB, George W., s. James and Hannah (Pattee), Aug. —, 1836.
Isabell Eaton, d. Rufus and Betsey S. (Sargent), Oct. 6, 1828.
Lelia R., d. Rufus T., trader, and Mehitable D., Mar. 10, 1846.
Rufus Trask, s. Rufus and Betsey S. (Sargent), Nov. 18, 1824.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Rufus and Betsey S. (Sargent), Oct. 11, 1820.

SLOSS, James, s. Robert and Sarah, bp. July 5, 1730. C. R. 1.

SMILEY (see also Smyley), Amos, s. William and Hannah (Nelson), May 19, 1791.
Asa, s. William and Hannah (Nelson), Nov. 28, 1779.
Betty, d . John and Sarah (Cannon), Apr. 14, 1754.
Charles, s. James, jr. and Lidia (Bradley), Apr. 19, 1822.
Charlotte, d. Francis and Ruth (Duston), July 8, 1835.
David, s. John, bp. Apr. 12, 1761. C. R. 1.
David, s. William and Hannah (Nelson), Apr. 11, 1784.
Elisabeth, d. William and Hannah (Nelson), Oct. 8, 1788.
Frances, d. James and Sally (McFarland), Oct. 25, 1781.
Francis, s. William and Hannah (Nelson), Dec. 8, 1781.
Francis, s. James and Sally, Oct. —, 1784. P. R. 64.
Francis, s. Francis and Ruth (Duston), Jan. 16, 1827.
Hannah, d. William and Hannah (Nelson), Nov. 26, 1793.
Harriet Eaton, d. William, 2d and Fanny (Eaton), Feb. 5, 1824.
Hezekiah, s. William and Hannah (Nelson), May 17, 1786.
James, s. William and Hannah (Nelson), Mar. 7, 1778.
James, s. James and Sally (McFarland), June 30, 1789.
James Henry, s. Francis and Ruth (Duston), Mar. 7, 1825.
James Varnum, s. James, jr. and Lidia (Bradley), Apr. 1, 1820.
John, s. William and Hannah (Nelson), at Dracut, Feb. 12, 1774.
Jonathan, s. William and Hannah (Nelson), at Dracut, Feb. 8, 1773.
Julia Frances, d. William, 2d and Sarah P. (Eaton), Nov. 22, 1836.
Louisa, d. James and Sally, May —, 1797. P. R. 64.
Louisa, d. James and Sally (McFarland), May 1, 1807.
Louisa Platts, d. Francis and Ruth (Duston), Apr. 23, 1840. [Apr. 28. P. R. 7.]
Lucian, s. Francis and Ruth (Duston), June 11, 1830.
Lucy Ann, d. Francis and Ruth (Duston), Nov. 10, 1832.
Mary, d. James and Sally (McFarland), May 10, 1784. [May, 1786. P. R. 64.]
Nancy, d. James and Sally (McFarland), Apr. 27, 1793.
Nathan, s. James and Sally (McFarland), Jan. 29, 1787.
Nathan Maddison, s. Francis and Ruth (Duston), Feb. 25, 1823.
William, s. William and Hannah (Nelson), at Dracut, Mar. 10, 1776.
William Henry, s. William, 2d and Sarah P. (Eaton), Feb. 1, 1834.

SMITH, Abiah, d. Walker and Abiah (Emerson), [bp. Sept. 16. C. R. 3.], 1781.
Abigail, d. Sam[uel] and Abigail (Emerson), May 8, 1700.

SIBLEY, Zadock, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Oct. 12, 1785.
Zubah, d. Elijah, bap. April 26, 1761. C.R.
———, d. Reuben and Martha Adelia, March 16, 1845.

SIMMONS, James, 1762. In Swansea, Wales. G.S.19.
Nancy Ann Sandys, 1757. In Manchester, Eng. G.S.18.

SIMPSON, Betty, d. William and Susanna, Sept. 12, 1762.
Charlotte P., d. Lot and Hannah, Aug. 15, 1811.
Fanny W., d. Lot and Hannah, Feb. 21, 1805.
Hannah L., d. Lot and Hannah, Nov. 9, 1798.
John, s. William and Susanna, May 16, 1760.
Lot, s. William and Susanna, March 23, 1767.
Lot F., s. Lot and Hannah, Aug. 8, 1809.
Major W., s. Lot and Hannah, June 21, 1800.
Nancy M., d. Lot and Hannah, Feb. 3, 1807.
Orra L., s. Lot and Hannah, Nov. 28, 1813.
Peter, s. William and Susanna, April 2, 1774.
Rebeckah, d. William and Susanna, Dec. 6, 1764.
Sally R., d. Lot and Hannah, Jan. 24, 1803.
William, s. William and Susanna, Oct. 4, 1769.

SINGLETARY, Amos, s. Amos and Mary, March 11, 1757.
Azubah, d. Amos and Mary, Dec. 9, 1754.
Elisabeth, d. Amos, bap. May 31, 1761. C.R.2.
Greely, d. Amos and Mary, Aug. 15, 1743.
Hannah, d. Amos and Mary, March 15, 1753.
John, s. Amos and Mary, March 17, 1745.
John, s. John and Sarah, bap. Jan. 19, 1772. C.R.2.
Lydia, d. Amos and Mary, bap. Nov. 15, 1767. C.R.2.
Mary, d. Amos and Mary, June 10, 1747.
Mehetabel, d. Amos and Mary, March 13, 1749.
Richard, s. Amos and Mary, Nov. 9, 1760.
Thankfull, d. Amos and Mary, Oct. 30, 1762.

SKINNER, Francis Harris, s. Harris and Elmira, June 26, 1836.

SLOCOMB, Albert Haven [Havens in C.R.], s. Horatio and Roxellane [Roxalana in C.R.], Dec. 16, 1836.
Clarissa Lorane, d. Horatio and Roxellane, Nov. 30, 1827.
Cordelia, d. Pliny and Rachel, May 6, 1829.
Edwin Pliny, s. Pliny and Rachel, March 7, 1823.
Electa, d. William and Jerusha, Sept. 9, 1787.
Ellen Jane, d. Pliny and Rachel, Feb. 17, 1837.
Emma Wingate, d. Pliny and Emily C., May 7, 1845.
Erastus Horatio, s. Horatio and Roxellane, Feb. 8, 1823.

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

WASHINGTON, D. C.

State California

City Inglewood

Name of Chapter Capt. Alexander Cleveland.

National Number 474815

(Miss or ~~Mrs.~~) Sharon Lee DuMond

Wife or Widow of

Residence 10516½ Felton, Ave., Inglewood 2, Calif
Number Street City State

DESCENDANT OF

Amos Singletary

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application.

August 6, 1960

Edna Howard Fowell
Chapter Secretary.
(Recording or Corresponding)

Mrs Samuel F. Cooke
Chapter Regent.

Gertrude Montgomery
Chapter Registrar.

Application and duplicate received by Organizing Secretary General AUG 16 1960

Application and duplicate received by National Society AUG 16 1960

Fees received by National Society AUG 16 1960, 19

Application examined and approved AUG 24 1960, 19

Marcia B. Hayward
Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management OCT 12 1960, 19

Betty Newkirk Seimes
Recording Secretary General.

Endorsement for membership at large:

State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known. Endorsers must be of same Chapter; if joining At Large, of the same State.

ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY

Name Mrs Katherine Nelson Name Elizabeth R. Tettum

Residence 4247 W. 59th St L.A. 43 Residence 1753 W 43 Pl L.A. 62

Chapter Alexander Cleveland Chapter Alexander Cleveland

When filled out and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Treasurer General, N.S.D.A.R., Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C., with the necessary fee and dues. When approved by the National Board, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter or to the individual, *if joining At Large*, and the other will be filed with the National Society.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

18 1960

LINEAGE

I, Sharon Lee DuMond being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from Amos Singletary
who was born in Sutton, Mass. on the 30th day of Sept., 1721
and died in Sutton, Mass. on the 30th day of Oct., 1806
His place of residence during the Revolution was Mass

(Please give all dates by numerals, month first, and given names in full)

I am the daughter of

1\.
George William DuMond born on 11-24-1913 at Inglewood, Calif.
died at still living on and his (first or) wife
Myrtle Winkleman born on 7-5-1916 at Akron, Ohio
died at still living on married on 4-10-1933 ~~Los An~~ Inglewood Calif.

2. The said George William DuMond was the child of
Harry Franklin DuMond born on 7-27-1890 at Hume, Ill.
~~died~~ divorced at Los Angeles, Calif. on 4-2-1917 and his (first or) wife
X Gladys Greenfield born on 11-27-1890 at Aurora, Ill.
died at still living on married on 11-27-1912 Los Angeles Calif.

3. The said Gladys Greenfield was the child of
George Willard Greenfield born on 7-17-1848 at Steuben, N.Y.
died at Santa Ana, Calif. on 6-3-1908 and his (first or) wife
Laura Eunice Nichols born on 10-12-1868 at Walesville, N.Y.
died at Los Angeles, Calif. on 2-15-1953 married on 10-16-1888 X Aurora, Ill.

4. The said Laura Eunice Nichols was the child of
Lucius Wade Nichols born on 2-22-1817 at Waitsfield, Vermont
died at Hamlin, Kans. on 12-26-1890 and his (~~first~~ or 2nd) wife
Laura Almira Castle born on 10-13-1826 at Jericho Vt.
died at Chicago, Ill. on 10-10-1902 married on 10-3-1847

5. The said Lucius Wade Nichols was the child of
Guy Carlton Nichols born on 1-24-1793 at W. Springfield, Mass
died at Stockholm, N.Y. on 5-5-1855 and his (first or) wife
Rhoda Richardson born on 2-2-1794 at Alstead, N.H.
died at Bement, Ill on 2-3-1860 married on 1- - 1816

6. The said Rhoda Richardson was the child of
Dr. David Richardson born on 7-23-1766 at Sutton, Mass.
died at Barre, Vt. on 4-26-1845 and his (first or) wife
Rhoda Gale born on 6-4-1769 at Princeton, Mass.
died at Barre, Vt. on 2-3-1814 married on 1788

7. The said Rhoda Gale was the child of
Lt. Elisha Gale born on 11-26-1743 at Sutton, Mass
died at Barre, Vt. on 1-27-1827 and his (first or) wife
Mary Singletary born on 6-21-1747 at Sutton, Mass.
died at Barre, Vt. on 10-30-1835 married on 4-8-1767

8. The said Mary Singletary was the child of
Amos Singletary born on 9-30-1721 at Sutton, Mass.
died at Sutton, Mass. on 10-30-1806 and his (first or) wife
Mary Curtis born on 6-8-1726 at
died at Sutton, Mass. on 6-28-1798 married on 9-6-1742 at Topsfield, Mass.

9. The said Lt. Elisha Gale was the child of
Isaac Gale born on at
died at on and his (first or) wife
Judith Sawyer born on at
died at on married on

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

REFERENCES FOR LINEAGE

(Proofs for line of descent are wills, administrations, deeds, church, Bible, census and pension records, tombstones, histories, genealogies, old newspapers, etc.)

Give below a reference to the authority for EACH statement of Birth, Marriage* and Death. If from published records, give names of books and page numbers. If from unpublished records, applicant must file certified or attested copies of same.

~~2nd~~ 1st Gen. Pg. 832 ✓ Geneology of the Greely-Greeley Family

2nd Gen. " 832 ✓

3rd Gen. Pgs. 506-832 ✓

George Hiram Greeley Pub. 1905 ✓

4th Gen. " 230-506 ✓ on file at Newberry Library

at Chicago, Ill. ✓

5th Gen. Pgs 116-230 ✓

6th Gen. Pgs. 30-61 ✓

7th Gen. X

X Nc 436989 ✓

8th Gen.

9th Gen.

Give, if possible, the following data: My Revolutionary ancestor was married

(1) to Mary Curtis ✓ at Topsfield, Mass., 1742 ✓

(2) to at , 1

(3) to at , 1

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

(By each marriage, if married more than once)

Names	*Dates of Birth*	*To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once*
9 children at		
Topsfield, Mass.		
1. Mary Singletary ✓	6-21-1747 ✓	Lt. Elisha Gale ✓

✓

Reference History of Sutton, Mass. by Rev. Wm A. Benedict and Hiram A. Tracy.

I was born on 9-17-1942 at Inglewood, California.

married on at by

to who was born on

*Marriage in every instance in this paper means legal and lawful marriage.
Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service.
(Note: Resolution adopted by the twenty-fourth Continental Congress:
Descendants of polygamous marriage are not acceptable as members of this Society.)

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

ELIGIBILITY CLAUSE

"Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society." (Constitution, Article III, Section 1.)

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

Amos Singletary - Greeley Gen. Pg. 61 - Member of Provincial Congress.
History of Sutton, Mass. Pg. 27 } at D.A.R. Library at
Vital Records of Sutton, Mass. Pg. 462 } Wash. D.C.
Lt. Elisha Gale - History of Sutton, Mass. 1878 - Pg. 647-48
Served as private at Lexington alarm in Capt. Roaz Moore's Co. of Minute Men.
Was 2nd Lt. in Capt. Sargent's Co., Worcester Co., Mass. Reg. in 1779. Mass. Soldiers & Sailors of Revolution Vol. 6 - Pg. 231.
Isaac Gale - Mass. Soldiers & Sailors - Vol. 6. Pg. 232

References: - N.S.D.A.R. Nos.
34106
34109
34116
118211
378478
450884
436989 ✓

✓

The said Amos Singletary
is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Member of Provincial Congress ✓
throughout the Revolutionary War. Representative

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for—MILITARY RECORD: *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.*

Vol.________ p.________

Vol.________ p.________

PR

The following form of acknowledgment is required:

Applicant further says that the said ~~Sharon Dumond~~ Amos Singletary (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

The applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution. This applies only to citizens of the United States of America.

(Signature of Applicant) Sharon Lee Dumond
(First name) (Middle name) (Last Name)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Inglewood (City) California (State)

this 25th day of July 1960 A. D.

[SEAL] Indo M. Stolz
Signature of Notary.

Indo M. Stolz My Commission Expires July 7, 1962

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

SEP 16 1976

L.B.M. PUNCHED

RCVD. ACCTG. MAY 1 2 1976

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

WASHINGTON, D. C.

State Ohio

City St.Clairsville

Name of Chapter Zane Trace

Computer Code Number 4-119-0h

611751

National Number 611751

(Miss or Mrs.) Edna (First name) Griffis (Middle or Maiden name) Smith (Last name)

Wife ☑ Widow ☐ Divorced ☐ (Husband)

Residence Albi Cottage, Box 415, Mt. Pleasant, Ohio 43939 (Number, Street, City, State, Zip Code)

DESCENDANT OF

Amos Singletary

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application.

Mrs Homer Nichol *Chapter Regent.*

May 8, 1976 Mrs. Joseph R. Lane *Chapter Registrar.*

Application, duplicate, and Fees received by Treasurer General MAY 1 4 1976

Application and duplicate received by Organizing Secretary General MAY 1 4 1976

Application and duplicate received by Registrar General MAY 1 4 1976

Application verified and approved SEP 09 1976

Annis Mann Richardson *Registrar General.*

Accepted by the National Board of Management OCT 1 5 1976 19

Jeannette Osborn Baylies *Recording Secretary General.*

Endorsement for membership at large:

State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known. Endorsers must be of same Chapter; if joining At Large, of the same State.

ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY

Name Mrs. Jacob Barth
Residence Shadyside, Ohio
Chapter Zane's Trace

Name Mrs. Homer Nichol
Residence Mt. Pleasant, O.
Chapter Zane's Trace

When filled out and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Treasurer General, NSDAR, 1776 D St., N.W., Washington, D. C. 20006, with the necessary fee and dues. When approved by the National Board, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter or to the individual, *if joining At Large*, and the other will be filed with the National Society. The application, information thereon, and supplementary data become the property of the National Society.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

611751

LINEAGE

I, Edna Mae Griffis Smith being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from Amos Singletary
who was born in Sutton, Mass. on the 6th day of Sept., 1721
and died in Sutton, Mass. on the 30th day of Oct., 1806
His place of residence during the Revolution was (Sutton, Mass.)

(Please give all dates by numerals, month first, and given names in full)

I am the daughter of

1\.
Clifford Frederick Griffis born on 11/9/1901 at Elk Creek Tnp. Erie Co. Pa.
died at Living on and his (first or) wife
Mary Almira Thrasher born on 10/27/1901 at Cranesville, Pa.
died at Huntsburg, Ohio on 1/5/1971 married on 6/26/1922

2. The said Mary Almira Thrasher Griffis was the child of
Mark David Thrasher born on 3/14/1867 at Cranesville, Pa.
died at Cleveland, Ohio on 5/9/1949 and his (first or) wife
Anna May Hurst born on 11/27/1871 at Cranesville, Pa.
died at North Madison, Ohio on 7/30/1975 married on 2/22/1896

3. The said Anna May Hurst Thrasher was the child of
Thomas Hurst 1850 Census Age 3 yr born on 5/22/1847 at Conneaut Tnp. Erie Co. Pa.
died at Albion, Pa. on 11/3/1922 and his (first or) wife
not in 1850 Census Mary Ann Martin born on 1/27/1848 at Huron Co, Ohio
died at Albion, Pa. on 3/13/1937 married on 12/22/1870

4. The said Mary Ann Martin Hurst was the child of
Franklin Martin born on 1/18/1822 at Genesee, Co. N. Y.
died at Pageville, Pa. on 2/25/1889 and his (first or) wife
Ann Susanah Morse born on 6/10/1828 at Glouschestershire, England
died at Elk Creek Tnp Erie Co. Pa. on 9/13/1901 married on 3/4/1847

5. The said Franklin Martin was the child of
Dan Martin born on 7/20/1788 at Warsaw, N. Y.
died at Elk Creek Tnp. Erie Co Pa. on 1/ /1871 and his (first or) wife
Polly Jenison born on 10/13/1795 at Charlton, Mass.
died at Elk Creek Tnp. Pa. on 1871 married on 12/19/1813

6. The said Polly Jenison Martin was the child of
Peter Jenison born on 3/27/1771 at Auburn, Mass. (11p.38)
died at Gainesville, N. Y. on 4/22/1849 and his (first or) wife
Elizabeth Snow born on 11/6/1769 at Oxford, Mass.
died at on 4/4/1861 married on 2/4/1790 (5p.171)

7. The said Peter Jenison was the child of
Peter Jenison D.A.R. 34106-35871 born on 1/5/1749 50 at Sutton, Mass. (3p.961)
died at Ontario Co. N. Y. on 3/19/1821 1818 and his (first or) wife
Mehetabel Singletary born on 3/13/1749 at Sutton, Mass. (3p.159)
died at on married on 3/31/1769 (3p.291)

8. The said Mehetabel Singletary Jennison was the child of
Amos Singletary born on 9/6/1721 at Sutton, Mass. (2)
died at Sutton, Mass. (2) on 10/30/1806 and his (first or) wife
Mary Curtis born on 6/8/1726 at Topsfield, Mass. (2)
died at Sutton, Mass. (2) on 6/28/1799 married on 9/6/1742 (3)

9. The said was the child of
born on at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born on at
died at on married on

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

10. The said was the chil

born on at

died at on and his (first or) wife

born on at

died at on married on

REFERENCES FOR LINEAGE

Give National Numbers of mother ; grandmother ; or any other close relatives credited with this ancestor

Give below Authorities, published or unpublished, covering all names, dates, places and connections between generations in this line from the grandparents through the generation of this Revolutionary ancestor. Send one certified, attested or photostatic copy of each piece of unpublished data. Cite published authorities by title, author, edition, volume and page.

(2) Lineage Book of the National Society of Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America, Vol. X, 1921 Revised 1949 pp.277-8

(3) Sutton Vital Records to 1850, Franklin P. Rice, Worcester, 1907.

(5) Charlton, Mass. Vital Records to 1850, Franklin P. Rice, Worcester, 1905.

(11) Auburn Vital Records
Unpublished Record "The Martin Family"

Date in F.C.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

Give, if possible, the following data: My Revolutionary ancestor was married

(1) to Mary Curtis at Topsfield, Mass. 9/6, 1 1742
(2) to at , 1
(3) to at , 1

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

(By each marriage, if married more than once)

Names	*Dates of Birth*	*To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once*
Greeley	8/15/1743	
John	3/17/1745	
Mary	6/10/1747	
Mehetabel	3/13/1749	
Hannah	3/15/1753	
Azubah	12/9/1754	
Amos	3/11/1757	
Richard	11/9/1760	
Elizabeth	Bap. 5/31/1761	
Thankful	10/30/1762	
Lydia	11/15/1767	

Oliver Ok.

I was born on April 20, 1927 at Cleveland, Ohio

married on 7/14/1956 at Cleveland, O by Rev. Yoder Keith

to Rev. Lloyd G. Smith who was born on 9/28/1927

Divorced on at

367682

ELIGIBILITY CLAUSE

"Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society." (Constitution, Article III, Section 1.)

*Marriage in every instance in this paper means legal and lawful marriage.
Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service.
(Note: Resolution adopted by the twenty-fourth Continental Congress:
Descendants of polygamous marriage are not acceptable as members of this Society.)

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

He was a member of the General Court throughout the Revolution.
Amos Singletary raised and equipped a company at his own expense, and was one of a committee appointed to raise men for an expedition against Canada in 1777. He represented the Town of Sutton, Mass. in the 2nd Provincial Congress from Feb. 1, 1775 to May 29, 1775. Also in 3d Provincial Congress from May 31, 1775 to July 19, 1775, and also 1777 to 1779, 1780, 1781+1787.

✓ ✓

The said Amos Singletary PB

is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Member of Provincial Congress Mass. ✓
and equipped a Company of men at his own expense.

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for—**Military Record**: *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.*

Vol......... p......... 15698 Singletary Geneology - Lib. of Congress

Vol......... p......... D.A.R. 34106

The following form of acknowledgment is required:

Applicant further says that the said Amos Singletary (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

The applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution. This applies to applicants for membership within the United States of America and its territories.

(Signature of Applicant) Edna Griffis Smith
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Mt Pleasant, Ohio
(City) (State)

this 4th day of May A. D. 1976

[SEAL] LUCILLE AMSTUTZ, NOTARY PUBLIC
My commission expires 6-8-76
Lucille Amstutz
Signature of Notary.

I do (do not) give consent to the office of the Registrar General to furnish by correspondence information contained in this application to persons seeking membership on same line.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

Question:

Do you know where Joseph and Hannah "Moyse" lived? Salisbury MA

Curtis and Look - did see some entries in VR; will handle next time

Mary Curtis m. Amos Singgletary (sic 6 Sept. 1742, he "of Sutton" (which will help in researching him) (Topsfield VR p.135)

Haverhill well mined. Did not find a right-age John Curtis in Boxford VR

Did not find Sutliffe as a surname in the pbl.d Sudbury VR; nor a right John Pynchon; but tbhere are other sources. Plimptons not in Topsfield.

All proved thru Wh

Thos Wh II

John — Thos III

m. Croof, — Eunice Sumner

Priscilla — Thos IV

m. V Lindsley — m. Mary Page.

Mary.

A

GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY

OF

THE FIRST SETTLERS OF NEW ENGLAND,

SHOWING

THREE GENERATIONS

OF

THOSE WHO CAME BEFORE MAY, 1692,

ON THE

BASIS OF FARMER'S REGISTER.

BY

JAMES SAVAGE,

FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY AND EDITOR OF WINTHROP'S HISTORY OF NEW ENGLAND.

IN FOUR VOLUMES.

VOL. IV.

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY
1965

took o. of alleg. 30 Nov. of that yr. but as John, whose w. was Mary, had been there 16 yrs. at least, the other may be his s.

Singletary, or **Singletery, Amos**, Haverhill, perhaps s. of Richard, took o. of alleg. Dec. 1677. **Benjamin**, Haverhill, s. of Richard, perhaps his youngest, sw. alleg. the same day with Amos, m. 4 Apr. 1678, Mary Stockbridge, had Susanna, b. 27 Jan. foll.; Richard, 16 Mar. 1681; Jonathan, 28 Aug. 1683; John, 6 July 1686; Broughton, 25 Mar. 1689; Joseph, 9 Feb. 1693; and Mary, 14 July 1695. **Jonathan**, Haverhill, prob. br. of the preced. in 1663 had w. Mary. **Nathaniel**, Haverhill, br. of Benjamin, sw. alleg. the same day with him, m. 22 Dec. 1673, Sarah Belknap, perhaps d. of Abraham the first, had John, b. 7 May 1675; Jonathan, 18 Nov. 1678, d. in few days; Sarah, 23 Oct. 1679; Susanna, 19 Sept. 1681; Richard, 5 Aug. 1683, perhaps that one k. by the Ind. 19 Aug. 1707, at Lancaster; Hannah, 23 May 1685; Ebenezer, 18 June 1687; and ano. 20 Aug. 1689; but the f. was k. by the Ind. 7 days bef. **Richard**, Salem 1637, rem. bef. join. the ch. to Newbury, there was freem. 7 Sept. 1638, may have had sev. ch. b. there bef. rem. to Salisbury in 1645 or aft. but there are rec. by w. Susanna, Jonathan, b. 17 Jan. 1640; Eunice, 7 Jan. 1642; Nathaniel, 28 Oct. 1644; Lydia, 30 Apr. 1648; and Amos, Apr. 1651. He was a selectman in 1650, tax. decently for the supp. of min. yet gone in 1652 to Haverhill, there, by w. Susanna Cooke, says Barry, had Benjamin, b. 4 Apr. 1656. Coffin says, he had John, that is perhaps the same as Jonathan. Eunice m. at Andover, 6 Jan. 1659, Thomas Eaton. His w. d. 11 Apr. 1682, and he d. 25 Oct. 1687, in the 102d yr. if the repts. may be accept. **Richard**, New London 1686, wh. may have been s. or gr.s. of the preced. d. 16 Oct. 1711, leav. nine ch. some of wh. were in Carolina, but the only kn. names are Richard, William, Waitstill, and beside a d. wh. m. Samuel Latham.

Sinnet, Sennot, or **Sennitt, John**, Boston, mariner, s. of Walter, appears to own est. from 1667 to 1676. **Walter**, Boston, by w. Mary, wh. join. our ch. 23 May 1647, had Mary, b. 19 Nov. 1640; Eliz. 23 June 1642, d. soon; John, 10 July 1643; and on Sunday aft. the adm. of his w. had bapt. Mary, John, and Stephen, the last "being 1 yr. 6 mos. and a. 18 days old," and he d. at 10 yrs.; Joseph, 12 Mar. 1648, a. 9 days; Sarah, 28 Apr. 1650; Thomas, 28 Mar. 1652; and Isaac, b. 22 Sept. bapt. 1 Oct. 1654, d. in few days. Mary m. 26 Nov. 1661, John Sparke.

Sisson, George, Portsmouth, R. I. m. 1 Aug. 1667, Sarah, d. of Thomas Lawton, had Eliz. b. 18 Aug. 1669; Mary, 18 Oct. 1670; Ann, 17 Feb. 1672; Hope, 24 Dec. 1674; Richard, 10 Sept. 1676; Ruth, 5 May 1680; George, 23 Mar. 1683; Abigail, 23 Mar. 1685;

Thomas, 10 Sept. 1686; John, 26 June 1688; and James, 26 July 1690; his w. d. 17 July 1718; and he d. 10 Sept. foll. aged 74. His eldest d. Eliz. m. Jeremiah Clark. **James**, Dartmouth 1684, was, perhaps, br. of the preced.

Siverns, John, Lynn, had John, b. 22 Mar. 1684. Perhaps this may be Severance of Salisbury.

Skate, John, Weymouth 1658, is nam. by Farmer; but I find no such name, unless it mean the next.

Skeath, John, Boston 1674, liv. long, as from his will of 6 May 1700, pro. 22 Jan. 1708, is clearly discern. It gives to w. Sarah, ds. Sarah Bradshaw, Rebecca Allen, Mary, and Joanna S. beside gr.ch. Joseph, and Hannah, and makes w. and d. Mary excors. See Scathe.

Skeel, John, Stratford, m. Hannah, d. of Roger Terrill of the same, had John, and Hannah, bapt. 10 Nov. 1678, of wh. John d. soon; John, again, Nov. 1679; Thomas, 23 Apr. 1682; Eliz. 20 Apr. 1683; Abigail, 9 May 1686; and Ephraim, July 1689; had rem. to Woodbury 1682; perhaps even bef. any of these ch. Hannah m. 8 Mar. 1697, Benjamin Hicock.

Skeeth, William, of Charlestown, or Woburn, d. a. 1672, for his inv. was then ret. in Middlesex by Lawrence Dowse and Josiah Convers, wh. were of those two towns.

Skelling, Thomas, Salem 1643, had then, says Felt, a gr. of ld. But prob. that was inadeq. inducem. to leave Gloucester where he had liv. some yrs. and by w. Deborah had Deborah, b. 22 Aug. 1640, or 1648, rem. perhaps, to Falmouth 1651, and own. est. in Maine; but was soon back, yet d. at F. 1667; in his will, of 14 Nov. 1666, nam. s. Thomas and John. See Skilling. **Thomas**, Falmouth, eldest s. of the preced. says Babson, m. 1654, Mary Lewis, d. of George of the same, had John, and Benjamin, and d. at Salem, 30 Dec. 1676. His wid. m. Jotham Lewis; and next a. Wilkins, says Mr. Willis, and in 1732 was of Salem 78 yrs old.

Skelton, Benjamin, Salem, nam. 1639, when his s. John was bapt. and **Nathaniel**, Salem 1648, when his s. John was bapt. are in the list of sett. but not ch. mem. Strange as it seems, no more is told of either; and to larger or less credulity must be left the opin. whether one or both were ch. of Rev. Samuel. ***Samuel***, Salem, came from Co. Lincoln, in 1629, arr. with w. and ch. three or four, in the George, 29 June, in co. with Samuel Sharpe, hav. sail. 4 May from Isle of Wight. He was b. 1584, bred at Clare Hall, Cambr. Univ. where he had his degr. 1611 and 1614; nam. by the Gov. and Comp. at London to be of the Counc. to Capt. Endicot, wh. they appoint. Gov. of the Planta. as they heard that E. had "formerly receiv. much good by his ministry;"

Singleton

This goes
with other
Mailing
[illegible]

Singletary

VITAL RECORDS

OF

SALISBURY

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

1638

7127

PUBLISHED BY
THE TOPSFIELD HISTORICAL SOCIETY
TOPSFIELD, MASS.
1915

SADLER, Anthony, drowned, 23: 2 m: 1650.

SANBORN, Dearborn, unm., trader, consumption, Oct. 18, 1844, a. 23 y.
Helen Augusta [b. Portsmouth, N. H. P. R. 1.], d. Jeremiah and Sarah M. [teething, at Portsmouth, N. H. P. R. 1.], Aug. 29, 1849, a. 6 m. 14 d. G. R. 8.

SANDERS, John, s. John, 3: 7 m: 1641.

SARGEANT (see also Sargent), Mary, d. Moses, Nov. 12, 1820.

SARGENT (see also Sargeant), Adaline W. [b. Exeter, N. H. P. R. 1.], d. Dea. J. A. and Betsey O. [typhoid fever, at Amesbury. P. R. 1.], Dec. 4, 1841, a. 25 y. G. R. 8.
Anna [w. Hiram. G. R. 6.], Sept. 16, 1832. [a. 22 y. G. R. 6.]
Betsey [O., b. Amesbury. P. R. 1.], w. [Dea. G. R. 8.] Jonathan A., fever, Sept. 25, 1841, a. 45 y.
Elizabeth, d. William, 14: 7 m: 1641.
Elizabeth O., d. Dea. J. A. and Betsey O. [consumption. P. R. 1.], Mar. 24, 1832, a. 9 m. G. R. 8.
Jane E., w. Stephen, Nov. —, 1848. C. R. 5.
John M., s. Moses, Dec. 9, 1813.
Lidia, ——. [bet. 1660 and 1662.]
Loiza, d. Moses, Oct. 15, 1808.
Nathan B. [b. Amesbury. P. R. 1.], s. Dea. J. A. and Betsey O. [typhoid fever. P. R. 1.], Oct. 22, 1839, a. 16 y. G. R. 8.

SATTERLE, Jacob, Oct. 17, 1742. N. CT. BK

SAWYER (see also Sayer), Betty [w. John, a fall. C. R. 2.], Apr. 5, 1800.
Hannah, d. John and Abigail, dysentery, Oct. 11, 1846, a. 74 y.
John, Mar. 19, 1796.
Joseph William, s. Enoch and Aphia, Aug. 6, 1840.
Judith, w. [Capt. G. R. 6.] George, Jan. 3, 1812.
Rosanna G., unm., b. Maine, brain fever, bur. Maine, d. at the house of True Colby, Sept. 28, 1847, a. 23 y.

SAYER (see also Sawyer), ——, s. Joseph and Dorothy, Dec. 4, 1733. N. CT. BK.

SEDON, Richard, s. Samuell and Hannah, Apr. 24, 1723. N. CT. BK.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Hannah, Jan. 29, 1722. N. CT. BK.

SEVERANS, Abigail, d. John, 7: 1 m: 1641.
Abigail, w. John, 17: 4 m: 1658.
Elizabeth, d. John, 5: 12 m: 1662.
John, [sr. N. CT. BK.], Apr. 9, 1682.
——, d. John, 23: 4 m: 1658.

SHAW, Bette, w. Levi, of Minot, and d. Samuel Fellows, Sept. 30, 1805, a. 47 y. G. R. 1.

SHEPARD (see also Sheperd, Shephard, Shepherd, Sheppard), Alifalit, s. William, Feb. 6, 1715. N. CT. BK.
Jesse, s. Jesse and Harriet, Sept. 10, 1830, a. 2 y. 3 m. G. R. 6.
Mary, wid., Feb. 2, 1717-18. N. CT. BK.
Rachel, wid., May —, 1764.
Samuell, "sometimes of Haverhill, leate of Salisbury," June 13, 1707. N. CT. BK.

SHEPERD (see also Shepard), Sarah, wid. Solomon, Dec. 1, 1748.

SHEPHARD (see also Shepard), Sarah, June 9, 1815.

SHEPHERD (see also Shepard), Josiah, s. Willi[a]m and Elizabeth, July 11, 1705. N. CT. BK.
Sarah, Nov. 18, 1835.

SHEPPARD (see also Shepard), Israell, Apr. 23, 1742. N. CT. BK.
John, Oct. 16, 1732. N. CT. BK. [Oct. 17, in his 42d y. G. R. 2.]
Solomon, July 7, 1731. N. CT. BK.

SILLY (see also Cilley), Eleaner, w. Benoney, Jan. 27 or 28, 1735-6. N. CT. BK.
John, s. Benoney and Eleaner, Oct. 21, 1738. N. CT. BK.

SINGLETERY, John, s. John and Mary, Apr. 22, 1704. N. CT. BK.

SMITH, Ann, w. Robert, Aug. 6, 1711. N. CT. BK.
Dolly, w. Jonathan, June 4, 1848, a. 91 y. G. R. 2.
Elias, s. Elias and Elisabeth, Jan. 11, 1729-30. N. CT. BK.
Elias, s. Elias, May 15, 1737. N. CT. BK.
Emma Eulalia, d. John and Sarah B., dysentery, Oct. 13, 1849, a. 1 y. 3 m. 17 d.
Enoch, s. Samuel and Mary (Gove), Oct. 1, 1817. P. R. 56.

SHEPPARD, Rebeckah, d. William and Elizabeth, Dec. 20, 1707. N. CT. BK.
Sarah, d. Jeremy and Abigail, Sept. 21, 1732. N. CT. BK.

SHEPPERD (see also Shepard), Jerusha, d. Will[iam] and Eliz[abeth], bp. Sept. 11, 1715. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. Will[iam] and Eliz[abeth], bp. Sept. 11, 1715. C. R. 1.

SHERBORN (see also Sherburne), John, s. Capt. Sam[u]el, bp. Dec. 29, 1689. C. R. 1.

SHERBURNE (see also Sherborn), Naomi, d. Ruth, "offered by David Greeley," bp. July 27, 1765. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Ruth, "offered by Moses Morrill," bp. Nov. 11, 1759. C. R. 1.

SHOOF, Ann Maria, d. Henry and Ann, Oct. 12, 1829.
William Henry, s. Henry and Ann, Sept. 22, 1833.

SILLEY (see also Cilley), Edward, s. Richard, bp. Sept. 21, 1783. C. R. 1.
John, s. Bonony, bp. Dec. 24, 1727. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John, bp. Apr. 17, 1763. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Benony and Ellinor, June 27, 1707. N. CT. BK.

SILLY (see also Cilley), Mary, d. Samuel and Martha, Jan. 31, 1740-41. N. CT. BK.
Mary, d. Benoney and Rachel, Mar. 8, 1740-41. N. CT. BK.

SINGELTERI (see also Singletery), John, s. John and Mary, Nov. 15, 1703. N. CT. BK.

SINGELTERY (see also Singletery), Nathaniell, s. John and Mary, Apr. 24, 1702. N. CT. BK.

SINGLETARY (see also Singletery), Amos, s. Rich[ard] and Susanna, —: 2 m: 1651.
Eunice, d. Ric[hard] and Susana, 7: 11 m: 1641.
Jonathan, s. Ric[hard] and Susana, 17: 11 m: 1639.
Lidia, d. Rich[ard] and Susana, 30: 2 m: 1648.
Natha[nie]ll, s. Rich[ard] and Susana, 28: 8 m: 1644.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, Apr. 6, 1705. N. CT. BK.

SINGLETERY (see also Singelteri, Singeltery, Singletary), Mary, d. John and Mary, June 25, 1707. N. CT. BK.

SLEEPER, Aaron, s. Aaron, of Hampton, bp. Sept. 30, 1688. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Aaron, of Hampton, bp. Sept. 30, 1688. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. at Kingston, Sept. 18, 1720. C. R. 1.

SMALLPEESE, John, s. John and Elise, Apr. 23, 1703. N. CT. BK.

SMITH, Abbee Annee, d. Samuel, farmer, and Eliza, Aug. 21, 1848.
Abigail, d. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 31, 1743. [Aug. 30. P. R. 56.]
Abraham, s. Robart and Anne, Nov. 20, 1705. N. CT. BK.
Andrew, s. Jesse and Lydia, Apr. 16, 1801.
Ann, d. Robert and Sarah, Mar. 26, 1716. N. CT. BK.
Anna, d. Elias and Judith, Dec. 19, 1734. N. CT. BK.
Anna, d. Elias and Elisabeth, Oct. 31, 1739. N. CT. BK.
Betty, d. Richard, bp. Sept. 28, 1755. C. R. 2.
Betty, d. Col. Jonathan and Dolly [(Gove). P. R. 59.], Mar. 19, 1778.
Caroline, d. Charles and Ruth, Mar. 1, 1808.
Charles, s. Charles and Ruth, Mar. 1, 1806.
Daniel, s. Rufus and Anna, Aug. 14, 1793.
Edward W., s. William and Merriam, May 23, 1814.
Elias, s. Elias and Elisab[e]th, May 20, 1728. N. CT. BK.
Elias, s. Elias and Elisabeth, Jan. 15, 1731-2. N. CT. BK.
Emma Eulalia, d. John, cordwainer, b. Seabrook, and Sarah B., June 26, 1848.
Enoch, s. Samuel and Mary [(Gove). P. R. 56.], Jan. 14, 1739-40. N. CT. BK.
Enoch, s. Rufus and Anna, July 10, 1785.
Enoch, s. Col. Jonathan and Dolly, Apr. 3, 1795.
Enoch, s. Enoch and Edith, July 8, 1819.
Enoch Osgood, s. Samuel, farmer, and Elizabeth, Feb. 8, 1847.
Fanny, d. Col. Jonathan and Dolly, Nov. 6, 1797.
George Sebastian, s. Streeter and Dorothy, July 23, 1846.
Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Nov. 3, 1749.
Hannah, d. William and Anne, Oct. 23, 1770.
Hannah, d. Col. Jonathan and Dolly, Mar. 20, 1780.
Hannah, d. Enoch, jr. and Betsey, Aug. 7, 1830.
Harriet, d. Edward, seaman, and Elizabeth, Mar. 15, 1844.
Isoline, d. Edward and Sarah, May 11, 1840.

SIMPSON, Mary A., 2d m., of Amesbury, d. Jonathan and Harriet Patten of Amesbury, and Obadiah Colby of Amesbury, trader, b. Amesbury, s. William and Mary, of Amesbury, Oct. 29, 1848.

Susan, of Newburyport, and Thomas Williams, int. May 4, 1827.

SINGLETARY (see also Singletery), Susana, of Haverhill, and Edmund Easman, int. Dec. 28, 1709. N. CT. BK.

SINGLETERY (see also Singletary), John, of Haverhill, and Mary Grele, d. Andrew, Dec. 17, 1700. N. CT. BK.*

SKEELS, John W., of Newburyport, and Laura A. Manson, int. July 6, 1849. (Certificate not called for. Written in pencil.)

SKINNER, Joseph [of Amesbury. int.], and Rebeckah Morrill, May 22, 1806.*

SMART, Hollis, and Nancy T. Furnald of Exeter, int. Dec. 28, 1832.

SMILEY, Nancy, a. 28 y., d. Joseph and Judith, and Daniel Littlefield, a. 34 y., tin-plate worker, s. Clement and Agnes, June 27, 1847.*

SMITH, Abigail [of Seabrook. int.], and William Pike, Dec. 21, 1828.*

Abigell, and Ebenezer March [of Newbury. int.], Feb. 19, 1772.*

Abraham, and Mary Page, Jan. 22, 1729-30. N. CT. BK.*

Anne, and John Doel, Jan. 4, 1732-3. N. CT. BK.*

Benjamin, of Exeter, and Elisabeth Stevens, int. Dec. 7, 1727. N. CT. BK.

Benjamin [of Exeter. int.], and Mehetabel French, Sept. 4, 1729. N. CT. BK.*

Betsey, and Israel Dow, int. Apr. 13, 1834.

Betsy, and Nathaniel Osgood, Jan. 14, 1812.*

Betty, of Poplin, and Jonathan Evans, jr., int. May 11, 1796.

Charles, and Annar Edwards, int. Aug. 19, 1804.

Charles, and Ruth Bagley, May 12, 1805.*

Daniel [of Salisbury, N. H. int.], and Jane Pike, Jan. 11, 1816.*

*Intention also recorded.

SMITH, Edward W., and Sarah Jackman of Newbury, int. Aug. 26, 1838.

Elias [of Exeter. int.], and Judith Stevens, Nov. 11, 1736. N. CT. BK.*

Enoch, and Edith French [of Seabrook. int.], May 22, 1809.*

Enoch, jr., and Betsy Collins of Seabrook, Sept. 5, 1819.*

Fanny, and Aaron Morrill, ——, 1832. [Apr. 14. int.]*

Hannah, and Sam[ue]ll Hele, May 26, 1685.

Hannah, and Nathanel Osgood, July 12, 1803.*

Hannah, of Portsmouth, and Ebenezer Pearson, int. Aug. 1, 1817.

Jacob, of South Hampton [Hampton. int.], and Mercy Gill, Feb. 21, 1744-5.*

Jacob, and Molly Morrill, Sept. 16, 1787.*

[Jacob. T. C.; of Seabrook. int.], and Edna Estman, May 4, 1797.*

James, of Newburyport, and Ruth Carr, int. Sept. 1, 1787.

Jeremiah, of Seabrook, and Elizabeth Stevens, June 26, 1831.*

Joanna, and Philip Flanders, Feb. 2, 1709-10. N. CT. BK.*

John, and Mary [Marcy. int.] Pike, Mar. 3, 1776.*

John, of Seabrook, and Nancy Morrill, int. June 23, 1798.

John [of Sanbornton. int.], and Elizabeth Eastman, May 19, 1812.*

John, 3d, of Seabrook, N. H., and Sarah B. Pike, int. Nov. 14, 1836.

Jonathan [of Exeter. int.], and Mary Stevens, May 23, 1734. N. CT. BK.*

Jonathan, and Dolley Gove of Seabrook, int. Sept. 13, 1777.

Jonathan W., 2d m., a. 40 y., manufacturer, s. Samuel and Sarah, and Nancy Moulton, a. 41 y., d. Jeremiah and Martha F., Oct. 22, 1848.*

Katherine, and John Nichols of Boston, int. Dec. 11, 1813.

Margaret, and David Joy, July [26. C. R. 1.], 1781.*

Maria, and Silas More of Canterbury, N. H., int. Nov. 1, 1817.

Mark, and Salley Collins, Jan. 26, 1808.*

Mary, and Joseph Robinson [of Newburyport. int.], Apr. 30, 1812.*

Mary, and James Morrill, Oct. 15, 1818.*

Mary Ann [of Maine. P. R. 14.], a. 31 y., d. Mace and Sarah, and True Pike, widr., a. 35 y., farmer, s. Moses and Ruth, Sept. 21, 1847. [Sept. 22, 1848. P. R. 14.]*

Mary Jane, and Charles F. Greeley of East Kingston, N. H., int. Feb. 6, 1847.

*Intention also recorded.

VITAL RECORDS

OF

HAVERHILL

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849
1850

VOLUME I. — BIRTHS
V. 1

SETTLED 1640. INSTITUTED A CITY, 1870.

PUBLISHED BY THE
TOPSFIELD HISTORICAL SOCIETY
TOPSFIELD, MASS.
1910

R. Hustead 8-3-92

10226.3

Simons, Susanna, d. Jonathan, jr. and Mary (Follinsby), May 11, 1759.
William, s. Samuel and Elizabeth (Webster), Mar. 30, 1680.
William, s. Jonathan, jr. and Mary (Follinsby), Mar. 15, 1745-6.

SIMPSON, Alexander, s. Alexander and Susanna (Knight), Sept. 28, 1800.
George, s. James and Ruth (Remich), July 23, 1786.
James, s. James and Ruth (Remich), Sept. 12, 1788.
Margaret, d. James and Ruth (Remich), Dec. 30, 1791.

SINGL[E]TARIE (see also Singletery), Han[nah], d. Benja[m]in, bp. Oct. 18, 1696. C. R. 1.

SINGLETERY (see also Singletarie), Benjamin, s. Richard and Susanna (Cooke), Apr. 4, 1656.
Brawton, s. Benjamin and Mary (Stockbridge), Mar. 25, 1689.
Ebenezer, s. Nathaniel and Sarah (Belknap), June 18, 1687.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Sarah (Belknap), May 23, 1685.
John, s. Nathaniel and Sarah (Belknap), "John taken Aug^{t} 13 : 89 and returned", May 7, 1675.
John, s. Benjamin and Mary (Stockbridge), July 6, 1686.
Jonathan, s. Nathaniel and Sarah (Belknap), Nov. 18, 1678.
Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Mary (Stockbridge), Aug. 28, 1683.
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Mary (Stockbridge), Feb. 9, 1692-3.
Mary, d. Jonathan, Dec. 29, 1661.
Mary [Sarah. CT. R.], d. Jonathan, Feb. 3, 1663[-4].
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Sarah (Belknap), Mar. 11, 1676-7.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary (Stockbridge), July 14, 1695.
Richard, s. Benjamin and Mary (Stockbridge), Mar. 16, 1680-81.
Richard, s. Nathaniel and Sarah (Belknap), Aug. 5, 1683.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Sarah (Belknap), Oct. 23, 1679.
Susanna, d. Benjamin and Mary (Stockbridge), Jan. 27, 1678.
Susanna, d. Nathaniel and Sarah (Belknap), Sept. 19, 1681.
——, ch. posthumus, Nathaniel and Sarah (Belknap), "I guess it to be", Aug. 20, 1689. [Aug. 12, 1689. dup.]

SLEEPER, Moses, s. Thomas, Mar. 13, 1657-8.

SLOCOMB, George W., s. James and Hannah (Pattee), Aug. —, 1836.
Isabell Eaton, d. Rufus and Betsey S. (Sargent), Oct. 6, 1828.
Lelia R., d. Rufus T., trader, and Mehitable D., Mar. 10, 1846.
Rufus Trask, s. Rufus and Betsey S. (Sargent), Nov. 18, 1824.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Rufus and Betsey S. (Sargent), Oct. 11, 1820.

4628

VITAL RECORDS

OF

HAVERHILL

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

VOLUME II. — MARRIAGES AND DEATHS

v. 2

PUBLISHED BY THE
TOPSFIELD HISTORICAL SOCIETY
TOPSFIELD, MASS.
1911

3

105375

R. Hustead 8-3-92

SIMPSON, Harriet Duston, of Pembroke, N. H., and Enoch Marble, int. Sept. 20, 1828.
Lavinia, of Hopkinton, N. H., and William Swasey, Apr.—, 1833.*
Mary, and Gorham Pettingill, Apr. 20, 1820.*
Rebekah, and William Hatch of Portland, July 29, 1821.*
Sarah Jane [Mary Jane. int.], and Charles Fox, May 14, 1829.*
Susan, and Peter Hanson, Dec. 9, 1834.*
William, and Harriet Jones of Bradford, Jan. 25, 1829.*

SIMS, Tho[ma]s, Rev., and Mrs. Hannah Pike, Mar. 28, 1715.

SIMSON (see also Simpson), James, of Bradford, and Ruth Remich, Apr. 22, 1786.*

SINGELTERY (see also Singletery), Martha, and Peter Green, jr., Apr. 30, 1713.

SINGLETERY (see also Singeltery), Amos, and wid. Sarah Rodgers [bef. 1724.].
Benjamin, and Mary Stockbridge, Apr. 4, 1678.
Eunice, and Thomas Eaton, 2d m., Dec. —, 1678. [1658?] (old fams. of Salisbury 1658-9)
John, and Mary Grelee, Dec. 17, 1700.
Lidia, and Daniel Lad, jr., Nov. 24, 1668.
Mary, and John Eatton, June 25, 1700.
Nathaniel, and Sarah Belknap, Dec. 22, 1673.
Richard, and Susanna Cooke [bef. 1656.].
Sarah, and John Page, jr., s. Cornelius, May 21, 1700.

SKELTON, Oliver B., of Lowell, and Sarah E. P. Heath of Bradford, at Bradford, Nov. 24, 1842.

SLEEPER, Caroline R., of Alton, N. H., a. 22 y., d. Joseph and Susannah, and Amos A. Sargent, a. 23 y., mason, s. Amos and Martha, Feb. 8, 1849.*
Clara B., a. 22 y., d. Elisha and Nancy, and Rufus Williams, a. 23 y., musical instrument manufacturer, s. Levi and Elizabeth, Feb. 17, 1846.*
Emily B. [of Alton, N. H. int.], and Samuel [H. dup.] Sheldon, Oct. 28, 1841.*
Hannah, and Amos E. Alley, Nov. 9, 1834.*
John N., a. 25 y., shoe cutter, b. Plaistow, N. H., s. Henry, and Frances A. Johnson, a. 18 y., d. Joseph, Nov. 21, 1849.*
Margaret, of Sandwich, N. H., and Stephen A. Knight, Mar. 1, 1841.*

---

*Intention also recorded.

SIMONS, Nathan, h. Sarah (Hazzen), Aug. 15, 1757.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth (Webster), by a fall, June 18, 1682.
Sarah (Heath), w. Jonathan, Feb. 10, 1763.
Sarah, d. Nathan, jr. and Sarah (Hazzen) [old age. C. R. I.], Aug. 6, 1831. [a. 93 y. C. R. I.]
William, s. Samuel and Elizabeth (Webster), July 15, 1680.

SIMPSON, James, b. Mar. 5, 1752, d. ——, 1844. G. R. 7.
James, s. James and Ruth (Remich), Nov. —, 1830.
James, m., yeoman, b. Dundee, Scotland, accident, June 14, 1844, a. 92 y.
Joseph, Nov. 9, 1820, a. 23 y. G. R. 7.
Ruth, w. James, b. July 23, 1766, d. Feb. 23, 1838. G. R. 7.
William, Dec. 4, 1835.

SINGLETERY, Amos, h. Sarah, Nov. 1, 1724.
Jonathan, s. Nathaniel and Sarah (Belknap), Nov. 24, 1678.
Nath[aniel], h. Sarah (Belknap), killed, Aug. 13, 1689.
Richard, h. Susanna, Oct. 25, 1687, a. 102 y.
Susanna, w. Richard, Apr. 11, 1682.

SLOCOMB (see also Slocum, Slocumb), Betsey S., w. Rufus, b. Amesbury, bilious fever, Nov. 5, 1848, a. 54 y.
Elizabeth, w. James, b. Canterbury, N. H., consumption, Apr. 6, 1849, a. 38 y. 2 m. 17 d.
George W., s. James and Hannah (Pattee), Sept. 29, 1836.
Hannah (Pattee), w. James, Oct. 3, 1836. [a. 25 y. G. R. 1.]
Harris F. [Horace F. G. R. 1.], s. James and Elizabeth, Apr. 2, 1845, a. 3 m.
——, ch. R. and B., fits, Nov. 19, 1819, a. 3 w. C. R. 1.

SLOCUM (see also Slocomb), ——, ch. ——, drops[ical] head, July 16, 1825, a. 9 m. C. R. 1.

SLOCUMB (see also Slocomb), Charles W., s. James and Elizabeth, Aug. 16, 1847, a. 6 y. 4 m. 6 d. G. R. 1.
Rufus T., s. James and Hannah, Sept. 29, 1836, a. 2 m. G. R. 1.

SMEITH (see also Smith), Hew, Aug. 3 [17—], in his 48th y. G. R. 3.

SHAW, Josiah, and Margaret A. Mascoll, Sept. 3, 1844.*
Peter, of Beverly, and Nabby Gould, Feb. 9, 1792.*

SHEARIN (see also Sherwin), Ebeneser [Sherwin. C. R.], of Boxford, and Susanah Howlet, Feb. 1, 1699-1700.

SHEPARD, Charles A., and Emma Kilgore, both of Danvers, Oct. 29, 1848.
Craft, of Marblehead, and Rebecca Balch, int. Feb. 16, 1777.
Lucy Ann, and Asa B. Bixby, both of Topsfield, at Newburyport, Aug. 4, 1838.*

SHERWIN (see also Shearin), Frances, of Boxford, and Isaac Comings of Ipswich, Nov. 23, 1696.

SHERWINE, John, of Boxford, and Mary Gould, Nov. 8, 1764.*

SHUMWAY, Charles, and Mrs. Lydia Phillips of Salem, int. July 13, 1838.
Dorcas, and Volintine [Valentine. C. R.] Butler of Gloster, Nov. 26, 1711.
Peter, and Mariah Smith, both of Boxford, Feb. 11, 1700-1.

SIBLEE, John [Sibley. C. R.], of Sutton, and Abigail Towne, Aug. 28, 1740.

SIMONDS (see also Symonds), Gras [Grace], of Boxford, and Zerobabel Endicott, at Boxford, July— [bef. 1691].
John, of Boxford, and Ruth Dorman, at Rowley, May 13, 1746.*

SIMONS (see also Symonds), Samuell, of Boxford, and Abigail Porter of Salem, June 8, 1698.

SINGGLETARY, Amos [Singletory. C. R.], of Sutten, and Mary Curtis, Sept. 6, 1742.

SMALL, Almira T., and Hiram Wells [2d m.], Sept. 17, 1838.*
Fanny, and Daniel Towne, jr., Oct. 23. 1834.*
Isaiah M., and Betsy K. Gould, Sept. 15, 1836.*
Lois M., and Thomas M. Butman of Danvers, int. Sept. 23, 1848.
Mary A., and Josiah L. Gould, Apr. 5, 1849.*

SMITH, Abraham [of Salem Village. C. R.], and Mary Perkins, Apr. 25, 1694. CT. R.
Anna, of Boxford, and Ivory Hovey, at Boxford, Apr. 28, 1778.*
Asa, of Boxford, and Mary Coffeen, Nov. 8, 1765.*
Asael, and Mary Duty, of Wenham [Windham], N. H., Feb. 12, 1767.*
Asenath, and Richard Hood, Sept. 22, 1825.*
Calvin L., of Boxford, and Elizabeth G. P. Pierce, Mar. 4, 1834.*

---

*Intention also recorded.

Mehitable &
Peter marriage
Birth pg. 355

Singletary
+
Jenneson ,

Systematic History Fund.

VITAL RECORDS
OF
SUTTON,
MASSACHUSETTS,

To the end of the year 1849.

WORCESTER, MASSACHUSETTS:
PUBLISHED BY FRANKLIN P. RICE,
Trustee of the Fund.
1907.

1998

SIMMONS, Mary E. (d. Evens and Sarah, a. 21) and James D. Hill, Sept. 17, 1845.
Sith [Seth in int.] of Millbury and Nancy Nason, April 20, 1818.

SIMPSON (see Simson), Mrs. Aritta [Henrietta in int.] and Jonathan Pike, Aug. 28, 1834.
Fanny W. and Orlando Russell, April 5, 1837.
John and Lydia Parker of Douglass, int. Oct. 20, 1798.
Lot and Hannah Pulsipher, May 3, 1797.
Sarah R. and George W. Martin [of Randolph, Vt. in int.], July 21, 1833.

SIMSON [Simpson in int.], William and Haritta Darling, April 22, 1830.

SINGLETARY (see below), Amos and Mary Curtis of Topsfield, Sept. 6, 1742. In Topsfield.*
Amos Jr. and Betty Johnson of Worcester, int. Jan. 9, 1777.
Greely [Graly in int.] and Joseph Allen Jr. of Hardwick, Jan. 15, 1772.
Hannah and Jonathan Gould, Jan. 30, 1770.*
John and Sarah Jennison, April 15, 1767.*
Lydia and Samuel Thurber of Rehoboth, Nov. 9, 1756.*
Martha and Robert Duncklee of Brimfield, Oct. 22, 1750.*
Mary and Ebenezer Stockwell, Nov. 10, 1727.*
Mary and Elisha Gale, April 8, 1767.*
Mehetabel and Peter Jenneson, March 31, 1769.*
Nathanael of Framingham and Lydia King, March 28, 1727.*

SINGLETARRY, John and Wid. Mary Kinney, July 15, 1735.*

SINGLETERRY, Azubah [Azuby Singletary in int.] and Benjamin Lathe of Grafton, April 9, 1800.

SINGLTERY (see foregoing), Lydia and Thomas Preston Richardson of Marlow [N.H. in int.], Sept. 15, 1783.

SKINNER, Nathaniel F. and Elizabeth King, int. Jan. 12, 1827.
Reuben and Roxana Darling, int. April 6, 1834.

SLADE, Benjamin B. and Maria B. Copeland of Smithfield, R.I., int. Dec. 10, 1828.

SLOCOMB (see Slocum), Electa and Ebenezer Hall, Dec. 15, 1807.
Horatio and Roxellana Wheelock of Grafton, Nov. 21, 1820.
John and Mary Parker of Northbridge, int. Nov. 7, 1811.
John W. and Serepta Adams of Northbridge, April 21, 1813.

---

* Intention not recorded.

SIBLEY, Zadock, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Oct. 12, 1785.
Zubah, d. Elijah, bap. April 26, 1761. C.R.
———, d. Reuben and Martha Adelia, March 16, 1845.

SIMMONS, James, 1762. In Swansea, Wales. G.S.19.
Nancy Ann Sandys, 1757. In Manchester, Eng. G.S.18.

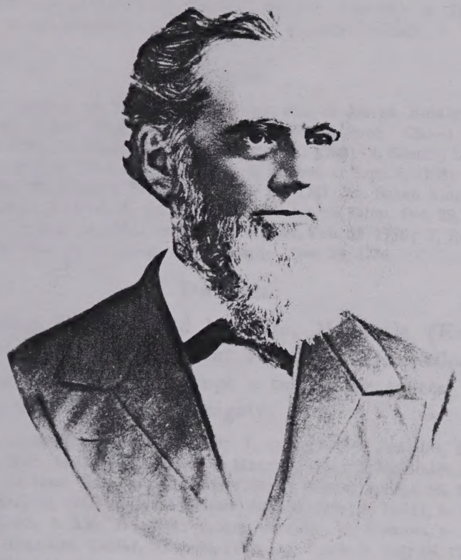
SIMPSON, Betty, d. William and Susanna, Sept. 12, 1762.
Charlotte P., d. Lot and Hannah, Aug. 15, 1811.
Fanny W., d. Lot and Hannah, Feb. 21, 1805.
Hannah L., d. Lot and Hannah, Nov. 9, 1798.
John, s. William and Susanna, May 16, 1760.
Lot, s. William and Susanna, March 23, 1767.
Lot F., s. Lot and Hannah, Aug. 8, 1809.
Major W., s. Lot and Hannah, June 21, 1800.
Nancy M., d. Lot and Hannah, Feb. 3, 1807.
Orra L., s. Lot and Hannah, Nov. 28, 1813.
Peter, s. William and Susanna, April 2, 1774.
Rebeckah, d. William and Susanna, Dec. 6, 1764.
Sally R., d. Lot and Hannah, Jan. 24, 1803.
William, s. William and Susanna, Oct. 4, 1769.

SINGLETARY, Amos, s. Amos and Mary, March 11, 1757.
Azubah, d. Amos and Mary, Dec. 9, 1754.
Elisabeth, d. Amos, bap. May 31, 1761. C.R.2.
Greely, d. Amos and Mary, Aug. 15, 1743.
Hannah, d. Amos and Mary, March 15, 1753.
John, s. Amos and Mary, March 17, 1745.
John, s. John and Sarah, bap. Jan. 19, 1772. C.R.2.
Lydia, d. Amos and Mary, bap. Nov. 15, 1767. C.R.2.
Mary, d. Amos and Mary, June 10, 1747.
Mehetabel, d. Amos and Mary, March 13, 1749.
Richard, s. Amos and Mary, Nov. 9, 1760.
Thankfull, d. Amos and Mary, Oct. 30, 1762.

SKINNER, Francis Harris, s. Harris and Elmira, June 26, 1836.

SLOCOMB, Albert Haven [Havens in C.R.], s. Horatio and Roxellane [Roxalana in C.R.], Dec. 16, 1836.
Clarissa Lorane, d. Horatio and Roxellane, Nov. 30, 1827.
Cordelia, d. Pliny and Rachel, May 6, 1829.
Edwin Pliny, s. Pliny and Rachel, March 7, 1823.
Electa, d. William and Jerusha, Sept. 9, 1787.
Ellen Jane, d. Pliny and Rachel, Feb. 17, 1837.
Emma Wingate, d. Pliny and Emily C., May 7, 1845.
Erastus Horatio, s. Horatio and Roxellane, Feb. 8, 1823.

Singleton
File NSDAR
Books-



Sincerely yours,
W. A. Benedict

Heliotype Printing Co., Boston.

HISTORY

OF THE

Town of Sutton,

MASSACHUSETTS,

From 1704 to 1876;

INCLUDING

GRAFTON UNTIL 1735; MILLBURY UNTIL 1813; AND PARTS OF NORTHBRIDGE, UPTON AND AUBURN.

COMPILED BY

Rev. WILLIAM A. BENEDICT, A. M.

AND

Rev. HIRAM A. TRACY.

WORCESTER:
PUBLISHED FOR THE TOWN, BY
SANFORD & COMPANY, 364 MAIN STREET.
1878.

52724

Reprinted 1966 by Commonwealth Press for
Mrs. Flora Holbrook Dudley, in Memory of Her Sister,
MISS ALICE HOLBROOK

1840; 3, Elbridge Gerry, b. 1810; d. Apr. 12, 1834; 4, Betsey E., b. 1815; d. Apr. 19, 1834; 5, David T., b. Sept. 24, 1817.

Peter^6 (David^5, David^4, Rogers^3, Samuel^2 Francis^1), m. Juliette Robinson, Dec. 2, 1829. Ch.—1, Caleb Fisher, b. Nov. 27, 1830; 2, Charles Henry, b. Mar. 10, 1833; 3, Sarah Prince, b. Nov. 30, 1834; 4, Mary Carlisle, b. Apr. 13, 1837; m. H. L. Ainsworth.

David T.^{6} (David^5, David^4, Rogers^3, Samuel^2, Francis^1), m. 1st, Lucy L. Wilder, Nov. 29, 1838; m. 2d, Ann E. Leland, June 1, 1869. Ch.—1, Henry T., b. Apr. 27, 1841; 2, Augusta L., b. Aug. 21, 1847; 3, Frederick C., b. Aug. 24, 1851; m. Angie A. Anderson, Oct. 22, 1872; 4, Sumner A., b. Mar. 15, 1854; 5, Charles F., b. Apr. 3, 1856; 6, Nettie P., b. Feb. 13, 1859.

Henry T.^{6} (David T.^{5}, David^4, Rogers^3, Samuel^2, Francis^1), m. Lucina H. Chase. Ch.—1, Beulah C., b. Dec. 9, 1867; 2, Lucy Gertrude, b. Aug. 14, 1869.

DWIGHT.

Samuel Dwight, m. Dec. 23, 1731, Jane, dau. of Joseph Bulkley, son of Peter, son of Rev. Peter Bulkley, minister of Concord. Ch.—1, Jane, b. Nov. 24, 1733; m. Nathaniel Carriel, Oct. 11, 1752; 2, Silence, b. Apr. 4, 1736; m. William King, Mar. 29, 1759; 3, Rachel, b. Sept. 8, 1738; m. Geo. Gould Dec. 27, 1769; 4, Timothy, b. May 27, 1741; m. Sarah Alden; d. in Ashburnham; 5, Anne, b. July 21, 1743; m. Joseph Elliot, Oct. 28, 1772; 6, Elizabeth, b. Aug. 14, 1751; m. Joseph Waters, Feb. 28, 1776; 7, Rebeckah, b. May 19, 1754; m. Abraham Batcheller, jr., Dec. 28, 1774.

DWINNEL.

Jonathan Dwinnel and his wife, Mehitable (Kenney) Dwinnel, came to Sutton from Topsfield. He settled near Dorothy Pond, where he kept a tavern for several years. He died there at the age of eighty.

Ch.—1, Jonathan, b. Oct. 30, 1729: 2, Archelaus, b. June 16, 1731; 3, Henry, b. Nov. 14, 1732; 4, Amos, b. Mar. 20, 1734; 5, Mehitable, b. Sept. 10, 1737; m. Isaac Gale, jr., Aug. 11, 1756; 6, Moses, b. Sept. 23, 1739; 7, Mary, b. May 30, 1741; m. Isaac Bolster, July 24, 1761; 8, David, b. Dec. 17, 1742; 9, Ruth, b. Apr. 19, 1744; d. Aug. 1, 1744; 10, Susanna, b. July 18, 1745; m. Jonathan Kidder, Nov. 30, 1769; 11, Jacob, b. July 18, 1747; m. —— Brooks of Grafton.

Jonathan^2 (Jonathan^1), m. Mehitable Waite, Feb. 13, 1751. Ch.—1, Anne, b. Feb. 12, 1754; 2, Hannah, b. Jan. 30, 1756; d. Aug. 30, 1758; 3, Jonathan, b. Feb. 19, 1758; d. May 16, 1759.

Archelaus^2 (Jonathan^1), m. ——. Ch.—1, Archelaus; 2, Jonathan; 3, Amos. The family removed to Vermont.

Henry^2 (Jonathan^1), m. Hannah Dagget, Apr. 26, 1757; she d. Sept. 30, 1788; m. second, Mehetable Dagget, May 5, 1789. Ch.—1, Solomon, b. Oct. 1, 1757; 2, Moses, b. Jan. 22, 1760; 3, Henry, b. Feb. 22, 1762; d. Oct. 17, 1805; 4, Jonathan, b. Mar. 5, 1764; d. unmarried, aged twenty-four; 5, John, b. July 5, 1766; d. unmarried, aged fifty-three; 6, Hannah, b. May 16, 1768; d. Sept. 10, 1778; 7, Samuel, b. Sept. 25, 1770; 8, Abraham, b. Feb. 13, 1773; 9, Isaac, b. Mar. 5, 1782; m. Roxa Marble, May 7, 1817.

Solomon^3 (Henry^2, Jonathan^1), m. Mrs. Hannah Gould, dau. of Amos Singletary, Apr. 1, 1783. Ch.—1, Solomon, b. Nov. 24, 1783; d. Oct. 27, 1803; 2, Remark, b. Dec. 10, 1785; m. Abigail Miller, Jan. 28, 1810; 3, Salmon, b. Apr. 18, 1788, d. young; 4, Simeon, b. Apr. 25, 1790; d. unmarried; 5, Luther, b. Jan. 28, 1792; d. young; 6, Abijah Legg, b. Jan. 16, 1795; m. Rebeckah Bullard.

Solomon^4, (Solomon^3, Henry^2, Jonathan^1), m. Mary Ashley of Springfield. Ch.—1, Origen, b. July 21, 1798; 2, Luther, b. July 14, 1803; 3, Sally, b. July 3, 1806.

Moses^3 (Henry^2, Jonathan^1), m. Sally Paine, Apr. 17, 1799. Ch.—1, Leonard, b. Apr. 23, 1800; 2, Sally, b. Aug. 10, 1802; d. Sept. 12, 1803; 3, Sally, b. Apr. 20, 1804; 4, Hannah D., b. Aug. 18, 1808.

Henry^3 (Henry^2, Jonathan^1), m. Tamar Gale, June 17, 1790. Ch.—1, Elbridge Gerry, b. July 25, 1791; 2, Hannah, b. Nov. 23, 1793; 3, Harriet, b. May 27, 1795; 4, Nancy, b. Dec. 7, 1796; 5, Henry Gale.

Samuel^3 (Henry^2, Jonathan^1), m. Polly Dudley, July 15, 1793. Ch.—1, Fanny, b. Sept. 5, 1793; 2, Harvey, b. Aug. 4, 1796; 3, Origen, b. July 21, 1798. Family removed to Whitingham, Vt.

Abraham^3 (Henry^2, Jonathan^1), m. Mehitable (Hitty) Rich, Apr. 18, 1797. Ch.—1, Cyrus, b. Aug. 2, 1797; 2, Polly, b. Nov. 17, 1799; 3, Lucy, b. May 8, 1802; 4, Hiram, b. Feb. 28, 1808; 5, Salem, b. Mar. 3, 1810.

Amos^2 (Jonathan^1), m. Lydia Jennison, Dec. 7, 1756. Ch.—1, Elizabeth, b. Sept. 30, 1757; 2, Ruth, b. Dec. 30, 1759. Removed with family to Shepherdsfield, Me. One dau. d. in Sutton.

David^2 (Jonathan^1), m. Deliverance Maynard of Grafton. Ch.—1, Elijah, b. June 22, 1772; 2, Mehitabel, b. June 13, 1774; 3, Humanity, b. Nov. 24, 1777; 4, David, b. Aug. 10, 1780. David Dwinnel and his wife became Shakers, and finally removed to Harvard. His children did not embrace the error of their parents.

EATON.

Reuben Eaton, m. first, Abigail Lovell, Dec. 6, 1770; m. second, Ruth Badger, Nov. 27, 1787; d. Nov. 17, 1813. Ch.—1, Jonathan, b. Nov. 22, 1773; m. Anna Sibley, June 18, 1799; 2, Sarah, b. Jan. 9, 1777; m. Ayres Fuller, Sept. 21, 1796; 3, Polly, b. Jan. 11, 1779; m. David Gaskill, jr., Feb. 20, 1807; 4, Reuben, b. Oct. 27, 1780; 5, Abigail, b. Oct. 7, 1782; 6, Ruth, b. Feb. 1, 1790; m. John Smith, June 26, 1811; 7, Samuel, b. Oct. 11, 1792; m. Alice Hathaway, Sept. 25, 1820; 8, Ziba, b. Apr. 16, 1795; m. Sally Hathaway, Dec. 4, 1817.

Reuben^2 (Reuben^1), m. Lucy Dudley, Sept. 15, 1808; she d. May 28, 1817. Ch.—1, Sumner, b. Oct. 17, 1810; 2, Reuben, b. Apr. 26, 1813.

Samuel Eaton, m. Joanna Waite, Apr. 11, 1776. Ch.—1, Bethiah, b. Feb. 18, 1778; m. Joseph Hall, 3d, Apr. 27, 1805; 2, Lucy, b. June 1, 1780.

ELLIOT.

The names of Daniel, sen., Daniel and James Elliot appear upon the proprietors' records. That of Daniel, September 14, 1722, as the purchaser of fifty acres of the third division, on both sides the great brook, near Coffin's

Franklin^7 (Almon^6, Elijah^5, Elijah^4, William^3, Joseph^2, John^1), m. Sarah M. Putnam. Ch.—1, Mary Estella; 2. Mildred E.; 3, Inez Frances, b. Oct. 8, 1862; 4, George Franklin, b. Nov. 25, 1864; d. 1877; 5, Sarah Jane, b. Oct. 5, 1866.

Francis^7 (Francis^6, Tarrant^5, Jonathan^4, Joseph^3, Joseph^2, John^1), m. 1st, Jan. 15, 1857, Mary M. Richardson; m. 2d, Nov. 23, 1864, Mrs. Harriet Putnam. Ch.—1, Kate R., b. Jan. 19, 1858; 2, Edward, b. Jan. 11, 1860.

Benjamin^3 (Joseph^2, John^1), m. Priscilla Rich. Ch.—1, Priscilla, b. Aug. 5, 1725; 2, Benjamin, b. Aug. 17, 1727; 3, Joseph; 4, Ezekiel; 5, Samuel; 6, Jonathan.

Only the first two of the above names are found on record. Very little is known of Benjamin or of his descendants. He probably left town very soon after the birth of his son Benjamin. According to Dea. Leland, "It appears by Sibley papers in the hands of Nathaniel Sibley, 2d, that he was, at one time, of Ellington, Ct. The following scrap is found in the handwriting of Mr. Baldwin: 'Benjamin Sibley was one of the original brothers and lived in Sutton a few years when he went to Union, Ct., and died there or at Ashford.'"

Aaron Sibley, his grandson, was a representative of Westfield in 1827 or 1828.

Of Jonathan, one of the original six brothers, very little is known. His name is entered as one of the thirty proprietors of the four thousand acres. He was the owner of "lot 7" in the "eight lots." He probably left town at an early date.

Martha Sibley married Samuel Dagget, April 10, 1740. There is no means of ascertaining whose daughter she was.

Mary Sibley (parentage unknown), married Rogers Dudley, May 31, 1743.

SINGLETARY.

John Singletary and his wife, Mary Greele, came from Haverhill. She died March 8, 1735.

He m. 2d, wid. Mary Kenney, July 15, 1735. Ch.—1, Nathaniel; 2, Joseph, m. —— Harwood; had no children; 3, Mary, m. Ebenezer Stockwell, Nov. 10, 1727; 4, Richard, m. Thankful Goodell; had no children; 5, Martha, m. Robert Dunkley of Brimfield, Oct. 22, 1750; 6, Amos, b. Sept. 1721; d. Oct. 30, 1806.

Amos^2 (John^1), m. Mary Curtis of Topsfield, Sept. 6, 1742; she d. June 28, 1798. Ch.—1, Greely, b. Aug. 15, 1743; m. Dea. Joseph Allen of Hardwick, Jan. 15, 1772; 2, John, b. Mar. 17, 1745; m. Sarah Jennison, Apr. 15, 1767; 3, Mary, b. June 10, 1747; m. Elisha Gale, Apr. 8, 1767, and has fourteen children; 4, Mehetabel, b. Mar. 13, 1749; m. Peter Jennison, Mar. 31, 1769; 5, Hannah, b. Mar. 15, 1753; m. 1st, Jonathan Gould, Jan. 30, 1770; m. 2d, Solomon Dwinel, Apr. 1, 1783; 6, Azubah, b. Dec. 9, 1754; d. at 20, unm.; 7, Amos, b. Mar. 11, 1757; m. Betsey Johnson and had twelve ch.; 8, Richard, b. Nov. 9, 1760; 9, Thankful, b. Oct. 30, 1762; m. Ebenezer Burnap.

AMOS SINGLETARY, ESQ.

Amos Singletary was the son of John, who settled on the mill lot at the outlet of Singletary pond.

He was the first male child born in town. It is said that he never attended school a day in his life. The rudiments of reading, writing and arithmetic, were taught him at home. He made the most of his opportunities, and by patient application, became a well informed man.

He was of quick perception, sound judgment and sterling integrity. For four years, during the revolutionary war, he represented the town in the provincial Congress, and after the formation of the State government, he was for four years in the house of representatives and several years in the senate.

He was also a justice of the peace, and a justice of the quorum, of which there were two in the county. One of the duties of the latter office was to administer the debtor's oath to men put in jail for debt.

Esq. Singletary was often sent for to perform that service, as his colleague, who resided in Worcester, refused to do it without the fee in hand. Often in the evening, after his day's work was done, did he ride to Worcester, moved with compassion for the poor debtor, and administer the oath, taking for his pay promises which were seldom fulfilled.

Mr. Singletary was an earnest Christian. His grandson, Rev. S. A. Dwinnel, says his conversion was brought about through the influence of a young lady, Mary Curtis, to whom he was engaged. She was one of the subjects of the religious interest which attended the preaching of Jonathan Edwards, of Northhampton, who visited Sutton in February 1742. They both united with Dr. Hall's church at the same time, and were dismissed with others, to form the church in the north parish, in which they are spoken of as pillars.

The following anecdote, furnished by Rev. Geo. Allen, Worcester, who knew both the persons referred to, illustrates Mr. Singletary's quick insight into character, and his concise method of making its defects manifest.

"During a season of revival in the north parish, Mr. Samuel Waters, a manufacturer of hoes in what is now Millbury, being under concern of mind, and seeing Mr. Singletary approaching, rushed out of his shop, and called out, 'O Squire! O Squire! what shall I do to be saved?' The Squire scarcely stopped the horse he was riding as he replied, 'Put more steel in your hoes.'"

He had a family of nine children, all girls but two. All sustained honored positions in life and the church, except his youngest son, who was a profligate, and brought much trouble to his parents. After having a large family, which grew up and left him, his son Amos became a town pauper of Millbury. For twenty or thirty years he never took a bible in his hand or heard a prayer if he could avoid it. Mr. Dwinnel says:

"When I was at home on a visit, from Philips academy, Andover, in 1833, I visited him for the purpose of religious conversation. He was living in an irreligious family, and was then about eighty years of age. I found abundant evidence, from talking with him, that God had met him there and changed his heart. He showed me a bible that he had obtained and read in every day. He lived some years afterward, giving evidence of the great change. God does indeed remember his covenant with his people. How precious the truth!"

SLOCOMB.

William Slocomb m. Jerusha Richardson of Franklin, and removed to Sutton about 1776; he d. 1842; she d. 1830. Ch.—1, Lewis, b. Feb. 7, 1777; d. Nov. 21, 1789; 2, Julia, b. Sept. 2, 1779; m. Noah White; d. Apr. 30, 1834; 3, Philo, b. Dec. 18, 1780; settled in Shrewsbury; 4, William, b. Feb. 5, 1783; settled in Marietta, O.; 5, Abigail, b. Apr. 7, 1785; m. Edmund T. Hall, Jan. 1, 1807; 6, Electa, b. Sept. 9, 1787; m. Ebenezer Hall, Dec. 15, 1807; d. Jan. 20, 1817; 7, Pliny, b. Dec. 5, 1791; d. Nov. 18, 1862; 8, John Wilkes, b. Dec. 1, 1793; m. Sarepta Adams, Apr. 21, 1813; 9, Horatio, b. Oct. 12, 1795; d. June 1870; 10, Silas, b. Jan. 24, 1799; settled in Marietta, O.; 11, Theron, b. May 11, 1801; d. July 5, 1801.

Pliny^2 (William^1), m. 1st, Rachel Fisher; Apr. 16, 1819; m. 2d, Mrs. Emily C. Moody, June 24, 1840. Ch.—1, Rachel Fisher, b. June 22, 1820; m. Augustus Adams, June 4, 1845; d. Aug. 27, 1864; 2, Edwin Pliny, b. Mar. 7, 1823; m. Wilhelmina Todd of Wilmington, Del.; 3, Harriet Amelia, b. Mar. 5, 1825; m. John Parker; 4, Cordelia, b. May 6, 1829; m. Charles Rice; 5, Martha I. B. July 24, 1831; m. Willard O. Ferry, June 26, 1851; 6, Ellen Jane; m. George C. Crane, Oct. 1, 1878; 7, Charles Fisher, b. Sept. 1839; m. Ann Dyer; d. Mar. 1864; 8, Mary Emily, b. Aug. 28, 1841; d. Mar. 28, 1844; 9, Emma Florence, b. May 7, 1845; m. Walter P. Chase, Nov. 26, 1872; d. Aug. 26, 1877.

Horatio^2 (William^1), m. Roxellana Wheelock of Grafton, Nov. 21, 1820. Ch.—1, Lucretia Wheelock, b. Nov. 19, 1821; m. Sylvester F. Morse, Dec. 8, 1843; 2, Erastus Horatio, b. Feb. 8, 1823; 3, Maria Roxana, b. Oct. 25, 1824; m. Dr. Wm. Terry, May 10, 1848; 4, Clarissa Loraine, b. Nov. 30, 1827; m. John B. Wheeler, Nov. 8, 1853; 5, William Henry, b. Aug. 22, 1829; resides in Philadelphia; 6, Jerusha Richardson, b. Nov. 14, 1831; m. Rev. A. L. Frisbie, Aug. 23, 1859; 7, Silas Austin, b. June 10, 1834; resides in Philadelphia; 8, Albert Haven, b. Dec. 16, 1836; graduated at Amherst College, resides in Fayetteville, N. C.

Erastus H.^{3} (Horatio^2, William^1) m. Sarah A. Stowe of Lowell, May 9, 1854. Ch.—1, Clara I., b. Apr. 30, 1855; d. Mar. 29, 1864; 2, Kate R., b. Aug. 30, 1857; 3, Edgar E., b. Sept. 27, 1859; 4, Annie C., b. Jan. 24, 1861; 5, Albert F., b. Feb. 29, 1864; 6, Arthur H., b. Mar. 14, 1866.

STOCKWELL.

It is a tradition among the Stockwells in this country, that the ancester of those who bear the name came from Scotland; and, that he was enticed on board a vessel about to sail, and on his arrival, in accordance with the law of the time, was apprenticed for the payment of his passage. After serving his time, he followed for a few years a sea-faring life, and finally settled in Ipswich; married, and had five sons: William, John, Jonathan, Ebenezer and David.

All these sons came to Sutton. William located on land adjoining Benjamin Marsh on the west, known later as the Graves' place. There is no record of his children. He had, however, William, and Elizabeth, who married Daniel Kenney, August 28, 1727.

William^2 (William^1), m. ———. Ch.—1, Absalom; 2, William; 3, Jonathan; 4, Israel; 5, Peter; 6, Phebe.

Absalom^3 (William^2, William^1), m. ———. Ch.—1, Anna; m. Jonathan Putnam, Nov. 3, 1843; 2, Lucy; 3, Israel; 4, Absalom; a soldier in the revolution; drowned at Albany, N. Y.; 5, Silas; 6, Daniel.

Israel^4 (Absalom^3, William^2, William^1), m. Diadama Burrill. Ch.—1, Abel; d. young; 2, Matilda; 3, Diadama; 4, Israel; 5, Nancy; 6, Simeon, b. Mar. 3, 1799; 7, Patty; d. young; 8, James; 9, Augustus; 10, Mary; m. Daniel Bugbee.

SARAH Belknap,

See page from Savage I:158.

Let's say Sarah, wife of Nathaniel^{2} Singletary, was born around the same time, or a few years after his births, in the late 1640's. She was then probably the daughter of Abraham the first.

Savage wrote that "Lewis..gives him s. Abraham, and Jeremy. But good reason may easily be found for giv(ing) him other ch(ildren certain(ly?) Joseph, and Samuel, besides, prob. Hannah...." So Savage wasn't satisfied with the first two,only.

We need deeds and probate for these people!

While Sarah could have belonged to another family, all those of the name in Savage apparently belonged in some way to the family of Abraham^{1}.

Savage Vol I

Wethersfield 1657, s. of Richard, had John, b. 1658; Jonathan, 1661; Joseph, 1663; Samuel, 1666; Sarah, 1668; Daniel, 1670; rem. 1672 to Norwalk, there had Ebenezer 1673; Lydia, 1675; and Margaret, 1677; and he d. that yr. aged 46. Richard, Wethersfield 1640, had Samuel, and prob. John, both b. in Eng. Samuel, Wethersfield, s. of the preced. b. in Eng. by w. Mary had Mary, b. 1655; Samuel, 1657; Stephen, 1658; adm. freem. of Conn. 1657, rem. to Hatfield, and had Sarah, 1661; Ann, 1665; Ebenezer, 1667; and John, 1669. Perhaps he was of Norwalk 1672. His w. was k. by the Ind. 19 Sept. 1677; and he m. 25 June 1678, Mary, wid. of Thomas Wells of Hadley, wh. d. 1690. Next he m. 1691, Mary, wid. of John Allis; and for fourth w. in 1705, had Sarah, wid. of John Wells, and d. 1713. Samuel, Hatfield, s. of the preced. m. Mary, wid. of Dr. Thomas Hastings, for sec. or third w. William, Wethersfield 1646, by w. Thomasine, had Samuel, b. 1647; Daniel, 20 Nov. 1648; John, 1650; Susanna, 1651; Mary, 1652; and Nathaniel, 1654. Gr. of this name were not seen by Farmer at any N. E. coll. in 1828, exc. Yale, where they count. sixteen.

Belknap, Abraham, Lynn 1637, rem. to Salem, where Mr. Felt notes his d. 1643. It was early in Sept. of that yr. Lewis, 89, gives him s. Abraham, and Jeremy. But good reason may easily be found for giv. him other ch. certain. Joseph, and Samuel, besides, prob. Hannah, wh. m. the sec. Christopher Osgood. Abraham, Haverhill, s. of the preced. took o. of alleg. 28 Nov. 1677; but no more is heard of him; nor any thing of his supposed br. Jeremy. ‖ Joseph, Salem, a youth, s. of Abraham the first, b. prob. in Eng. rem. to Boston, ar. co. 1658, freem. 1665, was one of the found. of the third or Old South ch. 1668, whence he took dism. to Hatfield, there liv. in good esteem from 1682 to 96, then came back to Boston, and d. 14 Nov. 1712, aged 82. By w. Ruth he had Joseph, b. 26 Jan. 1659; Mary, 25 Sept. 1660; Nathaniel, 13 Aug. 1663; Eliz. 1 July 1665; and by sec. w. had a d. wh. d. soon; and by third w. Hannah, d. of Thomas Meakins, of Hatfield, wh. d. 26 Dec. 1688, had Thomas, 29 June 1670; John, 1 June 1672; Hannah; Ruth; Abigail; and Abraham, 26 Apr. 1682. Mary m. a Grafton; Eliz. m. a Patterson, and liv. in Eng. and Ruth m. her cous. John Meakins. Joseph, Boston, eldest s. of the preced. leather breeches maker, m. Deborah, d. of Jeremiah Fitch of the same, wh. d. 20 Apr. 1687, had Mary, b. 24 Nov. 1684, d. soon; Joseph, 18 Nov. 1685; and Jeremy, 1 Jan. 1687. He next m. 1 Apr. 1690, Abigail, d. of Thomas Buttolph the sec. and had Thomas, 24 Jan. 1691, d. young; Abigail, 29 Feb. 1692; Mary, 15 Oct. 1694; Nicholas, 15 Oct. 1695; Buttolph, 29 Dec. 1697; Nathaniel, 18 Dec. 1699; Ruth, 2 Mar. 1702, d. soon; Eliz. 13 Apr. 1708; Lydia, 17 Jan. 1710; and Abraham; and d. 30 Mar. 1716. His wid. d. 9 June 1734. Jeremy, wh. foll. the trade of his f. had Joseph, whose s. Jeremy, b. 4 June 1744, H. C. 1762, was the amiab. and learn. histo. of New Hampsh. author of the Foresters, and of thehigh. valua. vols. of Amer. Biogr. Samuel, Salem, joiner, s. of Abraham the first, b. in Eng. by w. Sarah had Mary, b. 17 Aug. 1653, d. young; Mary, again, 14 Oct. 1656; Abraham, 4 June 1660; and Samuel, 1 May 1662; was of Malden 1671, but rem. to Haverhill, there took o. of fidel. 28 Nov. 1677, had Joseph, 25 Mar. 1672; and Patience, 17 Sept. 1675; and perhaps Ebenezer. His w. d. 18 Apr. 1689. Thomas, Woburn, glover, s. of Joseph the first, m. 6 Mar. 1694, Jane Cheney, perhaps d. of Thomas of Roxbury, had Thomas; Jane, b. 4 Nov. 1699; Benjamin, 3 May 1702; Hannah, 18 May 1704; ano. d. 1709; and perhaps Joseph, beside Samuel, b. 24 May 1707; but dates of b. are not kn. for all. He d. 15 Oct. 1755. Perhaps Abraham B., Esqr. of Johnston, R. I. wh. d. 1820, in his 92d yr. was a descend. of the first of the name here.

Bell, Abraham, New Haven 1639, rem. a. 1647 to Charlestown, d. early in 1663. Admin. of his est. £154. 1. 1. was giv. to his w. Catharine, wh. d. 29 Aug. 1692, aged 68. I see no ch. but Isaac, bapt. at C. 12 Oct. 1662. Francis, Stamford, then call. Rippowams, 1641, had been early at Wethersfield, was a lieut. 1666, but not freem. of Conn. Col. bef. 1676, tho. he was adm. of that of N. H. 1641. His w. Rebecca d. 1684, and he d. 8 Jan. 1690. From his will of 24 May preced. we gain something as to his fam. Jonathan is the only s. nam. d. Mary Hoyt, and four s. of his d. Rebecca, w. of Jonathan Tuttle, the mo. hav. d. 2 May 1676. James, New Haven, took o. of fidel. 1644; perhaps was br. of Abraham, and may have rem. to Taunton, where one of this name had Jane, b. 4 Apr. 1658; John, 15 Aug. 1660; James, 10 July 1663; Nathaniel, 7 Jan. 1665; Sarah, 15 Sept. 1666; Eliz. 15 Nov. 1668; Mary, 7 July 1669, if the rec. be trustworthy; Joseph, 27 June 1670; and Esther, 15 Aug. 1672. John, Sandwich 1643, Yarmouth 1657, d. prob. bef. 1676, tho. his est. was not sett. until 27 Sept. 1700. He left Eliz. wh. m. Samuel Berry; and Mary, wh. m. a Nickerson. * Jonathan, Stamford, only s. of Francis, m. Mary Crane, perhaps d. of Jasper, had Jonathan, b. 1663; Hannah, 1665; Rebecca, 1667; and his w. d. 26 Oct. 1671. Next yr. he m. Susanna, d. of Rev. Abraham Pierson of Newark, N. J. and had Abigail, 1673, d. young; Abraham, 1675; Mercy, 1678; John, 1681; a d. 1683, whose name is hard to be decyph. James, 1684; Susanna, 1686; and Mary, 1689. He was a rep. 1670, and d. 11 Mar. 1699, in his will of 24 Nov. preced. nam. the w. Susanna, and seven of his ch., omit. Rebecca, Abigail, the illegib. d. and James, prob. all dec. Philip, Boston 1668. Robert,

SHAHAN.

Peter Shahan, M. D., was born in Ireland, and married Hanna Horan, a native of Ireland. Son: Maurice P. (see below).

Maurice P. Shahan was born in Ireland, June 30, 1830, and married, first, at Salem, Oct. 7, 1856, Mary Carmody. He came to Millbury in 1859. Children: 1. Thomas Joseph, president of the Catholic University, Washington, D. C., b. in Manchester, N. H., Sept. 11, 1857; 2. Hannah M., b. in Millbury, d. in Hartford, Ct., May 2, 1884. He married, second, Jan. 5, 1892, Mary Buckley, dau. of Lawrence Buckley (q. v.).

SHARON.

Henry Theodore Sharon, gardener, residing in Millbury, was born in Canada, May 25, 1850, and married, in Kansas, June 6, 1881, Emila Christina Axelson, a native of Sweden, who was born Aug. 8, 1864. Dau: Anna Matilda, b. in Beloit, Kan., Aug. 26, 1882, m. William Theron White (q. v.).

SHEPARDSON.

Moses K. Shepardson, overseer, resided at Oxford, was born in Petersham, Vt., Oct. 23, 1797, and married, Mar. 22, 1819, Laura Greenwood, who was born Dec. 28, 1800. He died in Oxford, Mar. 21, 1889. She died there, July 9, 1885. Dau: Laurinda, b. in Dummerstown, Vt., April 14, 1822, m. George Washington Hastings (q. v.).

SHERWOOD.

Samuel D. Sherwood, farmer, was born in Pittstown, N. Y., April 14, 1806, and married Sally Ann Anderson who was born there June 4, 1808. He died in Rock City Falls, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1888. She died there, March 25, 1885. Dau: Mary L., m. Henry Van Ostrand (q. v.).

SINGLETARY.

Richard¹ Singletary, born in 1585, was a proprietor in Salem, in 1637. He moved to Newbury where he became a proprietor in 1638. The following year he was a proprietor at Salisbury. He married, first, at Newbury, in 1638. Children: 1. Jonathan, b. Jan. 17, 1639; 2. Eunice, b. Jan. 7, 1641, m. Thomas Eaton; 3. Nathaniel (see below); 4. Lydia, b. Apr. 30, 1648, m. Daniel Ladd, Jr.; 5. Amos, b. April, 1651. Richard Singletary married, second, Susanna Cooke. He became a proprietor at Haverhill, in 1651, also a town officer. He died there Oct. 25, 1687, aged 102 years. She died there, Apr. 11, 1682, aged 56 years. Son: Benjamin, b. in Haverhill, Apr. 4, 1656.

Nathaniel² Singletary was born Oct. 28, 1644. ~~He moved to Framingham,~~ where he married, Dec. 22, 1673, Sarah Belknap, dau. of Abraham and Mary Beklnap. Children: 1. John (see below); 2. Jonathan, b. Nov. 18, 1678, d. young; 3. Sarah, b. Oct. 23, 1679, m. Dec. 12, 1712, Thomas Frost; 4. Susanna, b. Sept. 19, 1681; 5. Richard, b. Aug. 5, 1683, killed by the Indians, in Lancaster, Aug. 19, 1707; 6. Hannah, b. May 23, 1685, m. Jonathan Rug 7. Ebenezer, b. June 18, 1687.

John³ Singletary, cooper, was born May 7, 1675. He settled in Salisbury, and bought, May 23, 1709, of Joseph Buckmingster, fifty acres on the west side of the mountain, and built the house known as the old Littlefield House. This he sold, May 30, 1720, to Samuel Moore, and moved to Sutton. He was a resident of Framingham for more than ten years, and from there moved to Sutton about 1721, where he was chosen one of the tything men. He married in Haverhill, Dec. 17, 1700, Mary Grelee, who died in Sutton, Mar. 8, 1735. Children: 1. Nathaniel; 2. Joseph; 3. Richard, b. in Framingham, May 27, 1710; 4. Mehitable, b. Mar. 10, 1714-15; 5. Amos (see below).

Amos⁴ Singletary, the first male born in Sutton, was born in September, 1721, and married, Sept. 6, 1742, Mary Curtis, of Topsfield. She died June 28, 1798; Sutton records say 1799. Children: 1. Greely b. Aug. 15, 1743, m. Dea. Joseph Allen of Hardwick, Jan. 15, 1772; 2. John (see below); 3. Mary, b. June 1747, m. Elisha Gale, Apr. 8, 1767; 4. Mehitable, b. Mar. 13, 1749, m. Peter Jennison, Mar. 31, 1769; 5. Hannah, b. Mar. 15, 1753, m., first, Jonathan Gould, Jan. 30, 1770; m., second, Solomon Dwinel, April 1, 1783; 6. Azubah, b. Dec. 9, 1754, d. unmarried, aged 20; 7. Amos, b. Mar. 11, 1757, m. Betsey Johnson, in 1777 (date of intention Jan. 9); 8. Richard, b. Nov. 9, 1760; 9. Thankful, b. Oct. 30, 1762, m. Ebenezer Burnap.

John⁵ Singletary was born Mar. 17, 1745, and married, Apr. 15, 1767, Sarah Jennison. Son: John (see below).

John⁶ Singletary was baptized Jan. 19, 1772.

SLOCUM.

David C. Slocum, carpenter, resided in Tyringham, was born in New York State, and married Nancy Remington of Tyringham, who was born Nov. 19, 1802. She died in Millbury, Feb. 18, 1885. Son: Aratus B. (see below).

Aratus Brewster Slocum was born in Tyringham, July 17, 1828, and married, in Holden, Dec. 28, 1850, Elizabeth G. Mason, dau. of William Mason (q. v.). He died in Millbury June 30, 1898. Children: 1. Emma Elizabeth, b. in Northbridge, Oct. 3, 1851, m. in Sutton, June 26, 1872, George A. Fletcher (q. v.); 2. Perry Albert, resided in Boston, b. in Sutton, Dec. 1, 1854; 3. Carrie Belle, b. in Upton, June 11, 1858, m. in Worcester, April 13, 1879, Henry F. Smith; 4. Ida May, b. in Millbury, Apr. 5, 1870, m. in Millbury, Oct. 20, 1892, —— Williams, d. in Boston, Nov. 17, 1905; 5. Marion Louise, b. in Millbury, Nov. 19, 1873, m. in Sutton, Sept. 3, 1894, Howard Thomas.

SMALL.

Samuel Austin Small, farmer, resided in Millbury, was born there, Feb. 13, 1821, and married in Oxford, N. Y., Feb., 1864, Fidelia Porter, teacher, who was born in Smithville, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1840. He died in West Millbury, Mar. 31, 1877. She died in Worcester, July 14, 1906. Children: 1. Edward S., chauffeur, residing in Worcester, b. at West Millbury, Mar. 11, 1865; 2. Theodore, A. (see below); 3. Mary W., b. in West Millbury, June 26, 1867, m. Merritt W. Havens, (q. v.).

Theodore A. Small, grocer, residing in Worcester, was born in West Millbury, Sept. 17, 1870, and married in Nashua, N. H., June 2, 1897, Edna L. Marshall, dau. of N. Onslow Marshall (q. v.). Children, born in Worcester and residing there: 1. Blanche F., b. July 24, 1899; 2. Edna May, b. June 20, 1906.

The Old Families
of
SALISBURY *and* AMESBURY, MASSACHUSETTS

With Some Related Families of Newbury,
Haverhill, Ipswich, and Hampton, and of
York County, Maine

By David W. Hoyt

The Original Three Volumes and Supplement
Complete in One Volume

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
1982

1 Samuel Sheppard [or Shepherd*], of Haverhill and Salisbury, m. July 14, 1673[Hv], (13) Mary^{2} Page [wid. of (58) John^{2} Dow]; oath al. at Hv. 1677; d. in S., June 13, 1707[S]; wid. Mary d. Feb. 2, 1717-8[S]. Children:

2 I Mary, b. July 28, 1674[Hv]; prob. m. May 22, 1700[Hv], (36) Thomas^{3} Davis.
3 II Bethia, b. April 28, 1677[Hv]; prob. pub. Oct. 21, 1702[S], to (26) John^{3} Osgood. +
4 III Samuel, b. Jan. 15, 1679[Hv].
5 IV John, b. April 21, 1682[Hv]; soldier S. foot co. 1702; prob. m. Feb. 15, 1704-5[Hv], Hannah Ayer. A John of S. 1720; adm. est. 1732, of S.
6 V Israel, b. July 3, 1684[Hv]. [See (13) Israel.]
7 VI Sarah, b. Jan. 30, 1686[Hv]; d. Feb. 4, 1686[Hv].
8 VII Sarah, b. Aug. 11, 1689[Hv]; prob. m. Nov. 17, 1711, (25) Samuel^{3} Dow.

9 Solomon Shepherd, of Salisbury, m. Aug. 4, 1684[S], (9) Sarah^{2} Eastman [wid. of (6) Joseph^{3} French.] She was adm. S. chh. Sep. 25, 1687. He was free. 1690; bp. and adm. S. chh. July 14, 1717. Will April 18, 1727; Aug. 2, 1731; wife Sarah† ment. [See note, p. 168.] Children:

10 I Sarah, b. June 25, 1686[S]; bp. Dec. 8, 1687; m. (13?) William Long. She d. bef. 1727.
11 II Bethia, b. March 13, 1687-8[S]; bp. June 10, 1688; adm. S. chh. Oct. 1, 1710; m. Jan. 7, 1713-4[S], (86) Joseph^{4} Kimball; she liv. 1727.
12 III Solomon, b. April 18, 1691[S]; bp. April 19, 1691; liv. 1727.
13 IV Israel, b. March 7, 1693-4[S]; bp. May 6, 1694; liv. 1727; [m. Aug. 27, 1724, (97) Sarah^{5} Kimball; liv. 1740?]. Adm. est. of an Israel of S., 1742; prob. (13), possibly (6) Israel.
14 V Jeremiah, b. Aug. 10, 1698[S]; bp. April 30, 1699; liv. 1727.

15 William Shepherd, of Amesbury and Salisbury, m. Oct. 5, 1704[S and A], (28) Elizabeth^{3} Brown. She was bp. S. chh. Sep. 11, 1715. Children:

16 I Josiah, b. June 24, 1705[S]; d. July 11, 1705[S].
17 II Rebecca, b. Dec. 20, 1707[S].
18 III Eliphalet, b. Oct. 26, 1714[S]; d. Feb. 6, 1715[S].

John Shepard of S. m. March 20, 1711-2[S], (20) Rachel^{3} Morrill.

Samuel Sheppard, Lieut., d. Aug. 2, 1776, in his 63d yr. [A. Union Cemetery.] He may be the one who m. (76) Judith^{4} Currier.

---

* Elizabeth Shepherd, who m. (7) Abraham^{2} Brown in 1675, may have been his sister.

† A Sarah Shepherd signed the Bradbury petition, 1692.

Samuel^{2} Sherborn, Capt., (*Henry*^{1}), of Hampton. Child: *John*,^{3} b. Feb. 2, 1688[D Hm], bp. Dec. 29, 1689, rec. at Salis. in list of "grandchildren baptized." Dow gives the record of 11 other chil., p. 975.

Benoni Silley [or Cilley], of Salis., soldier in 1703, m. Aug. 28, 1703, (9), Eleanor^{3} Getchell; both bp. Nov. 20, 1726. Joseph Silley, adult, bp. Jan. 6, 1722-3. These may have been nearly related to wid. Martha Cilley, who m. (1) John^{1} Clough in 1686, and her dau. Elizabeth, who m. (97) John Davis ab. 1683.

Samuel Silver, of Amesbury, "snow-shoe man," 1708; m. (27) Sarah^{3} Colby. Chil.: *Samuel*, b. Jan. 20, 1705-6[A]; prob. others.

Thomas Simpson [or Symson], of Salisbury. Child: *Mary*, b. June 2, 1664[S].

1 Richard^{1} Singletary [or Singleterre], of Salisbury and Haverhill, "planter," b. ab. 1599;* oath free. 1638; m. as early as 1639, Susanna Cook,† who was b. ab. 1616 and d. April 11, 1682[Hv]. He was in Salem in 1637, of Nb. the same year; recd. land in Salis. in the "first division" and in 1640; commoner and taxed in 1650, selectman that year; rem. to Hv. ab. 1653, became a proprietor there; d. Oct. 25, 1687[Hv]. Children:

2 I Jonathan,^{2} b. Jan. 17, 1639-40[S]; m. ab. 1661, Mary Bloomfield (Thomas Jr. and Mary of Nb.); rem. with his wife's father and family to Woodbridge, N. J., ab. 1665.‡ Chil.: *Mary*,^{3} b. Dec. 29, 1661[Hv], d. young; *Mary*,^{3} b. Feb. 3, 1663-4[Hv], m. —— Ellison; *Jonathan*;^{3} *David*;^{3} *Nathaniel*;^{3} *Benjamin*;^{3} also 4 other chil., who were dead in 1702. In a legal document, 1702, this whole family are spoken of as "Donham, alias Singletary."
3 II Eunice,^{2} b. Jan. 7, 1641-2[S]; m. Jan. 6, 1658-9[Sv], (5) Thomas^{2} Eaton. +
4 III Nathaniel,^{2} b. Oct. 28, 1644[S]; m. Dec. 22, 1673, Sarah Belknap. +
5 IV Lydia,^{2} b. April 30, 1648[S]; m. Nov. 24, 1668[Hv], (3) Daniel^{2} Ladd, Jr.
6 V Amos,^{2} b. April, 1651[S]; m. (5) Sarah^{3} Currier [wid. of Ichabod Rogers]; res. Hv., "yeoman;" a soldier in King Philip's war, 1675

---

* Hv. rec. gives d. "at 102," which would make him born ab. 1585, and 71 when his son Benj. was born. Another statement of his age makes his birth as above.

† "Goodwife Singletary" d. ab. 1638 or '9[Nb]. She may have been wife of Richard.^{1} C Nb. gives John^{2} son of Richard.^{1} *Richard* of New London, 1686, d. 1711 and left 9 chil.[Sv], may have been a son or grandson of Richard.^{1}

‡ The deposition of Jonathan Singletary, aged ab. 23, dated 1662, against John Godfrey, accused of witchcraft, is printed in Upham's "Salem Witchcraft," vol. 1, pp. 434-6.

and '6; oath al. Nov., 1677; d. Nov. 1, 1724; will Dec. 19, 1722; Nov. 25, 1724; ment. wife Sarah, but no chil.*

7 vi **Benjamin**,^{2} b. April 4, 1656[Hv]; m. April 4, 1678[Hv], Mary Stockbridge; soldier under Lieut. Benj. Swett, King Philip's war, June, 1676; oath al. Nov., 1677, at Hv. Chil. rec. at Hv.: *Susanna*,^{3} b. Jan. 27, 1678-9; *Richard*,^{3} b. March 16, 1680-1; *Jonathan*,^{3} b. Aug. 28, 1683; *John*,^{3} b. July 6, 1686; *Broughton*^{3} [or *Brawton*^{3}], b. March 25, 1689; *Joseph*,^{3} b. Feb. 9, 1693-4; *Mary*,^{3} b. July 14, 1695.

4 **Nathaniel**^{2} **Singletary** (*Richard*^{1}), of Haverhill, b. 1644; dism. from trainings for lameness in 1662; m. Dec. 22, 1673[Hv], Sarah Belknap; oath al. 1677; killed by Indians, Aug. 13, 1689[Hv]; adm. est. March 25, 1690; est. div. Nov., 1696; wid. Sarah adm. Children: ✓

8 i **John**,^{3} b. May 7, 1675[Hv]; taken prisoner by the Indians when his father was killed, but soon returned [Chase's Hist. Hv., p. 153]; m. Dec. 17, 1700[Hv and S], (17) **Mary**^{3} **Greeley**; prob. rem. from S. to Framingham ab. 1709. Chil.: *Nathaniel*,^{4} b. April 24, 1702[S]; *John*,^{4} b. Nov. 15, 1703[S], d. April 22, 1704[S]; *Sarah*,^{4} b. April 6, 1705]S]; *Mary*,^{4} b. June 25, 1707[S].

9 ii **Mary**,^{3} b. March 11, 1676-7[Hv]; liv. 1696; prob. m. June 25, 1700[Hv], (22) **John**^{3} **Eaton**.

10 iii **Jonathan**,^{3} b. Nov. 18, 1678[Hv]; d. Nov. 24, 1678[Hv].

11 iv **Sarah**,^{3} b. Oct. 23, 1679[Hv]; m. May 21, 1700[Hv], (48) **John**^{3} **Page**, Jr. +

12 v **Susanna**,^{3} b. Sep. 19, 1681[Hv]; m. 1st, May 10, 1708, (43) **Edmund**^{3} **Eastman**; 2d, Dec. 8, 1720, (34) **Richard**^{4} **Bartlett**.

13 vi **Richard**,^{3} b. Aug. 5, 1683[Hv]; liv. 1696; per. killed by Indians Aug. 19, 1707, at Lancaster.

14 vii **Hannah**,^{3} b. May 23, 1685[Hv]; liv. 1696.

15 viii **Ebenezer**,^{3} b. June 18, 1687[Hv]; liv. 1696; prob. rem. from Hv. to Framingham ab. 1715.

16 ix **Martha**,^{3} b. Aug. 20, 1689[Hv]; liv. 1696.

Aaron^{2} **Sleeper** (*Thomas*^{1}), of Hampton, had two sons, *Thomas*^{3} and *Aaron*,^{3} bp. rec. at Salis., Sep. 30, 1688. Thomas b. Nov. 3, 1686; Aaron b. July 23, 1688. D Hm., p. 977, gives 9 other chil. b. in Hm.

John "Smallpeese," son of John and "Elise," b. April 23, 1703[S].

D Hm. states that **John Smith**, "tailor," of Hampton, had dau. *Dorothy*, b. Aug. 20, 1692, in Ames.

1 **Richard Smith**, of Salisbury, near N. H. line, b. ab. 1640; m. 1st, Oct. 17, 1666[S and Nb], Sarah Chandler, who d. July 6, 1682[S]; 2d, Elizabeth ——; oath al. 1677; signed petition of 1680; free. 1690. Richard and wife signed the Bradbury petition, 1692. He came from England to S. in 1650 or '51, and lived in Maj. Pike's family 10 or 12 yrs., till he was of age. [See Pressey, p. 291.] Will Aug. 14, 1712; Feb. 1, 1713; wife Eliz. ment.; prob. a Friend. A Richard Smith served under Capt. Turner, King Philip's war, April, 1676.* Children:

2 i **Lucy**, b. Sep. 17, 1667[S]; m. Robert Moulton; liv. 1712. A son *William* liv. 1744.

3 ii **Sarah**, b. Oct. 22, 1669[S]; m. March 12, 1690-1[S], (24) **Joseph**^{3} **Page**; d. 1691.

4 iii **William**, b. March 10, 1672-3[S]; m. April 21 1693[S], (25) **Abigail**^{3} **Page**; will Jan. 10, 1744; Oct. 24, 1748; wife Abigail ment.; no chil.† Abigail Smith adm. S. chh. Jan. 1, 1709-10.

5 iv **Mary**, b. March 13, 1675-6[S]; bp. Nov. 19, 1676[Nb]; prob. d. young; not ment. in will, 1712.

6 v **Robert**, b. ab. 1678, [by 1st wife]; m. 1st, **Anne**^{3} **Brown**; 2d, pub. Aug. 14, 1713, to **Sarah**^{3} **Gill**. +

7 vi **Joanna**, b. May 22, 1686[S], [by 2d wife]; m. Feb. 2, 1709-10[S], (16) **Philip**^{3} **Flanders**; liv. 1712. She had a dau. *Sarah* Tilton, liv. 1744.

8 vii **James**, b. Jan. 26, 1691-2[S]. He was dead in 1745, leaving a dau. *Elizabeth*.

6 **Robert Smith** (*Richard*), of Salisbury "or of Hampton, N. H.," "wheelwright," b. ab. 1678; m. 1st, (27) **Anne**^{3} **Brown**, who d. Aug. 6, 1711[S]; 2d, pub. Aug. 14, 1713[S], to (17) **Sarah**^{3} **Gill**; d. Dec. 18, 1738; will Dec. 2, Feb. 5, 1738-9; wife Sarah ment. Wife Anne adm. S. chh. Feb. 18, 1710-1. Children:

9 i **William**, b. May 6, 1703[S]; bp. Feb. 18, 1710-1; liv. 1738.

10 ii **Abraham**, b. Nov. 20, 1705[S]; bp. Feb. 18, 1710-1; liv. 1744.

11 iii **Sarah**, b. May 2, 1708[S], [by 1st wife]; d. May 11, 1710[S]

12 iv **Samuel**, b. June 28, 1714 [by 2d wife]; m. Mary Gove; member Provincial Congress in 1775; d. Oct. 25, 1778. Wid. Mary d. Jan. 18, 1786, aged 68.

13 v **Anne**, b. March 26, 1716[S]; m. —— Dole; liv. 1744.

14 vi **Richard**, b. Dec. 10, 1717[S]; liv. 1744.

15 vii **Jacob**, b. July 1, 1720[S]; liv. 1744.

16 viii **Robert**, b. Sep. 3, 1722[S]; per. d. young.

17 ix **Sarah**, b. Dec. 12, 1728[S]; per. d. young.

---

* In his will he ment. his "cousin" Sarah Page, wid. of (48) **John**^{3} **Page**; his servant boy Joseph Fellows; Rebecca Draper, "whom I brought up with me;" Ann Eaton, dau. of John Eaton; Jonathan Clark; etc.

* A Richard Smith was a Salis. soldier in 1702.

† He gave land in Chichester, N. H., to his servant Silas Camitt, under 21 yrs. old; and ment. various "cousins."

51 Jacob^4 m. 1st, Sarah Plumer, int. Apr. 16, 1726[Nb]; 2d, Sarah Malcom; res. Nb., Topsham and York, Me. 5 chil., b. 1727–44.

57 Henry^4 m. (38) Mary^4 True, who d. Oct. 28, 1790. He d. Dec. 20, 1790. Eleven chil., b. 1728–50[S rec].

59 Jabez^4, of S. and Hm. Falls, m. (39) Sarah^4 True. He d. of smallpox Jan. 28, 1760. Ten chil., b. 1733–55.

64 Joseph^4, p. 151. Erase "of a Joseph of Hv." See p. 746.

22 John^3 Eaton (*Thomas*^{2}, *John*^{1}), of Haverhill, b. 1665; m. June 25, 1700[Hv], (9) Mary^3 Singletary. She d. Jan. 26, 1729. He d. July 10, 1736. Children[Hv rec]:

107 i Mary^4, b. Apr. 10, 1701; m. Aug. 21, 1729, (15) Thomas^3 Whittier, of Methuen.
108 ii Sarah^4, b. June 4, 1703; d. Oct. 23, 1705.
109 iii John^4, b. Feb. 5, 1705–6; m. Oct. 21, 1741, Judith Hale, of Nb.; res. Hv.
110 iv Anne^4, b. Apr. 19, 1708; spinster; d. Nov. 26, 1766, in Hv.
111 v Moses^4, b. Sept. 6, 1710; m. June 21, 1768, Susanna Lecount, of Hv.; res. Hv.; d. May 31, 1774.
112 vi Nathaniel^4, b. Apr. 28, 1714; d. May 5, 1714.
113 vii Thomas^4, b. May 25, 1717; d. June 15, 1717.
114 viii Eunice^4, b. May 6, 1720; d. Oct. 29, 1720.

24 Job^3 Eaton (*Thomas*^{2}, *John*^{1}), of Haverhill, b. 1671; m. Jan. 10, 1698–9[Hv], (31?) Mary^3 Simons; d. Sept. 17, 1717. Wid. Mary m. Feb. 8, 1721, John Marsh, of Hv. Children[Hv rec.]:

115 i Samuel^4, b. Oct. 5, 1699; m. 1st, June 11, 1724, Mehitable Harriman; 2d, Nov. 5, 1741, Hannah Emerson; res. Hv.
116 ii Thomas^4, Dea., b. Feb. 20, 1701–2; m. Dec. 24, 1730, Mehitable Carter; res. Methuen and Salem, N. H.
117 iii Abigail^4, b. Feb. 14, 1703–4; d. young.
118 iv Mary^4, b. June 9, 1707; m. Dec. 28, 1727, Isaac Dalton, of Hv.

The fifth generation of the Haverhill branch is given in the Report of the Eaton Family Association for 1890, pub. in 1891, pp. 30–4.

Eldred, or *Eldridge Family*. Pages 106, Note; 154, 568–9.

12 John^3. Insert (Ezekiel and Sarah, of Wells) after "Knight." Also, for "1721" read *1717 and 1721*.

"Giles Elrige" with the Hooks and others, 1638, p. 755. "Gyles Ellbridge" 1644 [York Deeds]. Mr. Thomas Ellbridge "merchant," York Co., 1651 and '59.

Elliot Family. Pages 151–2, 748.

1 Edmund^1 Elliott. Wid. Sarah m. (2) Samuel^2 Younglove.

11 Naomi^3. Name Elliot, of A. in 1736; prob. m. Oct. 31, 1739[A & Nb], John Calf, of Nb.

Emerson Family.

Mr. P. H. Emerson spent three years in searching the records of all the counties of England, to find Emerson families. The results he published in "The English Emersons," London, 1898, 168 + cxxxv pages. From these records it appears that Thomas Emerson, son of Robert and Susan (Crabbe) Emerson, bp. 1584, came to Ipswich in 1638, from Bishop's Stortford, Co. Herts.* His wife was Elizabeth Brewster, married in 1611. ["The English Emersons," pp. 153–9.]

Michael and Robert Emerson appeared in Essex Co., Mass., about the middle of the 17th century. They married daughters of the early settlers and became the ancestors of the Haverhill Emersons. The name Emerson was found in most of the counties of England. The names Michael, Robert, and Thomas Emerson were common in the county of Lincoln, in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries, and the name Michael was seldom found elsewhere.

A study of the abstracts from original records printed in "The English Emersons," and the pedigree inserted opposite p. 61, shows, notwithstanding the opinion expressed on p. 157, that the Ipswich and the Haverhill families came from different counties in England, the former from Herts, the latter from Lincoln. The records found in various parts of the book yield the following, after eliminating some obvious errors. The baptisms and marriages are from p. cxv.

Thomas Emerson, of "Cadney and Howsam," Co. Lincoln, England, m. Aug. 10, 1612, Margaret Froe. He was the son of Alexander and Janet (*Hornsey*) Emerson, of Serby [will of Alexander proved 1605–6,† p. xiii; also Hist. Gen. Reg. vol. 50, p. 527; that of Janet proved 1612, p. xxx]. Thomas was the grandson of George Emerson, of Serby [will proved 1574, p. xxx]. All the above belong to the numerous family of Lincoln Emersons, in which names are often repeated.

The will of Thomas "of Howsham, in the parish of Cadney," "yeoman," dated May 20, 1656, proved Sept. 29, 1661[p. xxx], gave only £5 each to Michael and Robert, but £20 each to Edward and Thomas, while John, the eldest son, was made sole executor. The name of "Daur. Elizth. Lilforth" is mentioned in the notes between the names of "Son Michaell" and "Son Robert Emerson"; but no mention is there made of the fact that all three were in America at that time. The wills of the three elder sons [John,

---

* It was formerly supposed that Thomas Emerson, of Ipswich, came from Sedgefield parish, Co. Durham, Eng., but the above is now thought to be "more accurate."

† This will shows that the Haverhill settlers had uncles in England named Michael, Robert, John, and George, Emerson.

1 Isaac^2 Green, b. 1652, and children, pp. 752–3. If the date of m., 1673, is correct, there may have been one or two chil. b. bef. 1678–9. He was b. 1752; d. May 12, 1716, bur. at Seabrook. He seems to have been of Salis. 1679–91, at least, while his bro. Abraham was of Hm.

† Note, p. 182. See p. 863.

9 Peter Green, of Haverhill, m. 1st, Dec. 11, 1672[Hv], Elizabeth^2 Duston [wid. of John Kingsbury], who d. Dec. 20, 1677[Hv]; 2d, Nov. 4, 1678[Hv], Mary Green. Children[Hv records]:

10 I Mary, b. Nov. 13, 1673.
11 II Elizabeth, b. Oct. 24, 1675.
12 III Hannah, b. Dec. 20, 1677 [by 1st wife]; prob. m. Apr. 8, 1701, (31) Jonathan^3 Eastman.
13 IV A child, stillborn, Aug. 17, 1679 [by 2d wife].
14 V Henry, b. Jan. 31, 1680.
15 VI Abigail, b. Sept. 10, 1682; prob. m. (19) Avery Sanders.
16 VII Peter, b. May 11, 1687; m. Apr. 30, 1713, (16) Martha^3 Singletary; chil. rec. at Hv.

17 Thomas Green, of Bradford, b. ab. 1678; m. Aug. 7, 1700 [Bd], Hannah^3 Haseltine (Robert^2, Robert^1), who d. July 4, 1729 [Bd]. He d. Dec. 15, 1709, or '10[Bd]. Children:

18 I Hannah, b. Oct. 10, 1701[Bd]; m. June 5, 1718[Bd], Edward Steward. She d. Mch. 1, 1723–4.
19 II Mehetabel, b. Mch. 20, 1704[Bd]; prob. m. July 3, 1735[Bd], Ezra Mireck, of Methuen; liv. 1734, name Green.
20 III Elizabeth, b. July 29, 1706[Bd]; m. June 18, 1730[Bd], William Heath Jr., of Hv.
21 IV Abigail, b. Aug. 28, 1709[Bd]; d. Feb. 10, 1724[Bd].

Greenleaf Family. Pages 183–7, 382, 753.

50 Elizabeth^4 d. Apr., 1723.

23 Samuel^3 Greenleaf. See G. R. 1861, p. 273, Kent Notes, Joshua Coffin.

Greenough Family. * Note, page 883.

Green (*John^3*, of Hm., *Abraham^2*, *Henry^1*), of Kensington, m. int. 16 : 9 m : 1721, (15) Dorothy Conner; also m. of several of their chil., 1741 and later. The next earliest is Phebe^4 Green (*John^3*, *Abraham^2*, *Henry^1*), m. 3 : 5 m : 1735, Abraham^4 Dow (22 *Josiah^3*), of Hm. The births are from 1750 to 1814.

Griffin Family. Pages 187–9, 753.

1 Humphrey^1 Griffin m. Elizabeth^2 Andrews (*Robert^1*).* Ipswich, in 1639, refused "to receive him as an Inhabitant," but it was "to provide for him as Inhabitants formerly received, the town being full." He was of Ipswich in 1641, when he bought and sold house and land, though his name does not appear on the list of "Comoners" that year. His wid., Eliz. Sherratt, d. Sept. 18, 1670[Hv].

4 Samuel^2. An *Elizabeth*, dau. Sam. and Lydia, d. Oct. 2, 1680[Ip].
6 Elizabeth^2 d. Dec., 1677[Ip]; 4 chil. on Ip. rec., b. 1662–9.

2 John^2 Griffin and children, pp. 188, 753. He was b. about 1635–41; m. Lydia† Shatswell (*Theophilus^1*).‡ He was one member of a committee chosen by the town of Bd. in 1670 for "ordering, setting up and furnishing" a meeting house; also of the committee chosen by the town in 1681 for "settling Rev. Mr. Zechariah Symmes in office." He d. Mch. 27, 1688[Bd]. Wid. Lydia and 8 children (not 10) were living in 1709.

7 Lydia^3 was the wife of William Knowlton in 1709. He was prob. her second husband, for a Lydia Griffing. m. Mch. 25, 1684[Bd], Martin (or Mathew) Forde, "a Frenchman that served his apprenticeship to Mr. Walker," and was received by the Bd. chh. in 1682–3. They had 5 chil., b. 1686–92, rec. at Bd., one of them named *Theophilus*.
8a Elizabeth^3 Staples, p. 753. 2 chil., Hv. V. R., bp. 1697 and 1702.
10 Hannah^3 Morrison, p. 753. *She*, not "he," d. Oct. 9, 1700[Nb]; 5 chil. rec. there, b. 1691–9.
12 Susanna^3 Bartlett d. 1713–17[Hv].
13 Samuel^3, liv. 1709. A Sam. prob. m. (13) Mary^3 Gage.
15 Abigail^3, liv. 1709, named Griffin; prob. m. July 10, 1710[Bd], Daniel Way.

3? Nathaniel^2 Griffin was of Salisbury, 1673–89, [illegible] perhaps later. [See p. 382.]

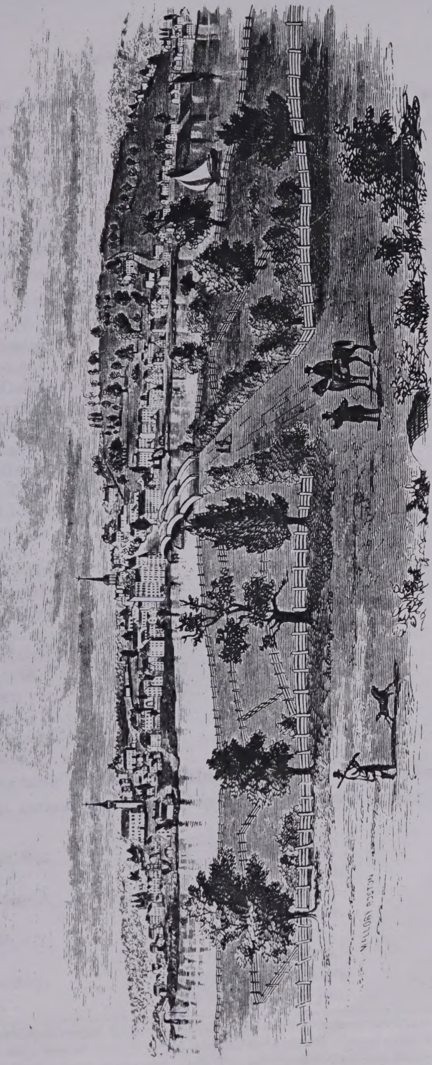
16 Joseph^3, b. July 4, 1672[And]. Wid. Sarah m. 2d, bef. 1719, —— Newbold; 3d, bef. 1721, —— Hawkes [Es. Ant.].
19 Maria^3, bp. July 15, 1720[2S].

---

* He was son-in-law of wid. Andrews in 1647. John and two other sons of Humphrey Griffin were mentioned in the will of Robert Andrews, of Ip., in 1643–4 [Es. Ant. vol. 1, p. 142; vol. 4, p. 157; vol. 8, p. 10].

† The date of her death printed on p. 753 is from the gravestone. The town rec. give Nov. 28, or 26, 1729.

‡ Theophilus Shatswell d. Aug. 17, 1663[Hv].



VIEW OF HAVERHILL, MASS. IN 1820.

Early Records.

R. Hustead
8-3-92

THE

HISTORY OF HAVERHILL,

MASSACHUSETTS,

FROM ITS FIRST SETTLEMENT, IN 1640,

TO THE YEAR 1860,

BY GEORGE WINGATE CHASE,

Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society; Cor. Mem. of the Wisconsin Historical Society; Author of a Digest of Masonic Law, &c.

Home of my fathers! * * * *
O never may a son of thine,—
Where'er his wandering steps incline,—
Forget the sky that bent above
His boyhood, like a dream of love.
—Whittier.

HAVERHILL:
PUBLISHED BY THE AUTHOR.
1861

consult with them concerning the bounds between them and us: and the town doth hereby give them power to agree with them if they can, and to lay out the bounds between us."

This year there were forty-three freemen in town, nineteen of whom had taken the oath of fidelity. The following table contains the names found in the *records* of 1650 and previously, with the year in which the name first appears: and also the valuation of each man's property, according to the vote of November 6, 1643. Neither the date or valuation should, however, be considered as more than an approximation to the truth: —

1641	John Favor,[*]		1646	Thomas Davis,	100
"	John Robinson,		"	Thomas Davis,	100
1642	John Ward,[†]	£ 80	"	James Fisk,	
"	Tristram Coffin,		"	William Butler,	
"	Hugh Sherratt,	50	"	Bartholomew Heath.	140
"	William White,	50	1647	Samuel Gile,	40
"	Thomas Davis,		1648	Thomas Linforth,	
"	John Williams,	80	"	John Eaton,	80
1643	Abraham Tyler,	60	"	Thomas Whittier,	80
"	Richard Littlehale,	40	1649	George Goldwin	
1644	Henry Savage,		"	Goodman Moice & 3 Sons,	
"	Job Clement,		"	Abraham Morrill,	
1645	Christopher Hussie,		"	Christopher Lawson,	
"	Daniel Hendrick,	120	"	Richard Ormsby,	70
"	Henry Palmer,	60	"	Wm. Holdridge,	
"	George Corliss,		1650	Robert Ayer,	40
1646	Thomas Hale,		"	John Ayer jun,	80
"	James Davis,	200	"	Thomas Ayer,	
"	John Ayer,	160	"	John Chenarie,	
"	Daniel Lad,	£ 40	"	George Browne,	80
"	Joseph Peasley,		"	John Hoit.	
"	John Davis,		"	Goodman Hale.	

The following table contains the valuation of those to whom house lots were laid out at various times, but whose names do not appear previous to 1650: —

Robert Clement, Sen,	£ 50	Thomas Eaton,	£ 40
John Clement,	35	Edward Clarke,	40
Matthias Button,	60	Robert Swan,	30
Steven Kent,	200	John Haseltine,	40
James Davis Jr,	130	John Johnson,	90
Peter Ayer,	60	John Carleton,	90
Richard Singletary,	60	Joseph Johnson,	50
John Huckins,	480	John Page jun,	40

---

[*] Names against which no amount is placed, are those of persons for whom we can find no record of a house lot being laid out. Some of them, if not all, probably purchased the right of others to lands.

[†] We do not know whether these pounds were the English pounds sterling (sixteen ounces of silver) or the pound of Troy weight, (sixty-two shillings) but presume they were the latter. **If so, each pound was equivalent to $5.33.**

Among the early settlers, were four brothers by the name of Ayer, John, Robert, Thomas, and Peter. The former settled near the house of the late Capt. John Ayer, 2d, who was the sixth generation who lived on the same spot. The latter settled in the northwesterly part of the town, in the West Parish. Their descendants are very numerous, and are scattered throughout nearly every State in the Union. In 1700, it was supposed that nearly one third of the inhabitants of the town were of that name. They were mostly farmers.[*]

At a meeting of the town January 1, 1651, "It was agreed upon that such as have land in the plain or below the plain, butting upon the great river, should have liberty to make use of the bank next the river for a fence for the space of four years: and also such as have land over the little river, west, shall have the same liberty so far as Thomas Hale's lot.

The *plain* here alluded to, was the one east of the village. Under date of January 12, 1651, we find the following: — "It was this day ordered that the ox-common which was formerly an ox-common, shall be for the use of them who live upon the east side of the mill brook, and for as many as will join with them."

"Ordered that they that live upon the west side of the mill brook, shall have liberty to have an ox-common westward for them, and as many as will join with them, which common is to be laid out in a convenient place, as shall be judged meet by the major part of the town.

That the town were anxious to have their numbers increased may be judged from the following vote of the same year: — "It was this day agreed that James Pecker should be an inhabitant with us, and that he shall have a four acre lot with accommodations proportionable to it, which lot is to be bought of Bartholomew Heath for eight pounds. James Pecker doth promise to come and be an inhabitant with us by June 1653." We

---

[*] The following notes, taken from the Essex County Records and papers, will doubtless be of interest to the many persons of that name in the town: — 1656. John Ayer, or Eyer, of Haverhill, made a will March 12, 1656-7. He died March 31, 1657, and his will was proved October 6th of the same year. His children were John, Nathaniel, Hannah, Rebeca, Mary, Robert, Thomas, Obadiah and Peter. He left a wife, named Hannah. 1668. Mary Ayers, aged 34; and Samuel Ayers, aged 45. 1671. Inventory taken of the estate of Benjamin Ayers. 1672. John Ayer, late of Ipswich, was now of Quaboag. (There was a John Ayres in Ipswich as early as 1648.) 1679. John Ayer, or Eyer, late of Haverhill, now of Ipswich. Had a wife Mary. 1693. Samuel Ayers, aged 43 years, 1704. Jonathan Ayer, aged 65 years. 1711. Robert Ayres, of Haverhill, aged 86 years.

In 1754, Major Ebenezer Ayer, of Haverhill, married Hannah, widow of James Scammon, of Saco, Me., where he continued to reside. He had several children.— *Vide Hist. Saco and Biddeford, p.* 268.

For the names of many others of this numerous family, see the Appendix to this volume.

"to keep ye heard faithfully as a heard ought to be kept; if any be left on the Sabbath when ye towne worship, they who keepe are to goe ye next day, doing their best indeavore to find them." He was not permitted to turn his flock into the pasture on the Sabbath, until the "second beating of ye drum."

A lot of land not exceeding four-score acres, was the same year granted to the proprietors of the saw-mill, so long as they kept it in use.

It was voted that hereafter the selectmen should "give in their account what they have received, and what they have disbursed." The voters evidently wished to know where their money went, in which laudable curiosity they have a very few imitators at the present day.

Among the note-worthy incidents of this year, may be mentioned the case of Robert Pike, of Salisbury. The Court had prohibited Joseph Peasley and Thomas Macy, of Salisbury, from exhorting the people on the Sabbath, in the absence of a minister. Pike declared that "such persons as did act in making that law, did break their oath to the country, for it is against the liberty of the country, both civil and ecclesiatical." For expressing himself in this manner, he was disfranchised by the General Court, and heavily fined. At the next May Court, a petition was presented from a large number of the inhabitants of Hampton, Salisbury, Newbury, Haverhill, and Andover, praying that Pike's sentence might be revoked.[°]

The Court was highly indignant that "so many persons should combine together to present such an unjust and unreasonable request," and appointed a commission to call the petitioners together "and require a reason of their very unjust request." At the next November Court, orders were issued to summon sixteen of the petitioners to give bonds in the sum of ten pounds each to appear and answer for their offence before the County Court. None of the Haverhill signers were however included in the order. *They had acknowledged their offence.* Three years afterward, Pike "humbly desired the Court, his fine being paid, to release him from the other part of his sentence," which it was pleased to do. The whole case is an

---

[°] The following are the names of the Haverhill signers, as copied from the original petition in the State Archives: —

Haverill.
James Davis
Joseph Peasly
Tristram Coffin
Peter Coffin
John Davis
John Eaton
Thomas Eaton
Robert Clements
Thomas Belfore
John Webstar
George Brown
Ephraim Davis

Richard Littlehale
John Heth
Job Clements
Abraham Tylar
John Williams
John Williams
Thomas Davis
Joh: Eyeres
James ffiske
Dan: Hendrick
Stephen Kent
Richard Singltary
Henry Palmer

Robbert Eres
George Corlis
Bartholomew Heth
Edw. Clarke
James Davis Jr
Theophilus Sachwell
Tho: Whittier
Tho: Dow
Joseph Davis
Peter Ayre
Samuel Gild
Robbert Swan

instructive one, and throws much light on the public religious opinions of the times.

At a town meeting, held February 9, 1654, liberty was granted to Stephen Kent to place a *wear* in Little River, to catch alewives, or any other fish, if he would sell to the inhabitans of the town "what alewives they stood in need of." This is the first notice we have of these fisheries, which were afterward carried on to a considerable extent.

At the May session of the General Court, a new petition was received from Haverhill, touching the bounds between that town and Salisbury, as a "great mistake" was made in the previous running of the line. The Court, after hearing both parties, appointed a committee to look into the matter thoroughly. At the next Court the committee made their return, which, as a matter of curiosity as well as interest, we copy entire: —

"September: 23: 1654.

In obedense to the generall cortes order we haue vewed the line concluded by Salesberry and Hauerill to deuid the land betwene them: and we find that as it is expressed in the petission there was a gret mistake in the first Ruing of the line this we find acenolaged by both partes: for he that carred the compas at the first from the plase concluded one from meremack Reuer a but one mile and a quarter tow a stompe of a pipestave tree: he said he had Rine nor west: which moued the men chose by Hauerill to yeld vnto Sallsberry one point more: but we haue gone nor west from the place one merremack Reuer formerly concluded one: and we find that nor west Cometh a boue a quarter of a mile in going a mile a quarter nerrer to hauerell then the line first Rune so we find that nor west as according to the true vnderstanding of ther first agreement doth yeld vnto Salsberre: and if the line nor west and by west shold stand a gret part of the meddowes lying one that quarter: wold be cut of from hauerrell to ther gret preiudes and the not cnoing of that mistak mad them yeld one point more we thinke if the plesuer of the Cort bee so: that it may bee well for this honerred cort to order that a nor west line may part the land be twext them (onely this) if any of the meddowes laid out to any of Hauerrell shall be cut of from Hauerrell: by this line. that those meddows shall Remane to hauerrell (or those men to home it is laid: fore euer——

youers in all dutefoll obedense

further we thinke meeete that
Salsbury shall haue liberty ouer
hauerill commons if the swamp
stop the way the sd way to be
forty Rod broade

Hen: Short
Joseph Jowett
John Stevens

"A list of more houses that are and fall under the law made in '60, prohibiting them from privileges in Common lands.

Joseph Davis,
Daniel Lad sen,
Robert Ford,
Isaac Colbie,
Joseph Johnson,
John Kingsbury,
Thomas Ayers,

As attest, Henry Palmer, George Brown, James Pecker, Robert Swan, Steven Webster, Selectmen in 1669."

"A list of more houses built which fall under the law made 1660 which prohibits them from privileges in Common lands.

James Kingsbery
Thomas Duston,[*]
Dan Lad jun. 2d,
Thomas Davis,
Peter Green,
Joseph Hutchins,
Samll. Hutchins,
Steph. Webster 2nd,
Thomas Eastman,
Gilbert Wilford,
Math. Harriman,
Rob. Emerson,
Joseph Peasly,
Joseph Page,
Josiah Heath,
Nicholas Browne,
Samll. Ladd,
Nath. Singleterry,
Phillip Eastman,
Josiah Gage,
Jno. Hartshorn,
Tho. Hartshorn,
Widdow Ayers,
James Sanders,
Jno. Heath jun,
Samll. Bilknap,
Peter Brewer.

"This account was entered Jan 25: 75, by the Selectmen. William. White, George Brown, Daniel Hendricks, Thomas Eatton, Selectmen in 1675."

"Feb the 1st 1677. An account of more Cottages erected since January 25, 75.

Thomas Duston,
Jno. Robie,
Rob. Hastings,
James Saunders 2d
Ezra Rolf.

As attest Henry Palmer, Andrew Guile, George Brown."

"More cottages erected since Feb 1. 77.

Sam: Ayers,
Joseph Kingsbery,
Amos Singletery,
Thomas Duston 2nd,†
John Williams,
John Whittier,
John Haseltine jun
Benj Singletery.

This account was entered January 13th 1679, by order of Henry Palmer, George Browne, Daniel Hendricks, Robert Emerson, Selectmen."

"More cottages erected, entered Feb. 27. 81.

Nath. Haseltine,
Jno Johnson jun,
Jno Stockbridge,
Samll Dalton,
Jno Clement."

---

[*] This was probably the house Duston sold to Peter Green, in 1676.

† As Duston was married December, 1677, it is probable this house was built in the summer of that year, and was the one in which he resided at the time his wife was taken prisoner, in 1697.

The better sort of houses one hundred and fifty to one hundred and seventy-five years ago, were two stories high, with upper story jutting out a foot or so over the lower. The roofs were generally high and steep, and hipped, or gambreed. The frames were of white oak, and much larger than used in our day, and the beams of each finished room were left considerably in sight. The windows were from two and a half to three feet long, one and a half to two wide, with squares like the figure of a diamond, set in lead lines, and from three to four inches long. These windows were sometimes entire and sometimes in halves, and opened outwardly on hinges. They were fashionable until after about 1734. Those with four by six glass succeeded; then five by seven; then six by eight; then seven by nine, set in wooden frames, — which began to be used about 1750.

Lime-stone was little known, and less manufactured, for more than a century after the first settlement of the town, and the walls of houses were daubed with clay, mixed with straw, or plastered with a sort of lime made in great part of clam-shells. Paper was not put on walls until about a hundred years ago, and very little until 1783, — whitewash being used in its stead.

Each side of a dwelling had bricks laid against the inner partition, being then covered with clay, and then with clay-boards, (since corrupted to clap-boards), thus making them comfortable in cold weather, as well as durable. While the better kind of buildings were shingled on the top, others, such as cottages of one story, had thatched roofs, until after about 1690. The latter was an imitation of a custom in England, where it still exists in country villages.

Previous to 1700, very few if any houses had more than one chimney. This was in the middle, and of very large dimensions; and, besides other fire-places, had a mammoth one for the kitchen, where a whole family could sit conveniently on the two forms, or "settles," placed in the corners. The writer distinctly remembers sitting in such a fire-place, gazing at the sky above, and watching the upward curling smoke from the huge logs before him. Thirty cords of fire-wood annually was not then thought extravagant for a family.

Paint was but little used for houses, either inside or outside, before about 1734, and even fifty years later it was not common for even the "best room" to be thus ornamented, much less the whole house. Very few houses were painted outside as late as 1800.

Mirick says, that the first militia company was organized in town this year (1662). We think he is mistaken, as a military organization most certainly existed in town as early as 1648, and the laws of the colony re-

From the Journal of Captain John Hull, Treasurer of the Colony, under date of August 24, 1676, we copy the following list of soldiers from this town, and the sum paid to each.

“ Haverell Towne Cr By Sundry Accpts. Viz.	24.16.08
Samuel Huchins pd as p Assignment No 4315	00.15.06
Nathaniel Haseltine ditto No	01.00.06
Samuel Aires dit	00.08.06
John Keisar dit	00.08.06
John Clements dit	00.08.06
Amos Singletens dit	00.08.06
Nathaniel Lad dit	00.05.00
Daniel Lad	00.05.00
George Brown dit	00.05.00
John Johnson dit	00.13.00
Phillip Esman dit	00.02.06
Benjamin Singleterry dit	00.15.04
Thomas Durston dit	00.15.04
Thomas Eastman dit	00.17.10
Thomas Hartshorn dit	01.04.00
Richard Allin dit	00.12.00
Robert Swan dit	01.17.06
Henry Kemball dit	01.17.06
Benjamin Grealy dit	01.06.10
Jonathan Henrick dit	01.00.06
John Corly dit	00.15.04
John Roby dit	00.15.04
Samuel Ladd dit	00.08.06
Thomas Kinsbury dit	03.17.00
Robert Swan dit	01.12.04
John Haseltine dit	01.04.00
Samuel Watts dit	01.04.00
Joseph Bond dit	00.13.06
	00.13.06

The following extract from the colonial records, presents a vivid picture of the anxiety and distress among the people of Massachusetts, on account of the bold and daring determination of Phillip and his allies to extirpate the English. The proposition to erect a fortification of such magnitude, shows the desperation to which they were reduced, and the dangers to which they were exposed: —

“Att a court held in Boston March 23d 1676. Whereas several considerable persons have made application to us and proposed it as a necessary expedient for the public welfare and particularly for the security of the whole county of Essex and part of Middlesex from inroads of the common enemy, that a line or fence of stockades or stones (as the matter best suiteth) be made about eight feet high extending from Charles River where it is navigable unto Concord river from George Farley's house, in Billerica, which fence this council is informed is not in length above twelve miles, a good part whereof is already done by large ponds that will conveniently fall into the line and so forth, and so forth, by which means the whole tract will be environed for the security and safety (under God) of the people, their houses, goods and cattel from the rage and fury of the enemy.” * * * *

The court thereupon ordered one able and fit man from each of the included towns, to meet at Cambridge on March 31st, to survey the ground, estimate the expense, &c., and report in writing how it might be prosecuted and effected, and what each town should pay, &c. Nearly all the towns made a report.

The peace proved to be of short duration. On the 12th of the following July, Richard Saltonstall of this town, and others of Bradford, and Andover, petitioned the General Court for “more provision for protection on account of present appearance and warning of danger.” In reply, the Court ordered one-fifth of the men to be kept continually on scout, taking turns, so that all should bear their part!

Hostilities commenced soon after, and were continued the remainder of that year, and also during the following year; in which period the Indians ravaged the country, and greatly reduced the eastern settlements.

In the spring of 1678, commissioners were appointed to settle a formal treaty of peace with the Indian chiefs, — which was done at Casco. Thus an end was finally put to a tedious and distressing war.

Fortunately for our town, it was not attacked during this war, though the inhabitants lived in continual expectation of one, and the most active and vigorous measures were adopted for defence. Houses were garrisoned, and armed scouts were kept on the watch for the enemy night and day, during the whole time.* At this distant day, we can have but a faint idea of the anxieties and hardships, the flickering hopes and gloomy fears, of those long and dreary three years of Indian warfare.

After the ratification of peace, commerce began again to flourish, and the population of the country rapidly increased. New towns were settled, and the colonists, no longer in daily and hourly fear of being startled by the war-whoop of the merciless savage, once more rested in present security.

---

* As late as 1684, thirty-five troopers were kept constantly on the scout, on the borders of Haverhill, Amesbury, and Salisbury; and a foot company was kept in readiness for service, in each of those towns.

John Keyzar, to whom land was granted in 1674, on condition that he came and "set up his trade of tanner" in town, (which land was "confirmed to him" in 1682) made application this year for liberty to sell it; but the town informed him that "they did and do expect the conditions therein mentioned to be attended, or else the said John may leave the same to the Town, with the buildings and improvements by him made thereon, to the Town for public use."

The Town Records of this year, for the first time, state that the meetings were called by the "writ of the selectmen, published and placed on file." They were published by affixing a copy of the warrant to the door of the meeting house.

For ten years preceding this, we find no allusion in the Town Records to the subject of a school, and only one elsewhere,—that in the Ipswich Court Records of 1681. From this, and the record of the meeting mentioned below, we infer that there was no regular school in town during those years.

On the 9th of November, of this year, a meeting was called, "in order to a supply and the providing a fit person to keep school in this Town, and make it his only employ to instruct the children or young men, or any of the inhabitants of Haverhill in reading, and in writing, and in cyphering," and the selectmen were voted full power to provide such a person, and agree with him to keep school until the next annual meeting, provided they did not agree "to give him on the public account more than Four pounds in corn till that time." Under the same date, we find the following agreement, which is well worth preserving: —

"We whose names are underwritten have agreed with Mr James Chadwick to keep the school, to endeavour to teach such as shall resort to him, as they shall desire to read, or write, or cypher, or all of them, until the next annual meeting in February next: For which service of his he shall be paid by the town in general three pounds in corn, besides what he shall have, or agree with the scholars for; or their parents, or masters; or for want of agreement the said Mr Chadwick in his demands not to exceed what usually is paid in other places for schooling, viz: To have by the week — For a Reader 00:04, & for a writer 00:06. Dated November 9th, 1685, By us

Robt Ayer }
Ste Dow } Selectmen.
Josi'h Gage }

and consented unto by the other 2.

Jna Page Jun } Select
Sim Wainwright } men"

At the next annual meeting, the selectmen were directed "to agree with Mr Chadwick, or any other person, to make it his employ to keep school in Haverhill for the year ensuing."

In the spring of 1686, a road was laid out from Rowley to Haverhill. It was laid out eight rods wide.

In answer to a petition from the Selectmen, the Court empowered them to "bind out *young ones* into sarvice,"— provided their indentures met the approval of "worshipful Major Saltonstall."

At the annual meeting, Daniel Ela proffered to sell his housing and land by the meeting house" to the town for a parsonage, and take as part pay, the house and land the town had previously purchased of Wm Starlin; but, after much discourse, the town refused to treat with him. At the same time, John Gild charged Lieut. Johnson, in open town meeting, with attempting to cheat him, by altering the bounds of land at Flaggy meadow, and taking in "near 40 or 50 acres." As the Lieutenant "confessed in part," the town chose a committee to look into the matter. The Lieutenant was not, however, the only one in town who wanted more land than belonged to him, as Serg't John Page and Mr. Simon Wainwright, "by virtue of an order from the Selectmen," the previous year, "to search after and find out them that had trespassed upon the Town's ways and common lands by their fencing of them in," gave in the following names: — Joseph Greelee, Joseph Peasely, Saml Pearson, Saml Shepherd, Daniel Ela, Edwd Brumidge, Sergt Johnson, Peter Patie, Lt. Browne or S Ford, Benj Singletery, John Gild, Robt Swan, Stephen Davis, Dan: Hendrick, Jno Davis, Edwd Clarke, Stephen Dow, Abra. Belknap, Thos Davis, John Whittier.

1686

But even this large array of names did not include the whole, for at the same meeting, the Recorder informs us, "Robt Swan sen presented a motion to the Town for buying of their own lands which they had purchased of the Indians, and had grants for from the General Court: and was laid out in particular lots by the Town's allotment." Swan's motion was, that, —

"Whereas there was a certain tract of land purchased of Pumpasanoway alais Old Will, an Indian, by John Endicot of Boston, Gentn, eldest son to Gov Endicot, The which land was sold by Jno Endicot to Walter Barefoot, Esq, as appears by firm deeds under hand and seal, from one to the other of the above said conveyors, This land being part of it in the bounds of Haverhill near Spicket River. It being now in my hands to dispose of as I can make it appear, I think it expedient that a proposition be made to the town in the first place. That if they please to buy that

the modesty with which they generally treated their captive women. We do not recollect of but one instance[°] where they attempted to abuse their chastity in word or action.[†]

Haverhill was a frontier town for nearly seventy years, and but few towns suffered so severely from the Indians. At this period we can have but a faint conception of the sufferings of the inhabitants. Surrounded with an immense and mostly unexplored forest — thinly scattered over a large tract of land — and constantly exposed to the attacks of savage hordes, are circumstances which have made us wonder, why they should continue to march onward and onward into the wilderness, terrific for its extent, and unfurl the banner of civilization under the very shadow of the enemy's wigwam. The contests between them and the savages, were not like those between civilized nations; but it was a war for extermination on one side, characterized with acts of the basest cruelty and revenge for defence on the other. The foemen frequently fought hand to hand; the bloody frays were frequent and sometimes long.

The Indians made their attacks slyly, and cautiously approached their enemy by skulking behind the intervening objects, until they came so near that they felt perfectly sure of their victim. At other times, they would fall upon the inhabitants before the break of day, and barbarously slaughter them while they were unprepared to defend themselves. The people always went armed to their daily labor, and on the sabbath they were seen on their way to Church, with a psalm-book in one hand, and a gun, loaded and primed, in the other. But even then, while kneeling beneath the roof of the sanctuary, they were not safe; if they went into the fields at noontide, with their spades and mattocks, their foes were behind them; if they slept within their dwellings when the sun had gone down, the darkness would not protect them; but ere the light had stole upon the east, their blood, and the blood of their beloved, might pool together upon their hearths. In summer and winter, at the budding and searing of the leaf, they were alike exposed to hardships and to death.

Some of the most heroic deeds accomplished by the inhabitants of this town, were performed by women, — by those whose limbs were not made to

---

[°] This was in the case of Mrs. Hannah Duston, when her captors told her that she, and her companions, must be stripped naked, and run the gauntlet.

[†] Testimonies in favor of the savages, in this particular, are very frequent. Mary Rowlandson, who was taken prisoner at Lancaster, in 1675, says in her narrative, (page 55), — "I have been in the midst of these roaring lions and savage bears, that feared neither God nor man, nor the devil, by day and night, alone and in company, sleeping all sorts together, and yet not one of them ever offered me the least abuse of unchastity in word or action." Elizabeth Hanson, who was captured in Dover, in 1724, says in her narrative, that "the Indians are very civil towards their captive women, not offering any incivility by any indecent carriage." Charlevoix, speaking of the Indians of Canada, says, (letter 7) "there is no example that any have taken the least liberty with the French women, even when they were their prisoners."

wield the weapons of war,—whose hearts could never exult in a profusion of blood,—and whose sphere of usefulness, of honor and of glory, was in the precincts of the domestic circle."

Dover was the first to suffer. On the night of the 27th of June, the garrisons were attacked, twenty-three persons killed, and twenty-nine captured. Before the neighboring people could be collected, the Indians had withdrawn, with their captives and their plunder, toward Canada.

In August, a party of Indians fell upon the settlement at Oyster River (Durham, N. H.) and killed eighteen persons.

1689

On the 13th of the same month, a small party made their appearance in the northerly part of this town, and killed Daniel Bradley. They then went to the field of Nathaniel Singletary, near by, where he and his oldest son were at work. They approached in their slow and serpent-like manner, until they came within a few rods, when they shot Singletary, who fell and died on the spot; his son attempted to escape, but was quickly overtaken and made prisoner. The Indians then scalped Singletary, and commenced a hasty retreat; but their prisoner soon eluded their vigilance, and returned to his home, on the same day, to make glad the hearts of his afflicted relatives. Nathaniel Singletary was a "squatter" on the parsonage lands. The marks of the cellar of his house are still to be seen, on the land now owned by Benjamin Kimball, on the Parsonage Road — a short distance northwest from the gate.

Bradley was killed on the "Parsonage Road," not far from the present Atkinson Depot.[°]

About the same time, two men were also killed at Andover.

These forays caused the inhabitants of the town again to appeal to the General Court, for assistance in the work of watchfulness, and defence,[†] and on the 29th of the same month, the "Ipswich Horse" were ordered to this town, as a place of rendezvous for forces going to meet the enemy.

The savages again made their appearance, on the 17th of the following October, when they wounded and made prisoner of Ezra Rolfe,[‡] who died three days after being taken.

[°] On the 30th of September, 1690, the following petition of his son, Daniel, was addressed to the Court: "To the honord cortt now siting att ipswige this may signify to your honors that whereas by the prouvidence of God my father Daniel Bradly was slaine by the hand of the heathen and left no will as to the deposing of his outward estatte I request his brother Joseph may be appointed administrator.

DANIEL BRADLEY."(1)

This request was granted.

(1) This name does not appear in the Town Records among the children of the above Daniel Bradley.

[†] Men had been previously stationed in town, as garrison guards; but in July, (22d) a part of them (those from Rowley) had been ordered home, on account of the "busy season of the year."—*Hist. Rowley.*

[‡] Rolfe lived not far from the present North Parish Meeting-house.

William Starlin, besides what was otherwise appointed him for his annual salary. It was also voted to lay him out, with all convenient speed, ten acres of good meadow, for his free use while he remained their minister.

We have already alluded to the charter received in 1692. It was a far different instrument from the colonial charter of 1629, and effected a thorough revolution in the country. The form of government, the powers of the people, and the entire foundation and objects of the body politic, were placed upon a new basis.

Sir William Phipps, the first governor of the province under the new charter, arrived at Boston on the 14th of May, 1692. Writs were immediately issued for a general assembly, which convened in the following month, and the government was duly inaugurated.

These changes in the government of the province, necessitated corresponding changes in the organization of towns, and, accordingly, at the next annual meeting of this town, several new officers were chosen, and the name of the town Recorder was changed to *Town Clerk.*

The following is a list of the first board of town officers under the new charter: —

Lt John Johnson, *Moderator* ; Nathl Saltonstall, *Town Clerk ;* Ensign Thomas Eatton, Cornet Peter Ayer, Sergt Robert Ayer, Sergt John Page, Nathl Saltonstall, *Selectmen ;* Robert Swan sen., Samuel Currier, James Sanders, Ensign John White, & Sergt Josiah Gage, *Highway Surveyors ;* Michael Emerson, *Leather Sealer ;* Ensign Thomas Eatton, *Sealer of Weights & Measures ;* Sergt Josiah Gage, Lieut Saml Ayer, Sergt John Haseltine, Capt Geo Browne, Wm Starlin, & Joseph Johnson sen, *Tything-men ;* for *Viewers of Fences,* for the West side of the Sawmill River, Ensign Saml Hutchins, Onesiph Mash sen ; — between the West bridge and Mill brook and northward as far as Ephraim Gild's, John Johnson Saml Emerson ; — between the Mill brook and Great Plain, Eph Roberts, Israel Hendrick ; — for the Great Plain and fields below that, to the extent of Haverhill bounds, on that quarter to the eastward, Amos Singletery, John Whittier ; — for the northern farms about Wm Starlin's, and in that quarter, Joseph Johnson sen, Christopher Bartlett ; Steven Dow sen, *Grand Juror ;* Daniel Lad jun, for *Jury of Trials.*

At this meeting, Joseph Peasely was granted the privilege of erecting a sawmill "at the head of east meadow river upon the stream by or near Brandy Brow." The location selected was the one still occupied, and known as "Peaslee's Mills." It is now, and we believe has most of the time, since 1693, been owned by persons of that name.

We notice that more business relating to lands, and similar matters, was done by the town this year, than for several years previously, which indicates a returning confidence, and prosperity. No allusions are made to the Indians in the records, and we do not find any mention of persons being killed by them, this year, in the vicinity, except Jonathan Franklin in this town, and one person in Dover.

May 8th, a town meeting was called, "for the people to join with the church and take care for the providing necessaries for Mr Rolf's ordination in office in this town." After choosing a Moderator, "the Town resolved to stop in the proceedings till they knew what Mr Ward would abate of his yearly maintanance." The following proposal from him, dated November 13, 1692, was then read : —

"In answer to the Town's proposal to me to know what I would abate of my yearly maintenance, and upon what terms they should be with me in case they got another minister to help with me in the ministry, I grant

In case the Church and Town do procure another Minister to be settled in office in the work of the ministry in Haverhill ; Then from that time and forward I will abate to the Town of what they ought to pay to me by Covenant and Town orders, *all,* excepting only Twenty pounds in Corn, and Fifty cords of current merchantable cord wood, to be paid as followeth, annually, during my life ; viz.

Ten pounds in merchantable Wheat, and
Ten pounds in merchantable Indian, and

Fifty cords of Oak and Walnut wood, to be laid in at my house, and corded by one thereto appointed at the Town's charges ; for time as followeth, viz :

Half in October, annually ; and the other Half in February annually.

Provided that all arrears be truly paid me, and that myself and estate I be exempted from all rates ; and that the Town do appoint one or two men to attend at my house upon a set day to receive and take account of what shall be brought in, and set the price thereof if it be not merchantable, that so it come not in pitiful driblets as formerly.

And in case the conditions be not performed within the year, by the 2d of February annually ; then the whole Sixty pounds to be paid annually, according to town orders already made, and so proportionably.

John Ward."

After this letter was read, the meeting chose a committee of four, "to go and see what Mr Ward will abate of his annual covenanted mainte-

a full vote, decided in the negative. It was then proposed, "whether the next meeting house for this Town, when built, shall be set upon the Common land near John Keyzar's & Lieut Johnson's new dwelling places." This was decided "plentifully in the affirmative," only Captain Browne, John Whittier, and Samuel Currier dissenting. It was then voted "that a new meeting house shall be built forthwith, with what speed may be," and a committee was chosen to "treat with men abroad" about doing the work, and report their proposals to the town.

The next we hear of the matter, is in May of the next year, when a meeting was called to see whether the town would build a new meeting-house, or repair the old one.

They voted to build a new one, and chose a committee "to look out a workman that can & will engage to do the work by the lump, or great, for money." They were "to look out & view some meeting houses for dimensions," and then propose the work to some person or persons, either at home or abroad-

On the 28th of July, the committee reported that they had "been abroad at several towns, taking dimensions of several meeting houses, and having an account of the cost of them," and "after bartering with divers workman," found Sergeant John Haseltine "the most inclinable to build of any one." Haseltine offered to build a meeting-house fifty feet long, forty-two feet wide, and eighteen feet stud, "finishing the same within & without, with seats, pulpit, galleries, windows, doors, floors, & stairs," after the pattern of the Beverly meeting-house, and doing the sides after the style of the Reading meeting-house, finding all material. for four hundred pounds, money. After a long debate about the place for the house to stand, and the price proposed, the dimensions proposed were accepted, and the meeting closed without further action.

Nothing more was done about the matter until April 10, 1697, when another meeting was called for that special purpose. This time, the town voted that "there be a meeting house forthwith framed," and chose a committee to agree with Sergeant John Haseltine, or any other man, about the work. They were to agree for the whole work and material, even "to turning of the key," and were limited to four hundred pounds in money. The house was to have "a Turret for a bell," and it was agreed to set it "at the place by Lieut John White's and Mr Samuel Dalton's."

But the end was not yet. In June, another meeting was called to consider the committee's report. After "much discourse and difference about the place where the new meeting house should be erected," it was

voted to call another meeting of the town before deciding the matter. Accordingly, on the 5th of July, the inhabitants again assembled, to consider the vexed question. Upon the question of location for the new meeting house, "paper votes were called for," and with the following result[°]: —

> "For the old place that now is 25†
> For the common land near Keyzar's 53."

Paper votes were then called for, in choosing a new committee to go on with the work, and Captain Samuel Ayer, Corporal Peter Ayer, and Ensign John Page, were declared chosen. The committee were then granted full powers, within the previously mentioned limits, as to cost.

So strong, however, appears to have been the opposition to the new location, that the matter of building progressed very slowly, and one year after the above meeting, (July 4, 1698,) another was called "by warrant from a Justice of the Peace," on petition of eight of the inhabitants, who desired that a committee might be chosen "to hear all pleas on both sides, and determine where the new frame should be raised." In this request, thirty-three more joined. The Moderator then called for the names of those opposed to having such a commitee, "which was drawn and brought in," and, being counted, numbered sixty-three names; upon which he declared against having any such committee, and the meeting dissolved.

Summer passed, autumn came and went, and when winter again approached, the work on the new meeting house had progressed so far that it was, by many, thought advisable to meet in it for worship.

A meeting was therefore called by the selectmen, to consider "whether the people should meet this winter at the old meeting house, or at that which is of new erected at Widow Keyzar's." "Votes were called for by personal appearance and entering their names," and "thirty four persons entered their names for their meeting at the new house as soon as the glass windows are finished & set up," while eighteen persons voted for continu-

1698-9

[°] This was probably very near the whole number of legal voters in town, as the business doubtless called out the full strength of the voters.

† Nathl Saltonstall†
Peter Green†
Elisha Davis†
Daniel Ela†
Jotham Hendrick†
Cornelius Page
John Currier†
Amos Singletery†
Samuel Currier†
Joseph Peasly sen†
Joseph Whittier†
Ric Whittier†
Jona'n Eatton†
Joseph Greelee†
John Page Jun†
Robert Clement jun
Geo Browne†
Ens Eatton†
Tho Whittier†
John Eatton†
Benj Page
Ric Hazen†
James Sanders sen
Abiel Mercer†

Those to whose names is annexed a (†) also entered their protest against the subsequent action of the meeting.

died July 28, 1748, and his descendants are to this day among the most prominent and influential citizens of Concord.

This petition of Captain Eastman, is the first mention we can find of the commerce of Haverhill, or "trading by sea;" though it hardly seems probable that he was the pioneer in that direction. And yet, there are strong reasons for believing that he was the first *who made it a business.* The sugar and wine, for Mr. Gardner's ordination, were brought from Boston, on horseback, by Deacon White; the lime for plastering the parsonage house, in 1719, was hauled from Newbury, by oxen; and the nails for the watch-house were brought from Ipswich, on horseback. These small matters, and many similar that might be mentioned, taken in connection with the silence of the records, in regard to the navigation of the Merrimack, favor the supposition, that, up to this time, but little use had been made of the river for commercial purposes.

The lots in the fifth division of land, were drawn November 20th, 1721, and, as showing who, or rather whose representatives, were the *commoners* at this time, the list is well worth inserting in this place:—

"The first lot to Jno Ayer
2—Mr clemens Executors
3—Mr Joseph Jewitt
4—Jno page
5—Thomas Davis
6—Jno williams sen.
7—Robert Ayer
8—James Davis jun
9—Tho Whittier
10—John Johnson
11—Thomas Sleeper
12—Henry palmer
13—Willm Holdridg
14—Stephen Kent
15—proprietors
16—Samll Guile
17—To Robt clement or Jno clemt Right
18—Georg Brown
19—Matthais Button
20—Danll Hendrick
21—proprietors
22—obadiah Ayer on his father Jno Ayers Right
23—Wm white
24—Tho linforth
25—Mr Jno Ward
26—Joseph peasly
27—Jno Dow purchased from mr Coffins Right
28—peter Ayer
29—Richard Singletery
30—Jno Ayer
31—Jno Hutchins
32—wm Simons on the Right of Jno Davis
33—Rob Swan
34—Jno chenary
35—proprietors
36—Richd littlehale
37—Tho Eatton
38—To nathll Ayer on his father Jno Ayers Right
39—Edward clark
40—Danll lad
41—James Davis sen
42—James fisk
43—Georg Corliss
44—John Eatton
45—Bartholl Heath
46—Theophilas Satchesell
47—proprietors
48—hew sherratt
49—Abraham Tyler
50—To James pressess Right."

The fact that all these names, except seven,[*] are to be found in the records within three years from the date of the Indian deed, and before the town was incorporated, shows most clearly who were at this time, considered to be the proprietors of the undivided lands in the town. They were *the heirs and assigns of the original purchasers.* Those to whom lands had been granted since that time, were considered to have no further rights than had been granted them. That is, *they could only claim the amount of land that the proprietors had specifically granted them.* "The inhabitants of Pentucket," — their ancestors, — had purchased every foot of the territory covered by the Indian deed, and their heirs and assigns were therefore the sole proprietors of it. Grants and sales made subsequent to the original purchase, by the proprietors as a body, did not include an interest in the remaining undivided lands, but only affected the title to the particular lands thus alienated. This seems to us be the position taken by the "commoners," or "proprietors," at this time.

The "*non*-commoners," or "legal voters" in the town, on the other hand, seem to have taken the ground, that the territory having been originally granted to the inhabitants of the town generally, all the common or undivided lands remaining at any time, *belonged to all who were legal inhabitants, or voters,* at the time *the town* should please to dispose of them. It mattered not whether one had been an inhabitant, or legal voter, one day or fifty years; it was sufficient if he was entitled to vote in town affairs at the time the disposal of the undivided lands came up for consideration. If he was so entitled, he had an equal interest, or proprietorship, in such lands, with each and every other inhabitant of the town at the time.

These widely different and opposing conclusions, furnish a key to the long, and, at times, warm controversy, carried on concerning the undivided lands in the town.

The loss of the town's books, which we have before noticed, is doubtless to be accounted for by this controversy. When the books were finally recovered, it seems that they were in a mutilated state, and caused a great deal of trouble in the copying. At the annual meeting in 1721, it was voted "that there shall be a committee chosen to prefer a petition to the General Court for redress, in behalf of the damage that the town sustained by the town-books being part of them cut and torn out." That is, they desired to know how they could obtain redress for the injury done to the books.

---

[*] Joseph Jewitt, Thomas Whittier, John Johnson, Thomas Sleeper, Thomas Linforth, Thomas Eatton, James Pressey.

"Haverhill Aug 23, 1742

Know all men by these Presents that I Nathl Cogswell of Haverhill in ye County of Essex and Province of ye Massachusetts Bay in New England, Trader for and in consideration of One Hundred & fifteen Pounds to me in hand paid Do make Over, Sell & Convey to Saml Phillips Jr of Andover, Trader, my Negro Boy Cesar mentioned above & in the Face of this Bill of Sale: this I do as Fully, Freely and as absolutely as may be.

Moreover I do Hereby Binde & Oblige myself to Warrant and Defend sd Negro from ye lawfull Claims & Demands of any person or Persons whatsoever to ye above Saml Phillips During sd Negro's life.

As witness my Hand & Seal Nathl Cogswell.

Witnessed by
Nathaniel Walker
Jonathan Buck."

Population and Valuation of Haverhill.

	Population.	Valuation.
1764	1,920	
1767		£4791.13.4
1790	2,408	$15,194 11
1800	2,730	22,350 50
1810	2,682	32,941 16
1820	3,070	37,540 45
1830	3,912	$ 926,556 38
1840	4,336	1,224,379 00
1850	5,754	2,243,497 00
1855	7,932	
1860	9,995	5,450,782 00

Births, Marriages and Deaths, from 1845 to 1860.*

	Births.	Marriages.	Deaths.
1845	106	38	74
1846	104	41	58
1847		46	21
1848	140	37	20
1849	90	43	61
1850	138	76	94
1851	182	135	99
1852	190	83	107
1853	203	141	96
1854	231	115	141
1855	202	113	95
1856	256	119	122
1857	279	101	128
1858	301	106	126
1859	298	133	127
1860	312	126	164

* Taken from the State Registration Reports.

List of Members of Congress from Haverhill.

1797 to 1801—Bailey Bartlett,
1811 to 1813—Leonard White
1826 to 1830—John Varnum,
1848 to 1852—James H. Duncan.

List of State Senators from Haverhill.

1789—Bailey Bartlett,
1810—Israel Bartlett,
1811—John Varnum,
1816 to 1821—Israel Bartlett,
1828 to 1831—James H. Duncan,
1833—Gilman Parker,
1844 and 1845—Alfred Kittredge,
1848—Ezekiel J. M. Hale.
1853—Nathaniel S. Howe,
1857—Caleb D. Hunking,
1860—Christopher Tompkins.

List of the Representatives of Haverhill.

1645 to 1654—Robert Clement,
1654—John Clement,
1655 to 1660—None,
1660—John Davis, 2d session,
1661 to 1666—None,
1666—Nathaniel Saltonstall,
1667—Henry Palmer,
1668—William Davis,
1669 to 1672—Nath'l Saltonstall,
1672—George Brown,
1673—Humphrey Davy, 2d session,
1674—Henry Palmer,
1675—George Brown,
1676 to 1680—Henry Palmer,
1680—George Brown,
1681—Daniel Hendrick,
1682—None,
1683—Peter Ayer,
1684—Robert Swan,
1685 to 1686—Peter Ayer,
1687 to 1689—None,
1689 to 1690—Peter Ayer,
1691—John Johnson,
1692 { George Brown,
Samuel Hutchins,
1693 { Daniel Ladd,
Thomas Hart,
1694—Daniel Ladd,
1695 and 1696—Peter Ayer,
1697—John Page,
1698—Peter Ayer,
1699—Richard Saltonstall,
1700—John White,
1701—Samuel Ayer,
1702—John White,
1703 { John White, 1st session,
John Haseltine, 2d session,
1704 and 1705—Samuel Watts,
1706 and 1707—James Saunders,
1708—John White,
1709—James Saunders,
1710 to 1713—John Haseltine,
1713—John White,
1714—John Haseltine,
1715 and 1716—John White,
1717—Amos Singletary,
1718—John Saunders,
1719—John White,
1720 to 1726—John Saunders,
1726 and 1727—James Saunders,
1728 and 1729—Richard Saltonstall
1730 to 1733—Nathan Webster,
1733 and 1734—William White,
1735 and 1736—Richard Saltonstall
1737—Nathaniel Peasley,
1738—Richard Saltonstall,
1739 to 1742—Nathaniel Peasley,
1742—Richard Hazzen,
1743—Richard Saltonstall,
1744 and 1745—Phillip Haseltine,
1746 to 1749—Nathaniel Peasley,
1749 and 1750—Nathaniel Saunders
1751—John Haseltine,
1752 and 1753—Nathaniel Peasley,
1754—Richard Saltonstall,
1755 to 1761—David Marsh,
1761 to 1769—Richard Saltonstall,
1769 and 1770—Samuel Bachellor,
1771 to 1776—Jonathan Webster jr

RCVD. ACCTG. JAN 1 2 1977

JUNIOR

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

I.B.M. PUNCHED MAY 1 1 1977

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

WASHINGTON, D. C.

(Marion Shirley)

State Ohio

City St. Clairsville

Name of Chapter Zane's Trace

Computer Code Number 4-119-OH ✓

National Number 619867

(Miss or Mrs.) Ruthann (First name) Jennifer (Middle or Maiden name) Smith (Last name)

Wife ☐ Widow ☐ Divorced ☐ ________ (Husband)

Residence ________ (Number) ________ (Street) Mt. Pleasant (City) Ohio (State) 43939 (Zip Code) ✓

DESCENDANT OF

Peter Jennison

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application.

Mrs. Jos. R. Lane, ✓
Chapter ~~Regent~~ Registrar

Mrs. Homer Bishop ✓
Chapter ~~Registrar~~. Regent

January 8, 1977

Application, duplicate, and Fees received by Treasurer General JAN 1 9 1977

Application and duplicate received by Organizing Secretary General JAN 1 9 1977

Application and duplicate received by Registrar General JAN 1 9 1977

Application verified and approved MAY 0 4 1977

Elizabeth C. White
Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management JUN 0 9 1977, 19

Sarah Jane Meyer
Recording Secretary General.

Endorsement for membership at large:

____
State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known. Endorsers must be of same Chapter; if joining At Large, of the same State.

ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY

Name Mrs. June Aspenwall	Name Mrs. Homer Bishop
Residence Mt. Pleasant, O	Residence Mt. Pleasant, O.
Chapter Zanes Trace	Chapter Zane's Trace

When filled out and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Treasurer General, NSDAR, 1776 D St., N.W., Washington, D. C. 20006, with the necessary fee and dues. When approved by the National Board, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter or to the individual, *if joining At Large*, and the other will be filed with the National Society. The application, information thereon, and supplementary data become the property of the National Society.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

LINEAGE

Ruthann Jennifer Smith b g of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from Peter Jennison
who was born in Sutton, Mass. on the 5th day of Jan., 17(49)/50
and died in Ontario Co., N.Y. on the day of , 18(18)21
His place of residence during the Revolution was Sutton, Mass.

(Please give all dates by numerals, month first, and given names in full)

I am the daughter of

1\.
Lloyd George Smith born on 9/28/1927 at Norwalk, Ohio
died at on and his (~~first or~~) wife
Edna Mae Griffis born on 4/20/1927 at Cleveland, Ohio
died at on married on July 14, 1956

2. The said Edna Mae Griffis Smith was the child of
Clifford F. Griffis born on 11/9/1901 at ~~Elk Creek Tnp. Erie~~ Co. Pa.
died at on and his (first or) wife
Mary Almira Thrasher born on 10/7/1901 at Cransville, Pa.
died at Huntsburg, Ohio on 1/5/1971 married on 6/26/1922

pg 47
3. The said Mary Almira Thrasher Griffis was the child of
Mark David Thrasher born on 3/14/1867 at Cransville, Pa.
died at Cleveland, Ohio on 5/9/1949 and his (first or) wife
Anna May Hurst born on 11/27/1871 at Cransville, Pa.
died at North Madison, Ohio on 7/30/1975 married on 2/22/1896

pg 46+47
4. The said Anna May Hurst Thrasher was the child of
Thomas Hurst born on 5/22/1847 at Conneaut Tnp. Erie Co. Pa.
died at Albion, Pa. on 11/3/1922 and his (first or) wife
Mary Ann Martin born on 1/27/1848 at ~~Huron~~, Co. Ohio
died at Albion, Pa. on 3/13/1937 married on 12/22/1870

pg 45+46
5. The said Mary Ann Martin Hurst was the child of
Franklin Martin born on 1/18/1822 at Genesee Co., N.Y.
died at Pageville, Pa. on 2/25/1889 and his (first or) wife
Ann Susanah Morse born on 6/10/1824 at Glouchestershire, Eng.
died at Elk Creek Tnp. Erie Co. Pa. on 9/13/1901 married on 3/4/1847

pg 40-41 Martin
6. The said Franklin Martin was the child of
Dan Martin born on 7/20/1788 at Warsaw, N.Y.
died at Elk Creek Tnp. Pa. on 1/ /1871 and his (first or) wife
Polly Jenison born on 10/13/1795 at Charlton, Mass.
died at Elk Creek Tnp. Pa. on 1871 married on 12/19/1813

pg 40 Martin
7. The said Polly Jenison Martin was the child of
555917
Peter Jenison born on 3/27/1771 at Auburn, Mass (11P.38)
died at Gainesville, N. Y. on 4/22/1849 and his (first or) wife
Elizabeth Snow born on 11/6/1769 at Oxford, Mass.
died at Gainesville N.Y. on 4/4/1861 married on (2/4/1790 (P.171)

555917
8. The said Peter Jenison was the child of
Peter Jennison born on 1/5/1749/50 at Sutton, Mass. (P.91)
died at Ontario Co., N. Y. on 1818 21 and his (first or) wife
Mehetabel Singletary born on 3/13/1749 at Sutton, Mass (P.159)
died at Sutton Mass. on 12/16/1812 married on 3/31/1769 (P.291)

9. The said was the child of
born on at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born on at
died at on married on

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

ELIGIBILITY CLAUSE

"Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society." (Constitution, Article III, Section 1.)

***Marriage in every instance in this paper means legal and lawful marriage.**
Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service.
(Note: Resolution adopted by the twenty-fourth Continental Congress:
Descendants of polygamous marriage are not acceptable as members of this Society.)

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

Appears with rank of Private on Lexington Alarm. Roll of Capt. John Crowl's Co., Col. Learned's Reg't., which marched on the a alarm of April 19, 1775. Length of service 9 days. Co. reported as belonging to New Parish taken off from Leicester, Worcester, Sutton, and Oxford (later named Ward).

pe 100

The said ✓ Peter Jennison
is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of ✓ Private in Capt. John Crowl's Co.

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for—Military Record: *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.*

Vol 12 p 28 Office of the Secretary of State of Mass
Vol p

Nat No 555917
AMW

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

The following form of acknowledgment is required:

Applicant further says that the said ✓ Peter Jennison (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

The applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution. This applies to applicants for membership within the United States of America and its territories. /

(Signature of Applicant) Rothann Jennifer Smith
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Mt Pleasant Ohio
(City) (State)

this 20th day of November A. D 1976

[SEAL] My Comm. exp. 6-16-81 Lucille Amstutz
Signature of Notary

I do (do not) give consent to the office of the Registrar General to furnish by correspondence information contained in this application to persons seeking membership on same line.

ELIGIBILITY CLAUSE

"Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society." (Constitution, Article III, Section 1.)

[illegible]

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

Service with rank of Private on Lexington Alarm. Roll of Capt. John Crowell's Co., Col. Learned's Regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775. Length of service 9 days. Co. reported as belonging to the places set off from Leicester, Worcester, Sutton, and Oxford (later named Ward).

The said Lazar Jennison

is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Private in Capt. John Crowell's Co.

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for—Military Record: Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.

Vol. III p.28 Office of the Secretary of State of Mas

Nat. No. 155417

The following form of acknowledgment is required:

Applicant further says that the said Lazar Jennison (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

The applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution. This applies to applicants for membership within the United States of America and its territories.

(Signature of Applicant)
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at
(City) (State)

this 22nd day of A. D.

(SEAL)

I do (do not) give consent to the use of the Registrar General to furnish any correspondence information contained in this application to persons seeking membership on same line.

10. The said ______ was the child of ______ born on ______ at ______ died at ______ on ______ and his (first or) wife ______ born on ______ at ______ died at ______ on ______ married on ______

REFERENCES FOR LINEAGE

Give National Numbers of mother ______; grandmother ______; or any other close relatives credited with this ancestor ______

Give below Authorities, published or unpublished, covering all names, dates, places and connections between generations in this line from the grandparents through the generation of this Revolutionary ancestor. Send one certified, attested or photostatic copy of each piece of unpublished data. Cite published authorities by title, author, edition, volume and page.

✓The Martin Family, Unpublished Records
✓Charlton, Mass. Vital Records to 1850, Franklin P. Rice,
Worcester, 1905. pp. 171, 55
Sutton, Mass. Vital Records to 1850, Franklin P. Rice,
Worcester, 1905.pp. 96,291, 355,
✓Auburn, Mass. Vital Records P. 38

DO

Sutton, Mass
p.159 281
b-1749

DO

Data Into

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

✓ Give, if possible, the following data: My Revolutionary ancestor was married
(1) to Mehetabel Singletary at Charlton, Mass 2/4/, 1790
(2) to ______ at ______, 1______
(3) to ______ at ______, 1______

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

(By each marriage, if married more than once)

Names	*Dates of Birth*	*To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once*
Luther	2/21/1798	
Oliver	12/21/1798	
Polly	10/13/1795	

For Filecard

I was born on 7/4/1957 at Morristown, N. J.
married on ______ at ______ by ______
to ______ who was born on ______
Divorced on ______ at ______

Dind 3/14/62

3/1

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
OF THE
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
WASHINGTON, D. C.

State California

City ~~Palo Alto~~ Stanford University

Name of Chapter El Palo Alto

National Number 487314

(~~Miss or~~ Mrs.) Ruth Underhill Murray
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Wife ☒ Widow ☐ Divorced ☐ Edward Clark Murray
(Husband)

Residence 707 Curtis Way, Apt. 5 Menlo Park California
Number Street City State

DESCENDANT OF

PETER JENISON ✓

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application.

Edna Hannibal Wagener
Chapter Regent.

February 26, 1962

Lois D. Dreier
Chapter Registrar.

Dorothy Jane Wells
Chapter Secretary.

Application, duplicate, and Fees received by Treasurer General MAR 6 1962

Application and duplicate received by Organizing Secretary General MAR 6 1962

Application and duplicate received by Registrar General MAR 14 1962

Application verified and approved APR 4 - 1962

Marcha B. Hayward
Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management APR 14 1962, 19

Betty Newkirk Seimes
Recording Secretary General.

Endorsement for membership at large:

State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known. Endorsers must be of same Chapter; if joining At Large, of the same State.

ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY

Name Vada S. Stratton Name Edna Hannibal Wagener
Residence 735 Roble ave Residence 650 Coleridge, Palo Alto.
Chapter El Palo Alto Chapter El Palo Alto

When filled out and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Treasurer General, N.S.D.A.R., 1776 D St., N.W., Washington 6, D. C., with the necessary fee and dues. When approved by the National Board, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter or to the individual, *if joining At Large*, and the other will be filed with the National Society. The application, information thereon, and supplementary data becomes the property of the National Society.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

MAR 15 1962

LINEAGE

I, Ruth Underhill Murray being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from PETER JENISON

who was born in Sutton, Mass. on the 6th day of January, 17 50

and died in Ontario Co. (Gainesville,) New York on the Sutton day of , 18(18) 21

His place of residence during the Revolution was (Auburn,) Mass.

(Please give all dates by numerals, month first, and given names in full)

I am the daughter of

1\.

Clarence Underhill born on 11-30-1873 at Minneapolis, Minn.

died at Colorado Springs, Colorado on 1-3-1937 and his (first or) wife

Lulu Bell Grover born on 10-12-1879 at Sandusky, New York

died at Colorado Springs, Colorado on 10-10-1950 married on 11-1-190(3) 2

2. The said Lulu Bell Grover was the child of

Burton Baker Grover born on 6-25-1858 at Wyoming County, N. Y.

died at Colorado Springs, Colorado on 7-23-1932 and his (first or) wife

Alice Rosetta Evans born on 3-5-1860 at Gainesville, New York

died at Colorado Springs, Colorado on 1-8-1896 married on 11-4-1877

3. The said Alice Rosetta Evans was the child of

Nelson Evans born on 30 in 1860 census 1830 at Gainesville, N. Y.

died at Gainesville, N. Y. on 1898 and his (first or) wife

Clarinda Brown born on 16 in 1850 census 1-31-1834 at Gainesville, N. Y.

died at Gainesville, N. Y. on 1908 married on 1-15-1851

4. The said Clarinda Brown was the child of

Nehemiah Brown born on 63 in 1860 census 9-27-1796 (V.R) at Tyringham, Mass.

died at Gainesville, N. Y. on and his (first or) wife

Ursula Jenison born on 50 in 1850 Census 3-26-1800 at Charlton, Mass.

died at Gainesville, N. Y. on 3-22-1867 married on 3-18-1819

5. The said Ursula Jenison was the child of

Peter Jenison, Jr. born on 3-27-1771 at Auburn, Mass.

died at Gainesville, N. Y. on 4-22-1849 and his (first or) wife

Elizabeth Snow born on 11-6-1769 at Oxford (Ashford), Mass

died at Gainesville, N. Y. on 4-4-1861 married on 1-1-1790

6. The said Peter Jenison, Jr. was the child of

Peter Jenison, ~~Sr.~~ born on 1-6-(50) 1750 at Sutton, Mass.

died at Ontario Co (Gainesville,) N. Y. on 1821 and his (first or) wife

Mehetabel Singletary born on 3-13-1749 at Sutton, Mass.

died at Sutton, Mass. on ① 12-16-1812 (4-7-1802) married on 3-31-1769

7. The said was the child of

born on at

died at on and his (first or) wife

born on at

died at on married on

8. The said was the child of

born on at

died at on and his (first or) wife

born on at

died at on married on

9. The said was the child of

born on at

died at on and his (first or) wife

born on at

died at on married on

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

① Ref: 105509

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

10. The said ____________ was the child of
____________ born on ____________ at ____________
died at ____________ on ____________ and his (first or ____) wife
____________ born on ____________ at ____________
died at ____________ on ____________ married on ____________

REFERENCES FOR LINEAGE

Give National Numbers of mother ____________; grandmother ____________; or any other close relatives credited with this ancestor ____________

Give below Authorities, published or unpublished, covering all names, dates, places and connections between generations in this line from the grandparents through the generation of this Revolutionary ancestor. Send one certified, attested or photostatic copy of each piece of unpublished data. Cite published authorities by title, author, edition, volume and page.

Census 1880, First day of June, Book 1, Page 29, Lines 21 thru
23, 2nd column, Freedom, Cattaraugus County, N. Y; Tombstones, Evergreen Cemetery, Colo. Spgs. Colo.
Tombstone records, Maple Grove Cemetery, Village of Gainesville; Harry S. Douglass, County Historian, Arcade, N. Y. 1850 Census of Gainsville.
Tombstone, North Gainesville Cemetery, Town of Gainesville; N.Y.
Beer's 1880 History of Wyoming County, N. Y. P. 303.
Vital Records of Charlton. Mass. by Franklin P. Rice Ps. 55,210;
Vital Records of Auburn (formerly Ward) Mass. by F. P. Rice Ps. 37, 38.
Vital Records of Sutton, Mass. Pub. by F. P. Rice Ps. 159, 96, 291.
" " Tyringham, Mass
1860 Census - Wyoming Co N Y. (Gainesville)

Connection of 4th + 5th: Photostat of Family Register - F.C.
5th, 6th gen checked by nat'l # 344227

Give, if possible, the following data: My Revolutionary ancestor was married
(1) to Mehetabel Singletary at Sutton, Mass. 3-31-, 1769
(2) to ____________ at ____________, 1____
(3) to ____________ at ____________, 1____

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

(By each marriage, if married more than once) checked by nat'l # 460903

Names	Dates of Birth	To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once
Anna	4-30-1782	David Cunningham
Lucy	3-29-1769) 70	James Twist
Luther	5-11-1779	Lovina Palley
Mehitable	2-11-73) 1773	Jonathan Chase, 1-22-1797
Peter	3-27-1771	Elizabeth Snow, 1-1-1790
Rufus	3-20-1777	Jerusha Field
Sylvanus	6-28-1784	Clara Wilson
Oliver Twist	3-(26)-1775 16	Lydia Prince
John	6-15-1793	Martha Mc Nabb
Polly	3-31-1787	John Simmons Jr
Chloe	1789	Clark Eldridge
Perley	1790	Lucinda Shumaway

I was born on 9-24-1903 at Colorado Springs, Colorado
married on 7-14-1946 at Los Angeles, Calif by Dr. Fifield, First Cong. Church
to Edward Clark Murray who was born on 5-25-1895

Divorced on ____________ at ____________

Nat'l # 344227

ELIGIBILITY CLAUSE

"Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who its not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society." (Constitution, Article III, Section 1.)

*Marriage in every instance in this paper means legal and lawful marriage.
Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service.
(Note: Resolution adopted by the twenty-fourth Continental Congress:
Descendants of polygamous marriage are not acceptable as members of this Society.)

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

Private, Capt. John Crowl's co., Col. Learned's regt. which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 9 days; company reported as belonging to New Parish (later named Ward) taken off from Leicester, Worcester, Sutton, and Oxford.

Returned with duplicate paper: 2 p. data

P.A.J.

The said PETER JENISON is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Private in the War of the Revolution

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for—Military Record: *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.*

Vol. VIII p. 744 Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of The Revolution
Vol. p.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

The following form of acknowledgment is required:
Applicant further says that the said PETER JENISON (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

The applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution. This applies to applicants for membership within the United States of America and its territories.

(Signature of Applicant) Ruth Underhill Murray
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Palo Alto, California
(City) (State)

this 2nd day of March A. D. 1962

[SEAL] Marion H. Theobald
Signature of Notary.

My commission expires June 22, 1965.
Santa Clara County, California

4/8

RCVD. ACCTG. JAN 1 2 1977

JUNIOR

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

I.B.M. PUNCHED MAY 1 1 1977

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

WASHINGTON, D. C.

State Ohio

City St. Clairsville

Name of Chapter Zane's Trace

Computer Code Number 4-119-OH ✓

National Number 619867

(Miss or Mrs.) Ruthann Jennifer Smith
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Wife ☐ Widow ☐ Divorced ☐
(Husband)

Residence Mt. Pleasant Ohio 43939 ✓
Number Street City State Zip Code

DESCENDANT OF

Peter Jennison ✓

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application.

Mrs. Jos R. Lane ✓
Chapter ~~Regent~~ Registrar

January 8, 1977

Mrs. Homer Nichol ✓
Chapter ~~Registrar~~. Regent

Application, duplicate, and Fees received by Treasurer General JAN 1 ? 1977

Application and duplicate received by Organizing Secretary General JAN 1 9 1977

Application and duplicate received by Registrar General 1977

Application verified and approved MAY 0 4 1977
Elizabeth C. White
Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management JUN 0 9 1977, 19
Sarah-Jane Meyer
Recording Secretary General.

Endorsement for membership at large:

State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known. Endorsers must be of same Chapter; if joining At Large, of the same State.

ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY

Name Mrs June Appenzail	Name Mrs. Homer Nichol
Residence Mt. Pleasant, O	Residence Mt. Pleasant, O.
Chapter Zanes Trace	Chapter Zane's Trace

When filled out and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Treasurer General, NSDAR, 1776 D St., N.W., Washington, D. C. 20006, with the necessary fee and dues. When approved by the National Board, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter or to the individual, *if joining At Large*, and the other will be filed with the National Society. The application, information thereon, and supplementary data become the property of the National Society.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

Date Checked off (note

LINEAGE

I, Ruthann Jennifer Smith being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from Peter Jennison who was born in Sutton, Mass. on the 5th day of Jan., 17(49)/50 and died in Ontario Co., N.Y. on the day of , 1818/21

His place of residence during the Revolution was Sutton, Mass.

(Please give all dates by numerals, month first, and given names in full)

I am the daughter of

1\.

Lloyd George Smith born on 9/28/1927 at Norwalk, Ohio
died at on and his (~~first or~~) wife
Edna Mae Griffis born on 4/20/1927 at Cleveland, Ohio
died at on married on July 14, 1956

2. The said Edna Mae Griffis Smith was the child of
Clifford F. Griffis born on 11/9/1901 at Elk Creek Tnp. Erie Co. Pa.
died at on and his (first or) wife
Mary Almira Thrasher born on 10/7/1901 at Cransville, Pa.
died at Huntsburg, Ohio on 1/5/1971 married on 6/26/1922

3. The said Mary Almira Thrasher Griffis pg 47 was the child of
Mark David Thrasher born on 3/14/1867 at Cransville, Pa.
died at Cleveland, Ohio on 5/9/1949 and his (first or) wife
Anna May Hurst born on 11/27/1871 at Cransville, Pa.
died at North Madison, Ohio on 7/30/1975 married on 2/22/1896

4. The said Anna May Hurst Thrasher pg 46+47 was the child of
Thomas Hurst born on 5/22/1847 at Conneaut Tnp. Erie Co. Pa.
died at Albion, Pa. on 11/3/1922 and his (first or) wife
Mary Ann Martin born on 1/27/1848 at Huron Co. Ohio
died at Albion, Pa. on 3/13/1937 married on 12/22/1870

5. The said Mary Ann Martin Hurst pg 45+46 was the child of
Franklin Martin born on 1/18/1822 at Genesee Co., N.Y.
died at Pageville, Pa. on 2/25/1889 and his (first or) wife
Ann Susanah Morse born on 6/10/1824 at Glouchestershire, Eng.
died at Elk Creek Tnp. Erie Co. Pa. on 9/13/1901 married on 3/4/1847

6. The said Franklin Martin pg 40, Martin was the child of
Dan Martin born on 7/20/1788 at Warsaw, N.Y.
died at Elk Creek Tnp. Pa. on 1/ /1871 and his (first or) wife
Polly Jenison born on 10/13/1795 at Charlton, Mass.
died at Elk Creek Tnp. Pa. on 1871 married on 12/19/1813

7. The said Polly Jenison Martin pg 40 Martin was the child of
Peter Jenison 555917 born on 3/27/1771 at Auburn, Mass (11P.38)
died at Gainesville, N. Y. on 4/22/1849 and his (first or) wife
Elizabeth Snow born on 11/6/1769 at Oxford, Mass.
died at Gainesville N.Y. on 4/4/1861 married on 2/4/1790 (P.171)

8. The said Peter Jenison 555917 was the child of
Peter Jennison born on 1/5/17(49)/50 at Sutton, Mass. (P.91)
died at Ontario Co., N. Y. on 18(18)21 and his (first or) wife
Mehetabel Singletary born on 3/13/1749 at Sutton, Mass (P.159)
died at Sutton Mass on 12/16/1812 married on 3/31/1769 (P.291)

9. The said was the child of
born on at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born on at
died at on married on

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

ELIGIBILITY CLAUSE

"Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society." (Constitution, Article III, Section 1.)

*Marriage in every instance in this paper means legal and lawful marriage.
Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service.
(Note: Resolution adopted by the twenty-fourth Continental Congress:
Descendants of polygamous marriage are not acceptable as members of this Society.)

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

Appears with rank of Private on Lexington Alarm. Roll of Capt. John Crowl's Co., Col. Learned's Reg't., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775. Length of service 9 days. Co. reported as belonging to New Parish taken off from Leicester, Worcester, Sutton, and Oxford (later named Ward).

1 pe 100

The said ✓Peter Jennison
is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of ✓Private in Capt. John Crowl's Co.

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for—MILITARY RECORD: *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.*

Vol. 12 p. 28 Office of the Secretary of State of Mass
Vol. p.

Nat No 555917
AMW

The following form of acknowledgment is required:

Applicant further says that the said ✓Peter Jennison (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

The applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution. This applies to applicants for membership within the United States of America and its territories.

(Signature of Applicant) Bathann Jennifer Smith
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Mt. Pleasant (City) Ohio (State)

this 20th day of November A. D. 1976

[SEAL] My Comm. exp. 6-16-81 Lucille Amstutz
Signature of Notary

I do (do not) give consent to the office of the Registrar General to furnish by correspondence information contained in this application to persons seeking membership on same line.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

10. The said ______ was the child of ______ born on ______

died at ______ on ______ and his (first or) wife

______ born on ______ at ______

died at ______ on ______ married on ______

REFERENCES FOR LINEAGE

Give National Numbers of mother______; grandmother______; or any other close relatives credited with this ancestor______

Give below Authorities, published or unpublished, covering all names, dates, places and connections between generations in this line from the grandparents through the generation of this Revolutionary ancestor. Send one certified, attested or photostatic copy of each piece of unpublished data. Cite published authorities by title, author, edition, volume and page.

✓The Martin Family, Unpublished Records
✓Charlton, Mass. Vital Records to 1850, Franklin P. Rice, Worcester, 1905. pp. 171, 55
Sutton, Mass. Vital Records to 1850, Franklin P. Rice, Worcester, 1905.pp. 96,291, 355,
✓Auburn, Mass. Vital Records P. 38

Data Into

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

✓ Give, if possible, the following data: My Revolutionary ancestor was married

(1) to Mehetabel Singletary at Charlton, Mass 2/4/, 1790
(2) to ______ at ______, 1______
(3) to ______ at ______, 1______

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

(By each marriage, if married more than once)

Names	*Dates of Birth*	*To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once*
Luther	(May 11, 1779/ 2/21/1798	
Oliver	12/21/1798	
Polly	10/13/1795	
Anna	April 30, 1782	
Lucy	March 29, 1769	
Peter	March 27, 1771	
Rufus	March 20, 1777	
Sylvanus	June 28, 1784	
Twist	March 26, 1775	

Taken from Auburn Births Pg. 38

I was born on 7/4/1957 at Morristown, N. J.

married on ______ at ______ by ______

to ______ who was born on ______

Divorced on ______ at ______

Singletary

GRELE/GREELEY

ANDREW^1 GREELEY

born probably in the British Isles

married Mary ("Maya") (Savage II:299;see xeroxed page)

"prob. Morse"

died 30 June 1697

Children:

	i.	Philip^2	b. 21 Sept. 1644
*	ii.	ANDREW^2	b. 10 Dec. 1646
	iii.	Mary^2	b. 16 July 1649
	iv.	Joseph^2	b. 5 Feb. 1652
	v.	Benjamin^2	b. 9 Dec. 1654

ANDREW^2 GREELEY

born 10 December 1646

married Sarah Brown, daughter of Henry, 12 June 1673

died 26 November 1736

Children:

	i.	Andrew^3	b. 8 Oct. 1674; d. 1693
	ii.	Henry^3	b. 28 Sept. 1676
+	iii.	MARY^3	b. 5 Dec. 1678
	iv.	Abigail^3	b. 24 June 1681
	v.	Sarah^3	b. 21 Oct. 1685
	vi.	Rachel^3	b. 19 May 1688
	vii.	Hannah^3	b. 29 July 1692
	viii.	Judith^3	b. 13 June 1696

(above data from Savage; see following page)

Savage Vol II

1691, d. 24 Jan. 1697. Lewis. William, Dover 1659. Of this name four had been gr. at Harv. and three at other N. E. coll. in 1834.

Gray, * Edward, Plymouth 1643, a youth, m. 16 Jan. 1651, Mary, d. of John Winslow, wh. d. 1663, and he m. 12 Dec. 1665, Dorothy, d. of Thomas Lettice, had Desire, b. 6 Nov. 1651; Mary, 18 Sept. 1653; Eliz. 11 Feb. 1658; Sarah, 12 Aug. 1659; John, 1 Oct. 1661; by the first w. and Edward, b. 31 Jan. 1667; Susanna, 15 Oct. 1668, by the sec. and perhaps others. He was a merch. rep. 1676–8, d. June 1681, and his gr.stone is call. the oldest now standing in the town. Desire m. 10 Jan. 1672, lieut. Nathaniel Southworth. Edward, Yarmouth, prob. s. of the first John of the same, m. 16 July 1684, Meletiah, d. of George Lewis of Barnstable, had Priscilla, b. 8 Oct. 1686; Gideon, 6 Sept. 1688; John, 26 July 1691; Meletiah, 6 June 1694; and Mercy, 13 Apr. 1696. Edward, Boston, a youth, apprent. 1686, was from Lancash. m. 1699, Susanna Harrison, had sev. ch. of wh. was Harrison, the disting. loyalist, Treas. of the Prov.; and by sec. w. m. 1714, Hannah Ellis, had sev. ch. of wh. Ellis, b. 1716, H. C. 1734, the eldest, collea. pastor of a ch. in Boston with William Welstead, d. 17 Jan. 1753, bef. his f. Gideon, Yarmouth, s. prob. of John the first of the same, rem. Henry, Boston 1638, a tailor. * Henry, Fairfield 1643, m. Lydia, d. of William Frost, was rep. 1656 and 7, d. 1658, leav. Jacob, Henry, Levi, William, and Sarah. He had also Mary, nam. in the will of her gr.f. Frost, who d. prob. bef. her f. Jacob had sh. in div. of ld. 1670. James, Providence, sw. alleg. May 1671. John, Fairfield, br. of Henry, m. wid. Eliz. Watson, d. of William Frost, had two ch. rememb. in the will of the gr.f. Frost. John, Yarmouth 1643, m. Hannah, perhaps d. of William Lumpkin, had Benjamin, b. 7 Dec. 1648; William, 5 or 10 Oct. 1650; and prob. Mary; Edward; John; and Gideon; and d. a. 1674. Mary m. 13 June 1670, Benjamin Ryder. John, Saco, sw. alleg. to Mass. 1653. John, Newtown, L. I. 1656. John, Harwich, s. of John of Yarmouth, had Lot; Susanna; Hannah; Lydia; Sarah; Thomas; Samuel; Mehitable; Andrew; Ann, d. young; Elisha; Joshua; and Ann; possib. also Edward; and Thankful. Joseph, Taunton, m. 25 Feb. 1668, Rebecca Hill, perhaps d. of John of Dorchester, or Milton, had Mehitable, b. 21 Feb. 1669; Joseph, 31 Dec. 1673, says Col. Rec. and Ephraim, 20 June 1673, wh. error is compensat. by notice of d. of Ephraim, 21 June 1675. His w. d. 13 May 1676. Nicholas, a soldier, prob. from the E. on Conn. riv. 1676. Peter, Braintree, d. Apr. 1663, prob. unm. Robert, Salem, by w. Eliz. there had bapt. Eliz. 9 Mar. 1651; Joseph, 9 May 1652; Bethia, 11 June 1654; Robert, 23 May 1658; and Hannah, 26 June 1659, rem. to Andover, d. 1718, aged 84. Ano. Robert, or the same, was fined as a Quaker, at Salem 1669. Perhaps the same m. 8 Mar. 1669, Hannah Holt, and had Catharine, b. 15 July 1670; Henry, 17 Jan. 1672; Jemima, 23 Dec. foll. d. soon; and Hannah, 30 Jan. 1675. Robert, Salem, prob. s. of the first Robert, m. 7 Aug. 1685, Sarah Glover, prob. d. of John of the same, had John, b. 2 May 1686; Samuel, 15 Apr. 1691; and Sarah, 22 Aug. 1695. Samuel, Salem, m. 28 Dec. 1671, Abigail Lord, had Hannah, b. 30 Aug. 1672, wh. d. the same yr. Samuel, Boston, by w. Susanna had Samuel, b. Oct. 1684; Eliz. 21 Dec. 1685; Joseph, 6 Dec. 1687; Susanna, 3 Jan. 1689, d. soon; Rebecca, 26 Jan. 1690; John, 16 Aug. 1692; James, 4 Jan. 1699; and Susanna, again, 8 July 1703. Samuel, Boston, goldsmith, rem. to New London, m. Lucy, d. of Edward Palmes, and d. 26 May 1713, under 29 yrs. old. Thomas, Salem 1626, came with Conant, says Felt, but on next p. he quotes depon. to prove that he purch. Nantasket in 1622, of wh. we may doubt at least the date. He was an unruly subj. punish. by the governm. in 1630, 1, 2, 8, 9, and 40, but still at Marblehead 1648. It is not kn. that he had w. or ch. but he kept a house. Thomas, Plymouth 1643, elder br. of Edward of the same, d. not 29 Nov. 1652, as is told in Geneal. Reg. IX. 317, but a. 7 June 1654. Walter, Hartford 1644, freem. 1654. Nineteen of this name had, in 1834, been gr. at Harv. four at Yale, one at Dart. and six at other N. E. coll.

Graygoose, Nathaniel, Boston 1640, a single man, when adm. 2 Aug. of that yr. into the ch.

Grazillier, Ezekiel, Boston, prob. a Huguenot, who by w. Mary had Ezekiel, b. 8 Oct. 1688. In reasona. conject. as his name does not appear among taxpayers 1695, he rem. perhaps to the S.

Grele, or Greeley, Andrew, Salisbury, an orig. propr. by w. Mary had Philip, b. 21 Sept. 1644; Andrew, 10 Dec. 1646; Mary, 16 July 1649; Joseph, 5 Feb. 1652; and Benjamin, 9 Dec. 1654; was of Haverhill 1669, and d. 30 June 1697. Andrew, Salisbury, s. of the preced. m. 12 June 1673, Sarah, d. of Henry Brown, had Andrew, b. 8 Oct. 1674, wh. d. at S. 16 Nov. 1693; Henry, 28 Sept. 1676; Mary, 5 Dec. 1678; Abigail, 24 June 1681; Sarah, 21 Oct. 1685; Rachel, 19 May 1688; Hannah, 29 July 1692; and Judith, 13 June 1696; was freem. 1690, and d. 26 Nov. 1736. Joseph, Haverhill 1677, s. prob. of the first Andrew, took o. of alleg. 11 Dec. of that yr. Nathaniel, Salisbury 1649, perhaps br. of the first Andrew. Philip, Salisbury, s. of the first Andrew, m. 17 Feb. 1670, Hannah, d. prob. of John Ilsley, had John, b. 16 Jan. 1671; Jonathan, 15 Feb. 1673; Sarah, 21 Mar. 1676; Mary, 5 June 1679; Philip, 25 Dec. 1681; Joseph, 24 Nov. 1683; and Ruth, 3 Oct. 1684. He was freem. 1690.

Green, Abraham, Hampton 1678. Bartholomew, Cambridge,

BROWN, Phillip, s. Phillip and Abigaill, Aug. 6, 1753.
Phoeboe, d. Phillip and Mary, 2: 8 m: 1681.
Polley, d. Jacob and Mehatible, Feb. 14, 1789.
Polly T., d. John, jr. and Sally, Mar. 12, 1817.
Rebecca, d. Ephraim and Ann, Sept. 26, 1727. N. CT. BK.
Rebecca, d. Abraham and Hannah, Mar. 10, 1727-8. N. CT. BK.
Rebecka, d. Henry, jr. and Hannah, Oct. 1, 1684.
Rebekah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 12, 1744.
Reubin, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, June 10, 1726. N. CT. BK.
Richard, s. William and Elizebath, Oct. 31, 1749.
Richard, s. William and Elisabeth, May 24, 1762.
Ruben, s. Ruben and Debroah, July 9, 1765.
Ruben, s. Ruben and Debroah, Mar. 11, 1767.
Ruth, d. [Serg. C. R. 1.] Nath[anie]ll and Hannah, Aug. 9, 1685.
Ruth, d. Gorge and Elizabeth, ——. N. CT. BK. [1712. P. R. 3; bp. July 5, 1713. C. R. 1.]
Ruth, d. Abraham, jr. and Hannah, June 5, 1726. N. CT. BK.
Ruth, d. Ephraim and Rachel, May 23, 173[8. T. C.]. N. CT. BK.
Ruth, d. Joshua and Joannah, Mar. 22, 1739-40. N. CT. BK. [1738-9. dup.]
Ruth, d. Isaac and Lovda, Feb. 22, 1749.
Ruth, d. Reuben and Debroah, Aug. 19, 1763. [Aug. 17. P. R. 64.]
Ruth Ann, d. Nathaniel and Ann, Jan. 11, 1828.
Ruth Hannah, d. Thomas and Ann, Dec. 15, 1834.
Sally, d. William and Harriet, Sept. 26, 1824.
Samuel, s. Reuben and Debroth, Oct. 25, 1752.
Samuel, s. William and Elisabeth, Oct. 11, 1755.
Samuel, s. Philip and Hannah, Nov. 3, 1757.
Samuel, s. Phillip and Hannah, Dec. 24, 1760.
Samuel, s. Reuben, bp. Apr. 5, 1767. C. R. 2.
Samuel James, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Aug. 28, 1807.
Samuel James, see Currier, Samuel James Brown.
Samuell, s. Abraham [jr. C. R. 1.] and Hannah, Mar. 27, 1716. N. CT. BK.
Samuell, s. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, Aug. 16, 1730. N. CT. BK.
Sara, d. W[illia]m and Elisabeth, 12: 2 m: 1658.
* Sarah, d. Henry and Abigail, 6: 10 m: 1654.
Sarah, d. Abraham and Elizabeth, 25: 11 m: 1676.
Sarah, d. Phillip and Mary, Mar. 18, 1677-8.
Sarah, d. Ephraim and Sarah, Mar. 5, 1686-7. [Mar. 4. N. CT. BK.]
Sarah, d. Ephraim and Lidiah, Aug. 3, 1707. N. CT. BK.
Sarah, d. George and Elizabeth, Sept. 14, 1708. N. CT. BK.

2

* no doubt the wife of Andrew Greeley, married in 1673 when she was ae 19.

Can try to find out more about the Browns.

BROWN, Sarah, d. Abraham and Hannah, Sept. 26, 1724. N. CT. BK.
Sarah, d. Joshua and Johannah, Aug. 12, 1727. N. CT. BK.
Sarah, d. Edward [jr. C. R. 1.] and Dorothy, May 20, 173[2. T. C.] N. CT. BK.
Sarah, d. Simeon and Hannah, at Kingston, July 30, 1737. N. CT. BK.
Sarah, d. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, at Kingston, Apr. 30, 1739. N. CT. BK.
Sarah, d. Natha[nie]ll and Katharin, July 28, 1741. N. CT. BK.
Sarah, d. Isacca and Lovday, Aug. 25, 1742.
Sarah, d. Abraham and Hannah, Sept. 3, 1744.
Sarah, d. Nath[anie]ll, jr. and Dorothy, Nov. 14, 1745.
Sarah, d. Philip and Abigail, Dec. 1, 1749.
Sarah, d. Ruben and Debroah, Nov. 24, 1755.
Sarah, d. Jeremiah and Sarah, Aug. 21, 1800.
Sarah, d. Stephen and Sally, Oct. 1, 1819.
Sarah, d. Amos and Lydia, Sept. 18, 1821.
Sarah Ann, d. John and Sally, Nov. 28, 1821.
Sarah Ann, d. Moses and Fanny, Nov. 1, 1823.
Sarah Jane, d. Ezekiel and Sarah, Jan. 16, 1828.
Sarah Jane, d. Ezekiel and Sally, Jan. 28, 1834.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Miriam, Apr. 18, 1809.
Susana, d. Phillip and Mary, 8: 1 m: 1670-71.
Susannah, d. Simeon and Hannah, Sept. 23, 1732. N. CT. BK.
Swett Farnsworth, s. Swett S. and Adeline, Jan. 5, 1829.
Swett Shortridge, s. Ephraim and Sally, Dec. 13, 1804.
Thomas, s. William and Elinor, May 24, 1718. N. CT. BK.
Thomas, s. Jacob and Ruth, June 6, 1804.
William, s. W[illia]m and Elisabeth, 24: 12 m: 1648.
William, s. Ephraim and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1684.
William, s. William and Elener, Dec. 25, 1711. N. CT. BK.
William, s. Ephraim and Ann, Aug. 30, 1724. N. CT. BK.
William, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Jan. 9, 1739-40. N. CT. BK.
William, s. William and Elizebath, Sept. 12, 1751.
William, s. Philip and Abigail, Mar. 25, 1752.
William, s. Richard and Lidia, Jan. 2, 1792.
William, s. Ephraim and Sally, June 13, 1798.
William, s. William and Ann, Feb. 17, 1833.
William Chase, s. William and Harriet, Dec. 21, 1828.
——, s. Phillip, 13: 12 m: 1669.
——, s. Phillip and Mary, Apr. 1, 1673.
——, s. Abraham and Elizabeth, Jan. 10, 1675.
——, s. Nathaniell and Elizabeth, Mar. 5, 1717-18. N. CT. BK.
——, s. Nathaniell and Elizabeth, Jan. 10, 1718-19. N. CT. BK.

GREELEY, continued

The previous data were taken from Savage; these consecutive dates were no doubt taken from vital records and should not be difficult to prove; I did not have time yesterday, reaching GREELEY shortly before the library closed. I do not doubt that this is the Greeley line.

Mary Singletary, w John, d. 8 March 1735 (Sutton VR p.462)

BROWN

Sarah, identified by Savage as "d. of HenryBrown."

? I started to check; found that Henry and his daughter had child(ren) named Abigail; son Henry Jr. had dau. named Hannah - like Sarah.

From Vital Records

"Henery Brown sometime of Salisbury leate of Salim" d. 25 April 1708 *
(Salis. VR 3:532)

Abigail Brown wid. d. 23 August 1702 (SalVR p.531.

(both from N CT BK)

There should be more data available on this family.

* If Sarah's mother Abigail died a widow in 1702, the 1708 death record must be for Henry Jr.? Work needed: probate etc.

What was your source for attributing Henry to George and Christian (   )?

P. Up. 7

BARNS, William, m. Rachel ——. Ch., Hannah 25 11 43; Deborah 1 2 46; Jonathan 1 2 48; Rachel 3 2 49; William d. 11 4 48.

BAILEY, John, m. ——. Ch., Rebecca 24 9 41; John 18 3 43.

James m. Mary ——. Ch., Mary 5 July 73.

Henry w. Rebecca. Ch., Henry and Rebecca, ab. 1640.

BEDLE, Robert, m. Martha ——. Ch., Mary 31 5 66.

BARTLETT, Christopher, m. Mary Hoyt 19 10 63 (widow)? Mary m. John Ash, 14 6 67.

BATT, Christopher, m. Ann sister of Abraham Tappan, she was 72 yrs. in 1672. Ch., Jane m. her cousin Peter Tappan; John 4 1 41; Paul and Barnabus 18 12 42.

BLASDALE, Ralph, m. Elizabeth ——. Ch., Mary 5 1 41; Sarah d. 17 11 46; and probably Henry b. 1633; Ralph b. 1642–3.

BOND, Nicholas, m. Sarah Rolenson 5 Dec. 1684. Ch., Thomas 10 Oct. 88; William 13 June 96; Joseph 1 April 1700.

BOYINGTON, Widow Elizabeth, d. ab. 1687. See Eastman.

BLODGET, Jonathan, m. Mary Rolenson 7 Feb. 1689. Ch., Hannah 15 June 89; Daniel 12 Sept. 91, d. 18 Sept. 91; Joseph 12 Aug. 94, d. 15 Nov. 96; Mary 11 Oct. 92.

BRADBURY, Thomas, m. Mary d. of *Rev. John Wheelwright. Ch., Wymond 1 2 37; Judith 2 8 38; Thomas 28 11 40; Mary 17 1 42, m. John Stanian 17 Dec. 63; Jane 11 3 45; Jacob 17 4 47; William 15 7 49, d. 4 Dec. 78; Elizabeth 7 9 51 m. John Buss 12 May 73; John 20 2 54 d. 24 Nov. 78; Ann 16 2 56 d. 1659; Jabez 27 4 58 d. 28 April 77. Capt. Thomas d. 16 March 94–5; widow Mary d. 20 Dec. 1700.

Wymond m. Sarah Pike 7 3 61. Ch., Sarah 26 12 61; Ann 21 9 66; Wymond 13 3 69.

William m. Rebecca Maverick 12 March 71–2. Ch , William 16 Oct. 72; Thomas 24 Dec. 74; Jacob 1 Sept. 77; w. Rebecca d. 20 Dec. 78.

Wymond m. Marier ——. Ch., Henry 25 Feb. 92–3; Elizabeth 12 July 95; Jeremiah 9 Aug. 97; Benj. 13 July 99; Moses 16 Aug. 1702.

Jacob m. Elizabeth Stockman 6 July 98. Ch , Thomas 16 Aug. 99; Ann 3 Sept. 1702; Ann d. 16 Oct. 1701.

William m. Sarah Cotton. Ch., Samuel 23 March 97-8; William and John 30 June 99; Rebecca 17 Jan. 1702. William pub. 16 March 96–7.

Thomas m. Jemima True 30 Oct. 1700, she died 5 Dec. 1700.

BUZZELL, or BUZWELL, Isaac, d. 8 July 1683; w. Susan d. 21 March 76. Ch., Sarah; Phebe m. John Gill 2 May 1645; Samuel; Mary b. 29 6 45, m. Philip Brown; Isaac b. 29 5 50; and William d. a young man, b. before 1630.

Samuel b. 1628, m. Sarah Keies 8 July 1656. Ch., Isaac b. 6 6 57; John 7 8 59; Samuel 25 3 62; William 5 6 64, d. 21 June 99; Robert 8 12 66; James 20 1 68–9.

Isaac m. Mary Easto 11 8 71; m. 19 May 73 Susan Perkins; Susan m. William Fuller Jr. of Hampton 22 June 1680. Ch., Maria d. the last of March 74; Sarah b. 29 Nov. 76; Mary 23 Dec. 78.

Isaac m. Hannah Ordway (1690)? Ch., Isaac b. 5 Jan. 1691–2; Daniel 20 May 94; William 3 April 97; John 21 April 99.

BURROUGH, George, w. Hannah. Ch., Hannah 27 April 1680.

BROWNE.—On the Salisbury town records, amongst the grants will be found "To Christian Browne, widow, one acre, more or less, for a house lot, between John Fullers and Joseph Moyees (1639)?" Also a 2nd grant, a "little cove of meadow between the land of Thomas Dummer and Mr. Hook, 26 Oct. 1640." Grants were made to Henry, 1640, and to Henry, George and William, 1642. Widow Browne died 28 Dec. 1641; she was, no doubt, mother of the three brothers above named.

Lieut. George m. Ann, daughter of John Eaton, 25 June, 1645, and soon after removed to Haverhill. His wife d. 16 Dec. 1683, and he m. widow Hannah Hazen 17 March 1683–4; he d. 31 Oct. 1699, aged 76 yrs. In his will he mentions his brothers Henry and William of Salisbury, and makes his wife's son, Richard Hazen, his heir.

Henry, a shoemaker, b. 1615; d. 6 Aug. 1701. W. Abigail d. 23 Aug. 1702. Ch., Nathaniel b. 30 June 1642; Abigail 23 Feb. 43–4, m. Samuel French 1 June 64, d. 11 Jan. 79–80; Jonathan 25 Nov. 46, probably d. young. Philip b. Dec. 1646 (1648)? Abraham b. 1 Jan. 49–50; Sarah b. 6 Dec. 54, m. Andrew Greeley 12 June 73, d. 23 June 1727; Henry b. 8 Feb. 58–9.

William m. Elizabeth Murford (25 June 1645)? [No date given, but the marriage recorded next to his brother's, and the only one without date, so that it is probable they were m. at the same time.] William d. 24 Aug. 1706, w. d. before 1671. Ch., Mary b. 14 June 47; William b. 24 Feb. 48–9, d. 11 Nov. 69; Ephraim 24 June 50; Martha 5 July 54; Elizabeth 6 Aug. 56, m. Samuel Clough 3 Aug. 79; Sarah b. 12 April 58, m. 1679, [perhaps at the same time with Elizabeth] Benjamin, son of John Brown of Hampton, d. ab. 1730.

Capt. Nathaniel [of Hampton a short time] d. 5 Oct. 1723, at Salisbury, m. 18 Oct. 66, Hannah Fellows, who d. 23 March, 1727. Ch., Hannah 3 April 68, m. 30 Sept. 86, Thomas Evans; Abigail b. 1 Feb. 74–5, m. 30 May 95, Isaac Morrell; Abra b. 20 Nov. 80, m. 24 May 1704, Paul Wentworth of Dover; Ruth b. 9 Aug. 85, m. 17 Jan. 1707–8, William Carr; Nathaniel b. 24 July 89, m. 3 Nov. 1713, Elizabeth Wentworth, d. 5 Aug. 1747, w. d. 23 March 1727.

Philip m. Mary Buzwell 24 June 1669; d. 21 July 1729; w. d. 27 Nov. 1683. Ch , Susanna b. 8 March 70, pub. 17 Sept. 95 to John Griffin, d. ab. 1705; Mary b. 23 Feb. 71–2, d. 14 May 72; a son b. 1 April 73, d. 4 April 73; Abigail b. 4 June 75, m. 20 Dec. 99, Joseph French; Mary m. John Ring; Sarah b. 18 March, 77–8, m. 8 July, 1702, Ephraim Brown; George b. 1 July 80, pub. 10 April 1705, to Elizabeth Eastman, d. 6 Jan. 1752–3; Phebe b. 2 Oct. 81, d. 4 Dec. 1700; Hannah b. 5 Feb. 83, m. 12 Jan. 1702–3, James Thorn, d. 16 March 1740–1.

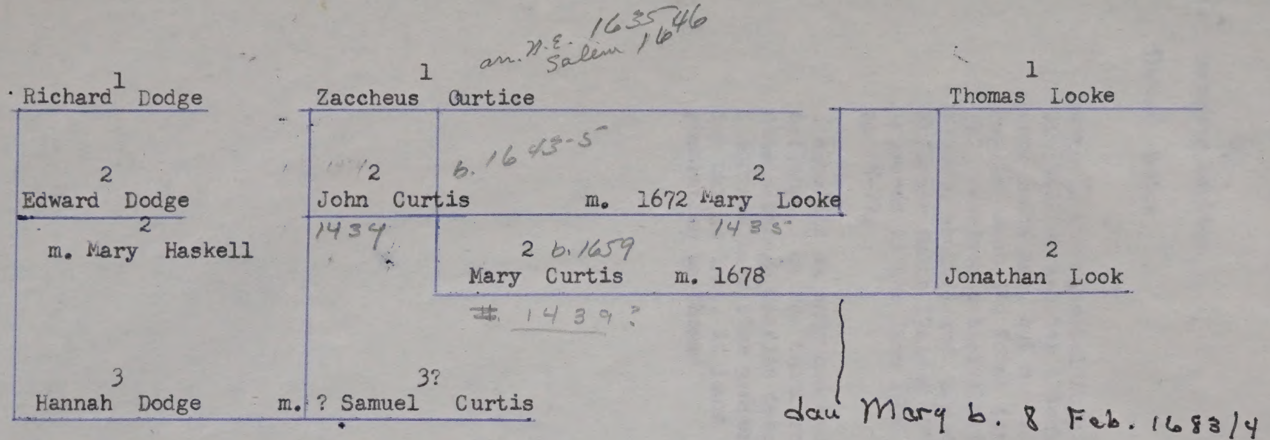
Abraham m. Elizabeth Shepherd 15 June 75, d. 26 March, 1733. Ch., a son b. 10 Jan. 75–6, d. 17 Jan.; Sarah 25 Jan. 76-7, m. 23 May 96, John Dow of Haverhill; Ann b. 19 Nov. 79, m. —— Smith, d. before 1732; Elizabeth b. 29 March, 82, m. William Shepherd 5 Oct. 1704; Bethiah b. (July ?) 1684, pub. 7 Aug. 1705, to Job Rowell; Hannah 7 Nov. 86, m. 24 Jan. 1711-12 Caleb Swain, d. at Hampton Falls, N. H., 30 April, 1767; Abraham b. 16 March 91, pub. 13 Nov. 1714, to Hannah Morrell, d. 27 March 1758 at South Hampton, N. H., w. d. 16 April 1754, he m. 2nd widow Hannah Morrell 24 Dec. 1755; Samuel b. 16 Nov. 94, m. 29 Jan. 1718–9, Mary Morrell, m. 2nd Sarah ——; his inventory was taken 12 Aug. 1776.

Henry m. 17 May 82, Hannan Putnam of Salem, to which place he removed ab. 1695, he d. 25 April 1708, the widow Hannah made her will 9 May 1730 at Salem. Ch., John b. 15 April 83, m. 27 May 1708

---

* She was daughter of John Perkins. [The dau. of Rev. J. Wheelwright that m a Bradbury was Rebecca, who m. 1st Samuel Maverick, 2d William Bradbury. J. D.]

To help resolve the Mary Looke - Mary Curtis problems


an. N.E. 1635 46
Salem 1646
1 Richard Dodge
1 Zaccheus Curtice
1 Thomas Looke
b. 1643-5
2 Edward Dodge
2 m. Mary Haskell
2 John Curtis
1434
m. 1672
2 Mary Looke
1435
2 b. 1659
Mary Curtis m. 1678
2 Jonathan Look
# 1439 ?
3 Hannah Dodge
m. ? Samuel Curtis 3?
dau Mary b. 8 Feb. 1683/4

JhL
July 1992

1
rr Zaccheus Curtice
1
Thomas Looke

Some of the material furnished here is based on research I did in 1981 for another client. He was wonderful to work for. He died some years ago, but he had already given me permission to publish what I'd found for him on one of his four Smith lines (all resolved satisfactorily, something I've always felt very pleased about!) and the article on "The Correct Ancestry of Ebenezer Smith 1741-ca 1791 and The Wives of Ezra (4) Smith" appeared in the June 1990 issue of the Connecticut Nutmegger, pp 68-77.

I also did an enormous amount of research for his wife, another darling. I do not think she would mind my citing some of the data although Charlie descended from other children of these people. I did not have time yesterday to get to the Lynn VRs, etc., but can do that. At least we have moved the Looke line back a generation to Thomas!

Curtis

ZACCHEUS^{1} CURTICE/CURTIS

born in England; came from Townton, Co. Wiltshire, England (Banks' "Planters...." p.137)

married Jane/Joan/Jone ( )

died

Came to America on the JAMES which sailed from Southampton 5 April and arrived here 5 June 1635 (Banks). The ship carried a good number of passengers, and cattle.

Zaccheus had a grant of land in Salem, MA in 1646 (Savage Vol.I).

At one time he lived in Gloucester, where his daughter Mary was born in 1659; he was not in the list of residents/proprietors by 1650 but was in the list before 1700.

8 June 1663 called of Topsfield

Resided in Topsfield/Rowley Village/ Boxford

Children, order not know; perhaps others:

+ i. JOHN^{2} b. ca 1643-5? m. Mary Look

ii. Zacheus b. ca 1647?
m. 4 Dec. 1673 Mary Bleake (Topsfield VR p.135)
d. 1683

+ iii. MARY^{2} (b Glouc.) b. 12 May 1659 "d Zacheus and Jane" (T VR I:175)
m. 19 Nov. 1678 Jonathan^{2} Look, at Topsfield
(TVR p.135)

see LOOK

****

Researching this family, I found Debrah Cortes, d Zacheus (Jr.) and Mary, b. 169- in Boxford (VR p.24) so one has to consider odd spellings.

VITAL RECORDS

OF

TOPSFIELD

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

NOV -8 1950

PUBLISHED BY THE
TOPSFIELD HISTORICAL SOCIETY
TOPSFIELD, MASS.
1903

Creelman, ——, ch. George, a. 14 d., scarlet fever, Mar. 17, 1832.

CUMINGS (see also Cummings), Hannah, inf. d. Joseph, jr., "of Ipswich but died in Topsfield," Apr. 4, 1758. C. R.
Isaac, "an aged man," Oct. 12, 1761. C. R.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail, "Small Pox," Dec. 24, 1729.

CUMMINGS (see also Comings, Commings, Cumings, Cummins), Abigail, wid. Joseph, "Small Pox," Jan. 10, 1729-30.
Abigail, inf. d. Pelatiah, "died in Wenham," Jan. 23, 1770. C. R.
Abigail, wid., "an aged Woman," Oct. 5, 1771. C. R.
Anna [Annar. G. R. 2.], w. David, [b. 1710. G. R. 2.] d. Feb. 9, 1741. C. R.
Anna, wid. Rev. Joseph, a. 38 y., July 22, 1792. C. R. [July 23. G. R. 1.]
Catharine, youngest ch. Cyrus and Susanna, a. 10 m., Feb. 20, 1820.
Cyrus, a. 45 y., Apr. 26, 1827.
David, Cornitt [b. Apr. 15, 1698. G. R. 2.], d. Apr. 2, 1765. C. R.
David, s. Samuel and Eunice, a. 63 y. 10 m., "suddenly," Mar. 22, 1826.
Elijah, s. Joseph, a. 80 y., old age, Mar. 27, 1842.
Elisabeth, w. Jonathan, a. 52 y., Oct. 20, 1797.
Elizabeth, inf. d. David, Feb. 13, 1741. C. R.
Elizabeth, inf. d. David, Feb. 14, 1746-7.
[Elizabeth], w. Jonathan, Nov. —, 1797. C. R.
Elizabeth, wid. Capt. Thomas, d. John and Elizabeth Perkins, a. abt. 72 y., old age and fever, Dec. 6, 1825.
Eunice, wid. Samuel, a. 78 y., July 20, 1811. [wife of Capt. G. R. 2.]
Eunice, w. Elijah, a. 51 y., Dec. 13, 1813.
Hiram, a. 11 y., Oct. 8, 1805. C. R.
Hiram, s. Sylvester and Judith, a. 1 d., Feb. 2, 1816. G. R. 2.
Hitty, wid. [David. G. R. 2.], at Middleton [a. 66 y. G. R. 2.], Oct. 10, 1831. P. R. 1.
Israel, inf. s. Capt. Thomas, Jan. 22, 1764. C. R.
John, inf. s. Elisha, Sept. 24, 1747. C. R.
Jonas, a. 40 y., "fever of six weeks," Jan. 16, 1804.
Joseph, Capt., a. 101 y., Apr. —, 1794. C. R.
Joseph, a. 80 y., Oct. 24, 1801.
Priscilla, w. Capt. Joseph, Aug. 19, 1780. C. R.
Rebecca, w. John, "very suddenly," a. 22 y., Sept. 8, 1802. [a. 24. C. R.]
Sally, w. David, jr. of Salem, d. Daniel Porter of this town, a. 27 y. 10 m., Feb. 2, 1814.
Samuel, m., a. 64 y., [Mar. 29. G. R. 2.] ——, 1796. C. R.

Cummings, Samuel, s. Rev. Joseph and Anna, a. 17 y., June 22, 1802. [buried the same day. P. R. 1.]
Sarah, w. Palatiah, "a middle aged woman," May 22, 1769. C. R.
Sarah, d. Paletiah, Feb. 1, 1778. C. R.
Sarah, w. John, July 22, 1781. C. R.
Stebens, "Dyed by the hands of the Indians," July 3, 1706.
Stephen, "a young man who died comming home from sea," May 27, 1765. C. R.
Susanna, wid., a. 95 y., Sept 13, 1766. C. R.
Thomas, Capt., Sept. 3, 1765. C. R.
Thomas, Capt., a. 65 y., Mar. 27, 1806. C. R.
William P., s. William and Sarah, a. 25 y. 4 m., inflammation of the bowels, Aug. 12, 1842.
William Porter, s. David, jr., and Sally, a. 18 m. [a. 19 m. G. R. 2.], Sept. 3, 1814.
——, inf., youngest s. Joseph, Jan. 13, 1752. C. R.
——, w. Capt. Thomas, Dec. 6, 1792. C. R.

CUMMINS (see also Cummings), Joseph, "a youth," s. wid. Mary Clark, Sept. 4, 1760. C. R.
——, w. Joseph, Mar. 30, 1791. C. R.

CURTICE (see also Curtis), John, s. John and Prisilah, b. Apr. 16, 1697, d. Aug. 27, 1698.
John, Feb. 23, 1732-3.
John, jr., s. wid. Joanna, Dec. 21, 1739. C. R.
Mary, d. Zacheous, Dec. 31, 1674. CT. R. JR.
Sarah, d. John and Presilah, Mar. 29, 1706.

CURTIS (see also Curtice), Hannah, twin, d. John and Prissilah, b. June 8, 1712, d. Oct. 24, 1712.
Mary, d. Zaccheus and Mary, Oct. 21, 1683. CT. R.
Mary, wid., "in her 98th year," Aug. 23, 1745. C. R. ~ Mary Bleake ?
Prissilah, w. John, June 16, 1715.
Rebecca, d. Samuel and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1726.
Zaccheus, s. Zaccheus and Mary, Nov. 7, 1683. CT. R.

DALE, Mary T., d. Osgood and Susanna, a. 14 y., Aug. 3, 1845. G. R. 2.

DAVIS, Daniel, Oct. 20, 1745. C. R.
John, Dec. 24, 1672. CT. R.
John, "an aged man," Mar. 25, 1763. C. R.
——, inf. ch. Israel, Jan. 31, 1755. C. R.

DEXTER, Mehitable, wid. Dr. Dexter, a. 79 y., Sept. 2, 1801. C. R. [Sept. 1, a. 80 y. G. R. 1.]
Richard, Dr., putrid fever, a. 71 y., Nov. 25, 1783. C. R.

DICKENSON, Sarah Eunice, d. Horace and Eunice, hydrocephalus, a. 1 y., Aug. 8, 1848.

Samuel Curtis
s/o John + Mary (Fools)

gap in births of
chn. 1681 - 1698.
IS wierd.
Mary b. 1654 —
COULD have had
Sam'l at ae 44
but why no kids
from ae 27 yrs to
44 yrs?

Ae diff between
Saml + Hannah ?

JOHN^{2} CURTIS/CURTICE (Zaccheus^{1})

born ca 1643-5? Probably in New England

married 4 December 1672 Mary ^{2}Looke (Topsfield VR p.135)

? ~~died "spring.1718~~ ^3" (MOS;I do not understand this)

Children, all registered in Topsfield:

i.	John^{3}	b. 11 Oct. 1673 "s John" (TVR p.31) m. 15 Apr. 1695 Priscilla Gould (TVR p.135)
ii.	Sarah^{3}	b. 17 Mar. 1675 !d John" (TVR p.31) m. 12 May 1696 Samuel Smith of Salem (TVR p.135)
iii.	Mary^{3}	b. 27 Dec. 1677 "d John" (TVR p.31)
iv.	Elizabeth^{3}	b. 15 Dec. 1679 "d John" (TVR p.31) m. 21 Jan. 1701/2 Zaccheus Gould (TVR p.135)
v.	Thomas^{3}	b. 2 Dec. 1681 "s John" (TVR p.31) m. 16 Oct. 1706 Phebe Gould (TVR p.135)
? + vi.	SAMUEL$^{3?}$	b. 31 May 1698 "s Corp. John & Mary" (TVR p.31).

We have a problem here. The 1981 data I have at hand lists what I presume must have been ALL of the children of John and Mary Looke. A span of births over 25 years - 1673-1698- is acceptable, and quite frequently happened, but in this case we have a gap of 17 years between the births of Thomas and Samuel. A lot hinges on the possible death of (1?) Priscilla Gould before John Jr. married (2?) Mary (?)? This needs work. If it were only one of the other children! But you list Samuel as next in your line so it has to be resolved.

See my letter of 10 March 1992, p.5

Priscilla d. 16 June 1715 Topsf. VR p. 215

SAMUEL CURTIS

born - record not clear. There is that Samuel born 31 May 1698 to "John & Mary" (TVR p.31) but there is a question about him; see page for John^2

Furthermore, if born 1698, he was at least 6 years younger than his wife, Hannah Dodge, baptized 17 April 1692, and perhaps born even earlier.

married 15 June 1720 Hannah Dodge (TVR p.135) ; she died in Sutton, "wid Samuel," a 82 y (gravestone;Sutton VR p.412) (will get date)
died

Children include

Mary Curtis	b. 8 June 1726 in Topsfield (TVR p.32) m. 6 Sept. 1742 Amos Singletary (TVR p.186) d. 28 June 1799 in Sutton, MA (Sut VR p.462), "w Amos," "a 73y 20d" Child: Mehitable Sinbletary

see Singletary

Chn - p. 5 Judith's March 10, 1992 Letter,

See my letter of 10 March 1992, p.5

Mary (Bleake) Curtis ?
b. 1647 ?
(m. Zach. Jr.)
Same yr as Zaccheus Jr ?

Widow in 98th yr. ?
d. 23 Aug. 1745

Re/ 7 yr. discrepancy

THOMAS^{1} LOOKE

born probably in the British Isles

married Sarah (   )

died

There seemed not to be much in print on Thomas^{1}. Children registered in Lynn, so he must have lived there. More work needed.

Children.

i. ? Experience^{2}
m. 16 October 1678 Thomas Tarbox (Lynn VR 2:234); only marriage in Lynn VRs for a Looke

ii. Tho[mas]^{2} b. ( ) June (4m) 1646 "s Tho[mas]" (LVR I:247)

iii. Sarah^{2} b. 12 Mar. (1st m) 1648 "d Tho[mas]" (LVR I:247)

+ iv. JONATHAN^{2} b. ( ) July (5m) 1651 "s Tho[mas]" (LVR I:247)

v. MARY^{2} b. ( ) July (5m) 1654 "d Tho[mas]" (LVR I:247)
m. 19 Dec. 1672 John Curtice, in Topsfield (TVR p.164)

d. "wid. in her 98th year," 23 Aug. 1745 (TVR p.215); there is a 7-year discrepancy here between birth date - recorded - and age at death /year of death. This should be resolved; possibly through probate.

vi. Elizabeth^{2} b. ( ) May (3m) 1656 "d Tho[mas]" (LVR I:247)
m. 17 June 1675 John Kenne (LVR 2:613)

JONATHAN^{2} LOOK(E) (Thomas^{1})

born ( ) July 1651 "s Tho[mas]" (Lynn VR I:247)

married 19 November 1678 Mary Curtis, at Topsfield (TVR p.164)

died

Children include

MARY^{3} LOOKE

born 8 February 1683/4 " d. J$_{o}$nathan and Mary" (TVR p.68)

married ~~19 November 1672 John^{2} Curtis (TVR p.135)~~ c 1700 ?

~~died 23 August 1745 (MOS datum; not in Topsfield VR~~) :

~~Children incl. Samuel Curtis, qv~~

Mary Look
b. 8 Feb. 1683/4
"d/o Jona + Mary"
m. ? say 1700

Could not be m. 1672

This was my original mistake

The Mary who m. John Curtis was d/o Thomas

RICHARD^{1} DODGE

born probably in the British Isles
ca

married Edith ( )

she died, "Edith Dodge, wid.," 27 January 1677 a abt 75y (Beverly VR) so born ca 1602, suggesting a possible range of birth year for Richard.

died 15 June 1671 at Beverly (BVR p.422)

Children incl. Edw.

Edward's Chn {Nov 10, 1992 Letter from Judith

EDWARD^{2} DODGE

born - no record found in Gloucester VR; Salem VR probably could be proved by early MA records incl. deeds and probate

married ( ) April 1673 Mary^{2} Haskell (Beverly VR p.90)

died 12 February 1726/7 at Beverly (BVR p.419)

Children incl.

HANNAH^{3} DODGE

baptized 17 April 1692, "d Edward" (Beverly VR I:108).

married 15 June 1720 at Topsfield, MA, Samuel Curtis (Topsfield VR p.135)

died

Children incl. Mary Curtis; see Curtis

1726
1640
86

1694

WILLIAM^{1} HASKELL

born probably in the British Isles
ca 1619 (MOS datum)

married 6 November 1643 Marie Tybott, "d Walter," at Gloucester, MA
(Gloucester Vital Records 2:265)

she died *

died "20 August 1693")MOS)
?"William Haskell Sr.," 5 June 1708 (GVR 3:167) or was this William Jr.

You have British data for William's father; we need to look into Henry Waters' "Gleanings..." for all these families for possible British Isles family data. Your charts are very helpful, but almost none have sources for the data and this lack should be rectified as far as possible. Too many errors are in print, and are even perpetuated through reprints, etc.

Children

i. Ruth^{2} b.
m. 2 10m 1676, "d William," Nehemiah Grover, s. Edmund, of Beverly, at Beverly, MA (GVR 2:265)

ii. William^{2} m. as "Jr." 3 5m 1667 Mary Browne (GVR 2:265).
(Records for William muddy the waters re the data for his father; probate and deeds would help sort this out).

+iii. MARY^{2} b."1660" (M.O.S. datum; what is the source for this? I suspect she was born much earlier; after all, her parents were married in 1643, and her brother was married in 1667. I'd have to be persuaded through primary proof of some kind that she was born this late. (m. Edw. Dodge)

---

* Various death records make the one for Mary Tybbott unclear:

Mary Haskall, w Capt. William, d. 16 August 1693 (GVR 3:162)
Mary Haskell, widow, d. 12 Nov. 1715
Mary Haskell, wid., d. 24 Nov. 1723 a abt 58 y (b. ca 1665 so contemporary with William Jr. and perhaps with William^{3}

TYBBOT (probably Tibbett?)

Marie - b. say no later than ca 1629?

m. 6 November 1643 William Haskell, at Gloucester (GVR p.265)

d.

She was probably the daughter of (   ) Tybbot and (   ) Tybbit, wid., who married 22 2m 1652 John Harding (GVR p.556)

(Might be worthwhile to pursue these leads)

MARY^{2} HASKELL (William^{1})

born "1660" (MOS datum; not in Gloucester VR; needs work to prove; prob. born earlier)

married ( ) April 1673 Edward Dodge, at Beverly, MA (BVR p.90)

died 1727 (MOS datum) d. 1737 (Torrey's Marriages)

Child Hannah Dodge; see Dodge

I also did work which enables us now to fill in - or prove - data on the chart you sent for the Haskells and the Dodges.

Enclosed are pages from Savage on Haskell. There are a zillion Haskells in the published Gloucester, MA records (or so it seemed to me!) Among them in GVR

"Vital Recprds to the End of the Year 1849 " pbld. 1924, 3 vols.

William Hascall m. Marie Tybb(ot) d Wa(l)ter, 6 Nov. 1643 (GVR 2:265)

William Haskell Sr. d 5 June 1708 (GVR 3:167)

This does not agree with your date for William, b.1619; m. 1643; d. 20 Aug. 1693 in Salem. Perhaps William Jr. was "Sr." by 1708, but this is confusing; probate may help.

Mary Haskell "w Capt William" d. 16 Aug. 1693 (GVR 3:162)

Their daughter Mary "b. c. 1650" (MOS record)

m. Edward Dodge ( ) 1673 in Beverly, MA ("Beverly, Mass. Vital Records to the End of the Year 1849," pbld.1907, 2 Vols.; 2:90)

d. "Dodge, ------ wid Edward, d. -------1737" (BVR 2:423)

Edward Dodge b."bef. 1642" (MOS datum; to be proved)
d. "Edward Dodge Sr.," 12 Feb. 1726/7 at Beverly, MA (BVR 2:419)

Children of Edward Dodge and Mary (Haskell) Dodge, from Beverly, MA VR

Mary	b. 21 Apr. 1675
Jonathan	15 Dec. 1678 ; prob. dy
Jonathan	3 July 1679
Edward	3 Jan. 1680; prob.dy
Ruth	15 Aug 1685
Edward	6 Nov. 168y; prob. that Edward who d. in "1751"
+ Hanah	bp. 17 Apr. 1692*
Mark	bp. 21 Oct. 1694

All but Hanah regd to "Edward & Mary;" Hanah, to "Edward" only.

*This Hannah is the one mar. to Samuel Curtis in 1720, by Savage; yet by 1720 this girl was 28 years old; that's acceptable, but I wonder about it....

Torrey's Marriages ... lists Edward's marriage, but shows no birth year for him; d. 1727; he has Mary's dates as 1660-1737; m 30 Apr. 1673

John Curtis - have not found his birth; the Johns in Boxford were too late to be the right man.

Samuel Curtis

b. "c 1700" (MOS datum; to be proved)

m. Samuel Curtis of Beverly, m. 15 June 1720 Hannah Dodge at Beverly (Topsfield, MA VR p.135)

d. not in Topsfield VR

Children: regd. in Topsfield to Samuel and Hannah:

1457	Hannah	b. 14 July 1722
1458	Rebekah	9 Mar. 1723/4 ; prob. dy 3 Dec 1726 TVR:215
1401 +	Mary	8 June 1726 m. 1742 AE 16
1460 –	Noah	28 May 1731
1461	Rachel	18 Mar. 1732/3
1568	Eunice	15 Jan. 1736
1569	Elijah	7 July 1737
1570	John	15 Apr. 1741
1571	Rebekah	7 Mar. 1742/3
1459	Samuel	26 Feb. 1727/8

I did look into the pbl.d Salem VR but that seemed not to be the place where these people were milling around.

I'm confident I can prove others thru the pbl.d VRs at CSL - where I found these yesterday - if you'd like me to do so. I had to give some of the time spent at CSL to other clients, as well. I have accepted no new clients since last summer, as I feel I want to devote as much time as possible to those for whom I've been working. Nicole will be with me next week for part of her spring vacation, and I won't be able to do anything more until I return her to NYC. So I am submitting a bill for March at this time. I look forward to your comments!

Sincerely,

Judith

Judith N. Luedemann

21 January - 10 March 1992 - 2 1/2 hours $62.50

Isl. N. H. freem. 1669, d. a. 1678. John, Lyme, or New London, 1682, d. 1705, had only ch. John, and Eliz. Prob. he was first of Newbury, and a soldier in the gr. Narraganset fight, of Maj. Appleton's comp. 19 Dec. 1675, in wh. he was wound. but not disabled, if he be the same wh. took o. of fidel. at Amesbury 20 Dec. 1677. Joseph, from Earlscolne in Essex, d. on his passage, and spoke of br. John of Wethersfield in old Eng. for his nuncup. will is in Geneal. Reg. II. 181. Josiah, Fairfield, only s. of Edmund, m. a d. of Thomas Staples, d. early in 1698, leav. wid. Mary, four ch. Mary Jenners, Abigail Peat, Martha, unm. and Thomas. Matthias, Hempstead, L. I. had rem. there, I suppose, after m. a. 1655, Mary, wid. of Robert Cole. Peter, Salem 1692, shipbuilder, may have been f. of George, aged 46, and Henry, 43, impress. next yr. by a frigate, as they came home from a fishing voyage. Felt, Ann. II. 214. Richard, a tailor, came from London in the Planter, 1635, aged 22, with Ann, perhaps his w. 22, but it is not kn. what bec. of them. He may be the foll. Richard, Concord, had tw. ds. b. 25 and 26 Nov. 1639, soon d. as did the mo. Margaret in 7 days. He may have rem. to Stratford; by ano. w. had Eliz. b. 25 July 1644; Mary, 15 Sept. 1647; and Sarah, 13 Feb. 1650; was liv. Apr. 1659. Eliz. m. —— Hide; and Mary m. Thomas Jeffrys. Thomas, perhaps of Amesbury, m. 1643, Eliz. d. of James Wall of Hampton; and they were liv. 1663, and he, perhaps, 1683. Thomas, Taunton 1643. * Thomas, Amesbury, capt. freem. 1690, rep. 1691 and 2, bef. and after new chart. * William, Plymouth, m. 1639, Joanna, rem. to Taunton, was rep. 1664, and 13 yrs. after. William, Boston, by w. Joan had Abigail, b. 25 Apr. 1640; Thomas, 18 Dec. 1641; Experience, 4, bapt. 10 Mar. 1644; Joseph, 8, bapt. 14 Dec. 1645; and I presume the same man, by w. Martha had William, 27 Aug. 1651; Thomas, again, 16 Aug. 1652; and John, 5 Feb. 1655. He d. 15 Aug. 1658, and his wid. m. 10 Nov. 1659, Henry Tewksbury.

Harwood, or Harward, Edward, New Haven 1641. George, Boston, carpenter, by w. Jane had John, b. 4 July 1639; Joanna, 10 Dec. 1642; both bapt. 5 Mar. 1643; and Deliverance, who d. in Feb. 1641, prob. few days old; perhaps rem. to New London a. 1651. Of this name, also, was a disting. merch. of London, who was treasr. of our col. 1629 and never came over the water. Henry, Charlestown, came with w. Eliz. in the fleet, no doubt, with Winth. req. adm. 19 Oct. 1630, and was made freem. 4 Mar. 1633, had John, bapt. 3 June 1632, and in Oct. foll. was one of the found. of the ch. at Charlestown, being dism. from the Boston ch. with w. for that purpose. His life was shorten. by the extraord. suffering in a storm, ment. by Winth. I. 39, and I believe he d. as early as 1635. Henry, Salem 1638, freem. 28 Feb. 1643, d. a. 1664. Henry, Boston, shoemaker, by w. Eliz. had Eliz. b. 3 Apr. 1665; Henry, 23 Feb. 1667; Hannah, 17 Jan. 1669; Eliz. again, 17 May 1671; and Henry, again, 2 Jan. 1674; rem. to Casco 1675; had command of the forces there bef. 1683, then went back to Boston. Willis, I. 141, 181. James, Boston, of wh. I kn. no more but that his f. William, of Biddeford, in Devon, sent over, in 1655, to collect what was due to this s. so that it may seem he was then d. John, Boston 1645, freem. 1649, by w. Eliz. had Eliz. bapt. 17 Mar. 1650, a. 4 days old; Hezekiah, 27 Apr. 1653, d. next yr.; Hannah, 6 Mar. 1655. He was a merch. call. taylor on adm. of our ch. 25 Dec. 1647; perhaps s. of first treasr. sold his est. 1657, to br. Thomas Scottow, went home, and in 1677 was of London, but directing his s. John in import. operat. My suspicion is strong, that his name being sometimes spoken quick, became Harrod in some ears. John, Boston, s. prob. of the preced. by w. Hannah had John, b. 7 June 1677. John, New London, s. of George, bef. ment. had John, who d. 1726, without issue, and was the last of the name at that place. Nathaniel, Boston, by w. Eliz. had William, b. 28 Mar. 1665. Perhaps he rem. to Concord, and was freem. of 1690. Robert, Boston, baker, by w. Joanna had Thomas, b. 31 Jan. 1674. Thomas, Boston, m. 7 July 1654, wid. Rachel Woodward (whose former h. was Robert), d. of John Smith, the tailor, had Rachel, b. 20 June 1655, d. next yr.; Jeremiah, 4 June 1656; Ann, 26 Aug. 1657, d. 15 Aug. foll.; Rachel, again, 28 Feb. 1661; and Benjamin, 4 Feb. 1663.

Haseltine. See Hazeltine.

Haseman, Nathaniel, Braintree 1662.

Hasey, Joseph, Boston, prob. s. of William, freem. 1690. ‖ William, Boston, by w. Sarah had William, b. 15 Sept. 1652; Asa, 1 Jan. 1655; Joseph, 29 May 1657; and Susanna, 30 May 1660; by sec. w. Judith had William, again, 21 Dec. 1679; and Jacob, 28 Aug. 1684; was of ar. co. 1652; liv. at Rumney marsh, now Chelsea, and d. June 1695, leav. wid. Judith. I presume he was freem. 1665, spelt Hazzey. Others of the name were at Chelsea, and it has been wide spread. Three of the name are among gr. of H. C. bef. 1791.

✓ Haskell, or Hascall, Benjamin, Gloucester, s. of William, m. 21 Nov. 1677, Mary Riggs, had Eleanor, b. 26 Aug. 1678; and Hannah, 7 Dec. 1679; d. 1741, aged 92. John, Hampton, s. of the first William, d. Feb. 1671. Joseph, Gloucester, br. of Benjamin, m. 2 Dec. 1675 Mary Graves, had Mary, b. 29 Apr. 1676; Walter, 18 Nov. 1677, d. at 4 days; Eliz. 24 Oct. 1679, and Joseph, 27 Nov. 1681, was freem. 1684, d. 12 Nov. 1727. Roger, Salem 1637, br. of the first William, b. a. 1613, m. Eliz. d. of John Hardy, had John, William, Mark, and Eliz. was of Beverly after the incorp. of that town; but some confusion appears in arrang. relationsh. Tobias, Lynn 1645. Lewis. * William,

Gloucester 1642, b. a. 1617, m. 6 Nov. 1643, Mary, d. of Walter Tybbot, had William, b. 26 Aug. 1644; Joseph, 2 June 1646; John; Benjamin, bef. ment.; Ruth; Sarah; Mark, 8 Apr. 1658, d. 8 Sept. 1691; Mary, 28 June 1660; and Eleanor, 28 May 1663; was rep. 1672, and sev. yrs. more, lieut. and capt. Descend. are more num. than of any other early sett. of G. Mary m. 30 Apr. 1673, Edward Dodge of Beverly. **William**, Gloucester, s. of the preced. m. 3 July 1667, Mary Brown, had William, b. 6 Nov. 1670; Joseph, 21 Apr. 1673; Abigail, 2 Mar. 1676; Henry, 2 Apr. 1678; Andrew, 27 July 1680, d. in few days; and Lydia, 4 Sept. 1681; was prob. the freem. of 1684. **William**, Salem, m. 1 May 1679, Miriam Hill, had John, b. 14 Feb. 1680; and William, 13 June 1682. Two of this name had been gr. at Harv. and six at other N. E. coll. in 1834.

Haskett, Stephen, Salem 1664, soap-boiler, by w. Ellen had Stephen, b. Mar. 1669, d. in 2 wks.; Elias, 25 Apr. 1670; Mary, 13 Mar. 1672; Sarah, 5 Feb. 1674; Hannah, 2 Aug. 1675; and two other ds.; was press. in Oct. 1675 for a soldier in the comp. of capt. Curwin. Elias liv. some time at Boston in the early pt. of 18th cent. bef. wh. Mr. Felt found evidence of his being Gov. at Providence, Bahama.

Haskins, or Harskins, John, a soldier of Gallop's comp. 1690, in the crusade against Quebec. **Roger**, Salem 1668. **Thomas**, Barnstable 1668. **William**, New Haven 1643. **William**, Lynn, d. 1662, leav. William, wh. in 1665 had w. Grace. See Hoskins.

Hassard, Thomas. See Hazard.

Hassell, John, Ipswich 1636, freem. 9 Mar. 1637, rem. prob. to Rehoboth with first sett. 1642, where the rec. is Hazell, but back again to I. 1648. His will, nuncup. call. him of Rehoboth, made prob. at Watertown, 19 Nov. 1651, names no w. or ch. **Joseph**, Dunstable, s. of Richard, by w. Ann had Joseph, Benjamin, Richard, and Abiah, b. a. 1676; was k. with w. and s. Benjamin, by the Ind. 26 Sept. 1691. Abiah m. 25 May 1696, capt. Joseph Blanchard; Richard was taken by the Ind. two days after they had k. his f. when also perish. Obadiah Perry, who had m. 21 Aug. 1667, his sis. Esther. **Richard**, Cambridge, freem. 1647, by w. Joan had Eliz. b. 20 Sept. 1643; Joseph, 20 Sept. 1645; and Esther, 6 Dec. 1648. He perhaps rem. to Watertown, there had Ann, b. 6 Oct. 1669, thence to Dunstable. His d. Eliz. I think, m. 1 Nov. 1661, Josiah, or Joseph, Wright of Woburn; Esther m. 21 Aug. 1667, Obadiah Perry. This name may be Haswell.

Hastings, Benjamin, Hatfield, fifth s. of Thomas the first, rem. to Northampton, next to Deerfield, m. a. 1683, Eliz. d. of Isaac Graves of H. had Samuel, b. 1684; Benjamin, and Hannah, unless one, or both, who d. 8 Feb. 1697, belong to the sec. w. wh. to me wears the aspect of prob. and Eliz. 1693. His w. d. 1695, or earlier, and he took sec. w. prob. Mary, wid. of Jonathan Parsons of Northampton, had perhaps tw. that bef. ment. Benjamin and Hannah; Benjamin, again, b. May 1699; Zeruiah, 30 Aug. 1701; Joseph, 27 Dec. 1703; and a d. 30 June 1706, wh. d. in 10 days; the last four all b. at Northampton; and Submit, at Hatfield, 1707. In the assault of 29 Feb. 1704, Samuel was tak. car. to Canada, and nev. came back; but the f. rem. to H. once more, and d. 11 Dec. 1711. Benjamin, jr. bec. a man of distinct. at Greenfield. **John**, Braintree, a tanner, freem. 10 May 1643, had Walter, b. 1631, and Samuel, brot. from Eng. John, b. on the passage, and Eliz. 2 July 1643; "*both* bapt." says Mitchell's Reg. "at Braintree," so that *seaborn*, wh. Farmer mistook for a name, is clear. only description; rem. to Cambridge, where in 1652 he had sh. in div. of the Shawsheen ld. m. there Ann, wid. of John Means, and d. 2 Dec. 1657. In his will, six days bef. he names the w. and his four ch. also s.-in-law William Buttrick, wh. may, therefore, be presum. to be h. of his d. Eliz. and also d.-in-law Mary Means, meaning, no doubt, the d. of his w. by John M. her first h. wh. m. afterwards, Samuel, the testator's s. His wid. d. 25 Mar. 1666, aged 60, and her inv. is of 3 Apr. foll. **John**, Cambridge, s. of the preced. freem. 1669, m. 1 Mar. 1666, Hannah, d. I suppose, of Goldin Moore, wh. bore John, 17 Apr., and d. 10 June 1667; he m. next 20 May 1668, Lydia, d. of Richard Champney, had Joseph, b. 6 May 1669; Lydia, 30 Sept. 1671; Hannah, 13 Mar. 1673; Eliz. 11 Apr. 1675; and Daniel, 3 Feb. 1677. Perhaps he had ano. d. Sarah, for in the Cambridge rec. these deaths are close together, Hannah 16 Apr. 1690; John, prob. the f. 12 Nov. foll.; Sarah, 20 Dec. foll. and Lydia, the mo. 23 Jan. 1691. **John**, Watertown, br. of Benjamin, m. 18 June 1679, Abigail, d. of lieut. John Hammond, had Abigail, b. 8 Dec. 1679; John; Eliz. and Hepzibah, both bapt. 4 Dec. 1687; William, 13 July 1690; Samuel, bapt. at Charlestown, 8 Sept. 1695; Samuel, again, and Joseph, both 10 July 1698; and Thomas, b. 26 Sept. 1697; d. 28 Mar. 1718, and his wid. d. in few days. **Joseph**, Watertown, br. of the preced. m. 21 Nov. 1682, Ruth, d. of Matthew Rice of Sudbury, who d. 28 Jan. foll. and he m. in Jan. 1684, Martha Shepherd, had Joseph, b. 3 Jan. 1685; Martha, 30 Oct. 1687; Thomas, 14 Feb. 1692; and Ebenezer, 2 Mar. 1694; and d. 7 Oct. 1695. **Jonathan**, Cambridge, s. of Walter of the same, by w. Sarah had Jonathan, John, Sarah, Robert, Samuel, Hannah, Abigail, and Susanna. **Nathaniel**, Watertown, s. of Thomas of the same, m. Mary, eldest ch. of John Nevinson, had Nathaniel, and John, both bapt. 26 June 1698, at desire of mo. for he had d. 25 Dec. 1694. **Robert**, Haverhill, took o. of fidel. 28 Nov. 1677. **Samuel**, Cambridge, s. of first John, b. in Eng. m. 12

VITAL RECORDS

OF

GLOUCESTER

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

VOLUME II.—MARRIAGES

DEC 20 1923

PUBLISHED BY
THE ESSEX INSTITUTE
SALEM, MASS.
1923

ISON, Henry, resident, and Esther N. Parsons, Feb.
, 1842.*

, Benja[min], of Portsmouth [N. H. C. R. 1.], and
Mrs. int.] Susanna Lane, Feb. 9, 1807.*
and Mary Davis, Aug. 30, 1764.*
[sojourner. int.; of Nova Scotia. C. R. 2.], and Rachel
ibert, May 26, 1778.*
and Gideon Haskell, int. Oct. 30, 1773.

LEY, Benjamin D., and Esther Pool, Nov. 27, 1834.*
., and Benjamin Parson, Dec. 25, 1837. C. R. 5.*
[Davis. int.], and Rebecca Elwell, —— 12, 1825. C. R.
[Aug. 20. int.]*
and Betsey Parsons, Mar. 26, 1823.*
and Job Rowe, Jan. 18, 1819.*
and William W. Parsons, Dec. 21, 1830.*
l, and Lydia Davis, July 5, 1795.*
l, and Mrs. Nancy Gamage, Mar. 12, 1835.*
l S[teele. int.], and Lucy Witham, Jan. 6, 1825.*

SHORN, Levi, Rev., and Hannah Elliot of Reading,
t. Nov. 18, 1815.

EY (see also Hervey), Abigail and Richard Tucker,
n. 16, 1717-18.
l, and Vinson [Finson C. R. 3.] Wheeler, —, 1818.
Jan. 20, C. R. 3.]*
l, wid., and Robert Guy, sojourner, int. June 11, 1757.
and Abraham Robinson, Feb. 14, 1720-21.*
min, jr., and Mary White, int. Oct. 23, 1803.
min, jr., and Betsey Day, Dec. 16, 1828.*
and Mary Elisabeth Oakes, Feb. 24, 1842.*
, Mrs., and William Lowe, Nov. 30, 1834.*
, and Jacob G. Tucker, Sept. 28, 1835.*
r]d H., yeoman, and Mary Rowe, Nov. 6, 1844.*
eth, and James M. Lane, Dec. 22, 1839.*
rge, and Sarah Butman, int. Dec. 19, 1713.
e, and Patience York, Mar. 15, 1719-20.*
h, and Philip Babson, Feb. 14, 1771.*
h, and Henry Staten, July 17, 1825.*
and Dorcas Curtis, int. Sept. 26, 1812.

* Intention also recorded.

HARVEY, John T., and Mary E. Donahue of Rockport, int. June 23, 1845.
Joseph, and Betsey Carter, Dec. 6, 1818.*
Joseph, and Nancy Griffin, Nov. 29, 1827. C. R. 3.*
Joseph, and Charlotte Jones, Nov. 16, 1834.*
Lucy, and Edward Close, int. Feb. 3, 1839.
Lucy L., and James Thurston, Nov. 18, 1891.*
Lydia, a. 29 y. [b. Canso, d. John Rogers? and Betsey, of Canso in pencil.], and Francis Benard, a. 27 y., mariner, b. Sandwich Islands [Western Islands, s. Frankcis and Aleanda, of Western Islands, Sept. 9. in pencil.] 1849.*
Martha, and Aaron Wheeler, jr., Jan. 10, 1813. C. R. 2.*
Martha, and John Lakeman, int. Dec. 9, 1832.
Martha, and Addison Tarr, March 10, 1833.*
Mary, and James Wheeler, Jan. 14, 1823. C. R. 3.*
Mary, and Samuel Doyle, int. Nov. 25, 1826.
Nehemiah, and Abigal Hodgkins, Dec. 7, 1741.*
Sally, and Enoch Gilman, int. Oct. 1, 1803.
Sally, and Addison Griffin, Sept. 24, 1835.*
Sarah, and Nathanaell Sargeant, Jan. 24, 1694-5.
Sarah, and Joseph Somes, Dec. 23, 1731.*
Sarah, and Thomas Spencer, int. Nov. 26, 1768.
Thomas, and Rhoda Wainwright, Sept. 7, 1841.*
William, a. 27 y., laborer, s. Benja[min] and Polly, and Rachel F. Hobbs, a. 24 y., d. Abner and Betsy, June 4, 1848.*

HAR——, Patience, and Nehemiah Stanwood, int. Oct. 1, 1757.

HASARD, William H., of Boston, and Nancy I. Pool, int. Dec. 16, 1849.

HASCALL (see also Haskell), Benjamin, and Emma Bond of Beverly, at Beverly, June 10, 1698.
Experenc, and John Benet, Feb. 11, 1730-31.*
Keziah, and Sam[ue]ll Herrick, Jan. 3, 1730-31.
Ruth, d. William, and Nehemiah Grover, s. Edmund, of Beverly, at Beverly, 2:10m:1676.
Susanah, and Anthoney Benet, Apr. 27, 1732.*
Will[iam], and Marie Tybb[ot, T. C.], d. Wa[l]ter, Nov. 6, 1643.

* Intention also recorded.

TYBBIT (see also Tibbetts), ———, wid.; and John Harding, 22: 2 m: 1652.

TYBB[OT, T. C.] (see also Tibbetts), Marie, d. Wa[l]ter, and Will[iam] Hascall, Nov. 6, 1643.

TYLER, Abigal, and John Collins, Jan. 6, 1746-7.*
Betsy, and Thomas Mason, Jan. 24, 1793.*
Hannah H., a. 20 y., d. Andrew and Betsy, and Daniel Nason, a. 23 y., mariner, b. Monteville, Me., s. Willoughby and Elmira, int. June 10, 1848. [June 11. dup.]
Isaac, and Patience Bray, May 14, 1786.*
James, and Elizabeth Collins, Dec. 21, 1749.*
James, and Patience Bray, Feb. 28, 1782.
James, jr., and Mrs. Lydia Elwell, Oct. 29, 1786.*
John and Sarah Eveleth, Dec. 10, 1719.*
John, and Abigail Haskell, Feb. 22, 1721-2.*
John, and Mary Ingersell, wid., Nov. 19, 1735.*
John, jr., and Ruth Herrick, May 28, 1765.*
John, and Rebecca Gould, June —, 1787.*
Judith, and John Thomas, jr., Aug. 16, 1773.*
Sara, and Timothy Davis, June 23, 1768.*
William, and Sarah Collins, Jan. 3, 1744.*

TYO, George, and Mrs. Nancy Babcock, of Manchester, April 26, 1838.*
Nancy, Mrs., of Manchester, and William C. Hovey, int. Nov. 29, 1840.

UPHAM, Simeon, a. 28 y., b. Bristol, Me., s. ———, of Bristol, Me., and Mary P. Wonson, a. 17 y., Nov. 29, 1845.*

UPTON, William, and Betsey K. Porter, July 24, 1815. C. R. 2.*

URAN (see also Urann), Peter, and Sarah Dodge of Wenham, int. Sept. 26, 1724.

URANN (see also Uran), Peter [Urin. C. R. 2], and Bethiah Row, Jan. 26, 1720-21.*

VANDERFORD, Benja[min] [of Salem. int.], widr. [unm., a:26 y. dup.], fireman, b. Salem, and Susan M. Curtiss [d. John and Susan, Mar. 27. dup.], 1849.*

---

* Intention also recorded.

VARNAM, Ales, wid., of Ipswich, and Solloman Marten, ship carpenter, June 18, 1648.

VARNEY, John [of Ipswich. int.], and Mary Clark, Jan. 5, 1808.*
Thomas, of Ipswich, and Dorothy Stone, Sept. 10, 1751.*

VARREL (see also Varrell, Verel, Vorel), Abigail, and Joseph Varrel [sojourner, int.], Dec. 3, 1767.*
Dorothy, and William Harraden, Nov. 26, 1765.*
Hepzibah, and George Francis, sojourner, Nov. 28, 1751.*
Jeremiah, and Hannah York Harraden, int. June 27, 1767. (Banns forbidden by "Hannah York" as she had not been asked or ever consented to be published to Jeremiah Varrell, July 10, 1767.)
Jeremiah and Sarah Varrel, Apr. 16, 1769.*
Joseph [sojourner, int.], and Abigail Varrel, Dec. 3, 1767.*
Mary, and Eliezer Grant, Jan. 2, ———. [1757.?]
Richard, of Ipswich, and Mary Day, Jan. 12, 1726-7.*
Richard, jr., and Hannah Millet, June 19, 1759.*
Sarah, and Jeremiah Varrel, Apr. 16, 1769.*
Susanna, and David Perigo, Feb. 21, 1765.*

VARRELL (see also Varrel), Sam[ue]l, and Eunice Bray, Jan. 7, 1755. C. R. 2.*

VAUGN, Richard, and Ann Day, Dec. 12, 1728.

VEREL (see also Varrel), Samuell, and Sarah Stevens, May 7, 1731.*

VERY (see also Verrey), Abigall, and Raphlf Andrews, Nov. 17, 1681. [1682. CT. R.].
Hanah, d. Thomas, and Bartholemew Foster, 9: 9m: 1668. [1669. CT. R.]

VERREY (see also Very), Thomas, s. ———, Gyles, and Hannah Gyles, d. Thomas, of Salem, 6:5 m:1650.

VETEREY, Edward, late of Gloucester, and Anna Farres of Boston, int. July 27, 1713.

---

* Intention also recorded.

August 10, 1990

Dear Marian,

Thankyou for your nice letter of April 17th - embarrassing that I received it four months ago and am just now answering.

I have the information you wanted on our son, Geoff's wife, Shawn - She was born July 11 1964 in Portland, Oregon. Harro, Lori's husband, was born February 20 1951 in Sobernheim, W. Germany (I guess the W. is no longer needed). I was born May 13, 1933 in Oakland, California -

You asked about my middle name - strictly a coincidence - My grandmother changed Haines to Haynes when she named my aunt because she liked the look of a y in the signature. Haines is a name that goes way back in our family -

We just said good by to Lori and her two little ones - The peace and quiet is definitely enjoyable but it was hard to say good by just when we were reaquainted. Lori was very pleased wit all the family information that you sent.

Best Regards
Pat,

```
DESCENDANTS OF Edgar Allen Poe Haynes (RN=1937)         13-04-1990


                                                                      GREAT
                                                              GREAT   GREAT
                                                      GREAT   GREAT   GREAT
                                              GREAT   GREAT   GREAT   GREAT
                                      GREAT   GREAT   GREAT   GREAT   GREAT
                              GRAND   GRAND   GRAND   GRAND   GRAND   GRAND
PERSON    CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN  CHILDREN
 |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|Edgar Allen Poe Haynes (RN=1937)
|    SEX: M
|    B: 18 May 1866^4 @ Boone Co.IN
|    M: 25 Nov 1886^4 to Cora Schwinn (RN=1942) @ IN
|    D: 1923 @ Canada   - aug 8 (?) 1923
|    3 Children
|    (1: Left Cora c.1910)
|    (2: 1900 census)
|    (3: Had 2nd com.law fmly.)
|    (4: Maria Bell fam.rec.)
|
|    WIFE: Cora Schwinn (RN=1942)
|     SEX: F
|     B: Oct 1866 @ IN   - Oct 15 - EAP Journal
|     M: 25 Nov 1886 to Edgar Allen Poe Haynes (RN=1937) @ IN
|     D: 04 Jul 1959 @ Sacramento,CA
|     3 Children
|     (1: Dad b.Germany)
|     (2: Mom b.NC)
|     (3: Schwinn Bike fmly.)
|     (4: Cont.Maria B.fam.rec.)
|         |
|        |Hazel Emily Haynes (RN=2233)
|        |    SEX: F
|        |    B: 02 Nov 1887 @ Kirklin,IN
|        |    M: 28 May 1913 to Charles James Wallace (RN=2234)
|        |    D: 23 Oct 1974 @ Sacramento,CA
|        |    1 Child
|        |
|        |    HUSBAND: Charles James Wallace (RN=2234)
|        |     SEX: M
|        |     B: 22 Mar 1885 @ St.Louis,MO
|        |     M: 28 May 1913 to Hazel Emily Haynes (RN=2233)
|        |     D: 21 Feb 1975 @ Sacramento,CA
|        |     1 Child
|        |     (1: bro.of #2250=John W.)
|        |         |
|        |        |Charles James Wallace Jr.MD (RN=2235)
|        |        |    SEX: M
|        |        |    B: 14 Jul 1914 @ St.Louis,MO
|        |        |    2 Marriages                          all entered 8-12-90
|        |        |    M:  to Hazel ___ (No RN) #2372   Hazel - Wallace Roe
|        |        |    Divorced
|   5-21-53-      | -  RM:  to Mary J. -- (No RN)   M.J. Ebervine Wallace #2373
|        |        |    D: 24 Sep 1966 @ Sacramento,CA
|        |        |    (1: Had 2 adopted chn.)

#2374 { Chn ! John Bruce Wallace - 11-1-1947
#2375 {  2. Catherine Louise Wallace Roe Beene  1-30-1952
```

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
|         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|         |
|         |Evan Haynes (RN=2236)
|         |     SEX: M
|         |     B: 23 Jul 1895 @ IN
|         |     M: 23 Jul 1928 to Irene Whitford Atty. (RN=2237)
|         |     D:  @ Calif. bef. 1959
|         |     2 Children
|         |     (1: WWI 4th Div.58th Inf.)
|         |     (2: 8mos.France;wnded twice)
|         |     (3: Law Prof.UC Berkley)
|         |
|         |    WIFE: Irene Whitford Atty. (RN=2237)
|         |     SEX: F
|         |     M: 23 Jul 1928 to Evan Haynes (RN=2236)
|         |     Living @ Calistoga,CA
|         |     2 Children
|         |         |
|         |         |Diana Haynes (RN=2238)
|         |         |     SEX: F
|         |         |     B: 08 Oct 1931 @ Berkeley,CA
|         |         |     M: 12 Jun 1953 to Robert Horton Romer (RN=2364) @ Pelham,MA
|         |         |     Living @ Amherst,MA
|         |         |     3 Children
|         |         |
|         |         |    HUSBAND: Robert Horton Romer (RN=2364)
|         |         |     SEX: M
|         |         |     M: 12 Jun 1953 to Diana Haynes (RN=2238) @ Pelham,MA
|         |         |     Living @ Amherst,MA
|         |         |     3 Children
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |Evan James Romer (RN=2365)
|         |         |         |     SEX: M
|         |         |         |     B: 12 Jun 1953 @ Amherst,MA
|         |         |         |     M: 01 Jul 1983 to Mary Sweeny (RN=2366) @ Princeton,NJ
|         |         |         |     Living @ Windsor,NY
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |David Hibbard Romer (RN=2367)
|         |         |         |     SEX: M
|         |         |         |     B: 03 Mar 1958 @ Amherst,MA
|         |         |         |     M: 20 Aug 1983 to Christina Duckworth (RN=2368) @ Amherst,MA
|         |         |         |     Living @ Berkley,CA
|         |         |         |     2 Children
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |    WIFE: Christina Duckworth (RN=2368)
|         |         |         |     SEX: F
|         |         |         |     M: 20 Aug 1983 to David Hibbard Romer (RN=2367) @ Amherst,MA
|         |         |         |     Living @ Berkley,CA
|         |         |         |     2 Children
|         |         |         |         |
|         |         |         |         |Katherine Amelia Romer (RN=2370)
|         |         |         |         |     SEX: F
|         |         |         |         |     B: 05 Jan 1896 @ Princeton,NJ
|         |         |         |         |     Living @ Berkley,CA
```

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Paul Sherwood Romer (RN=2371)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 11 Jan 1990 @ Berkley,CA
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     Living @ Berkley,CA
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Theodore Haynes Romer (RN=2369)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 24 Oct 1963 @ Amherst,MA
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     Living @ Austin,TX
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦Duncan Haynes (RN=2239)
¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦     B: 03 Jan 1933 @ Berkeley,CA
¦         ¦         ¦     M: 12 Mar 1955 to Patricia Haynes Porter (RN=2355) @ Calistoga,CA
¦         ¦         ¦     Living @ Oakland,CA
¦         ¦         ¦     3 Children
¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦     WIFE: Patricia Haynes Porter (RN=2355)
¦         ¦         ¦      SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦      M: 12 Mar 1955 to Duncan Haynes (RN=2239) @ Calistoga,CA
¦         ¦         ¦      Living @ Oakland,CA
¦         ¦         ¦      3 Children
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Barney Whitford Haynes (RN=2356)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 28 Apr 1956 @ Bryan,TX
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     Living @ Oakland,CA
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Laura Haynes (RN=2240)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 01 Jul 1958 @ Oakland,CA
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     M: 09 Apr 1983 to Harro Wolfgang Bode (RN=2359) @ Calistoga,CA
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     Living @ Essen,W.Germ.
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     2 Children
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     HUSBAND: Harro Wolfgang Bode (RN=2359)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      M: 09 Apr 1983 to Laura Haynes (RN=2240) @ Calistoga,CA
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      Living @ Essen,W.Germ.
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦      2 Children
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Rebekka McCourt Bode (RN=2361)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: F
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 29 Oct 1984 @ Hanover, W.Germ.
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     Living @ Essen,W.Germ.
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦Max Christof Haynes Bode (RN=2362)
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     SEX: M
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     B: 04 Jun 1988 @ W.Germ.
¦         ¦         ¦         ¦         ¦     Living @ Essen,W.Germ.
```

```
0         1         2         3         4         5         6         7
|         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |Geoffrey Whitford Haynes (RN=2357)
|         |         |         |     SEX: M
|         |         |         |     B: 02 Nov 1960 @ Oakland,CA
|         |         |         |     M: 02 Aug 1986 to Marin-Shawn Fitzgerald (RN=2360) @ Calistoga,CA
|         |         |         |     Living @ Oakland,CA
|         |         |         |     1 Child
|         |         |         |
|         |         |         |     WIFE: Marin-Shawn Fitzgerald (RN=2360)
|         |         |         |      SEX: F
|         |         |         |      M: 02 Aug 1986 to Geoffrey Whitford Haynes (RN=2357) @ Calistoga,CA
|         |         |         |      Living @ Oakland,CA
|         |         |         |      1 Child
|         |         |         |         |
|         |         |         |         |Alexander Wister Haynes (RN=2363)
|         |         |         |         |     SEX: M
|         |         |         |         |     B: 28 Feb 1988 @ Oakland,CA
|         |         |         |         |     Living @ Oakland,CA
|         |
|         |Eldridge Haynes (RN=2241)
|         |     SEX: M
|         |     B: 07 Aug 1904 @ IN
|         |     2 Marriages
|         |     M: 17 Oct 1923 to Rachel Elliott (RN=2242)
|         |     Divorced
|         |     RM: 29 Aug 1943 to Kathleen Wilson (RN=2245) @ NY,NY
|         |     D: 1976 @ St.Croix,VI
|         |     4 Children
|         |
|         |     WIFE: Rachel Elliott (RN=2242)
|         |      SEX: F
|         |      B: 14 Mar 1904 @ Dayton,OH
|         |      M: 17 Oct 1923 to Eldridge Haynes (RN=2241)
|         |      Divorced
|         |      D: 1981
|         |      2 Children
|         |         |
|         |         |Daphne Haynes Atty. (RN=2243)
|         |         |     SEX: F
|         |         |     B: 21 May 1924 @ NY city
|         |         |     M: c.1947 to Robert Miller PhD (RN=2330)
|         |         |     Living @ Sanibel,FL
|         |         |     2 Children
|         |         |
|         |         |     HUSBAND: Robert Miller PhD (RN=2330)
|         |         |      SEX: M
|         |         |      B: 12 Sep 1923 @ Nutley,NJ
|         |         |      M: c.1947 to Daphne Haynes Atty. (RN=2243)
|         |         |      Living @ Sanibel,FL
|         |         |      2 Children
```

10 Jul 1976 - Lloyds Harbor, NY
lvd. St. Croix VI after 1970

add 2246 Garrick Holmes adopt. son.

add adopted son Garrick Holmes.

1943
6
1937

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

Haynes Miller PhD (RN=2337)
SEX: M
B: 29 Jan 1948 @ Princeton, NJ
M: 26 Jun 1971 to Juli Rose Hendrickson (RN=2339) @ St.Paul,MN
Living @ Newton,MA
2 Children

WIFE: Juli Rose Hendrickson (RN=2339)
SEX: F
B: 15 Apr 1949 @ St. Paul,MN
M: 26 Jun 1971 to Haynes Miller PhD (RN=2337) @ St.Paul,MN
Living @ Newton,MA
2 Children

Jeanne Eleanor Miller (RN=2342)
SEX: F
B: 02 Sep 1980 @ Seattle,OR
Living @ Newton,MA

Eric Haynes Miller (RN=2343)
SEX: M
B: 06 Aug 1984 @ Seattle,OR
Living @ Newton,MA

Geoffrey Parsons Miller (RN=2344)
SEX: M
B: 17 Oct 1950 @ Princeton,NJ
M: to Joan Falk (RN=2345)
Living @ Chicago,IL
2 Children

Beaj

Princeton grad
ph.d.-psychologist

WIFE: Joan Falk (RN=2345)
SEX: F
M: to Geoffrey Parsons Miller (RN=2344) [illegible] 1984
Living @ Chicago,IL
2 Children

Jason Miller (RN=2346) Jason Falk Miller
SEX: M
B: 29 Mar 1986 @ Chicago,IL
Living @ Chicago,IL

Forrest Miller (RN=2347) Forrest Sackett Miller
SEX: M
B: 14 Dec 1987 @ Chicago,IL
Living @ Chicago,IL

Elliott Haynes (RN=2244)
SEX: M
B: 02 Feb 1926 @ NY city
2 Marriages
M: to Virginia Chamberlin (RN=2331) ~ 8 Dec. 1850 NYC
Divorced
RM: to Polly Burwell (RN=2358) Mary Elise (Polly) Burwell
2 Oct 1969 - NYC.
2 Children
(1: Children adopted)

Polly b. 10 Oct 1942
Evanston, Ill

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

WIFE: Virginia Chamberlin (RN=2331)
SEX: F b. 21 Sept 1919 Alexandria, VA
M: to Elliott Haynes (RN=2244)
Divorced
2 Children

Peter Haynes (RN=2332) Peter Elliott Haynes
SEX: M 14 Feb. 1954 NYC
B: 12 Jan 1954
M: to Deborah — (RN=2338) Boiteau m. 1-Jun 1985

Debra Boiteau

Debra

Deb. b. 26 Nov 1950

Brook Haynes (RN=2333) Brooke 13 Jan 1954 NYC
SEX: F
B: 13 Feb 1954 R
M: to Kevin Lenfest (RN=2334)
Divorced
2 Children

HUSBAND: Kevin Lenfest (RN=2334) Kevin James Lenfest
SEX: M b. 31 Dec. 1955 Rutland, VT
M: to Brook Haynes (RN=2333) m. 27 May 1978 - Shrewsbury VT
Divorced
2 Children

Robin Lenfest (RN=2335)
SEX: F
B: 1984 25 Feb. 1985 . Rutland, VT

Jamie Lenfest (RN=2336) Kevin James (Jamie) Lenfest
SEX: M
B: 1982 12 Nov 1982

~~b. Gerrard~~
b. gerard, KS
15 Jan 1911

WIFE: Kathleen Wilson (RN=2245)
SEX: F
B: @1915 — 1911 7 yrs. younger than E.
3 Marriages
M: c1935 to Mr. Holmes (No RN) Rawson Holmes
Divorced
RM: 29 Aug 1943 to Eldridge Haynes (RN=2241) @ NY,NY
RM: c.1978 to Sir Alastair Pilkington (No RN) @ Virgin Is.
Living @ London,Eng.
3 Children

Garrick - Holmes. (2246)

Greg b. 1-5-46

Kathleen Verity Haynes (RN=2247)
SEX: F
B: Aug.1945 B'date, M. date &c. added 8-21-45 - NY NY
M: to Greg Schorr MD (RN=2349) ~~8-12-90~~ 4-13-79 - VI - St Croix
Living @ Tuscon,Ariz.
2 Children

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

HUSBAND: Greg Schorr MD (RN=2349)
SEX: M
M: to Kathleen Verity Haynes (RN=2247)
Living @ Tuscon,Ariz.
2 Children

1-30-79 Rosemary Schorr (RN=2351)
SEX: F B. date added 8-12-90
Living @ Tuscon,Ariz.

1-2-82 Ian Schorr (RN=2352)
SEX: M B'date added 8-12-90
Living @ Tuscon,Ariz.

Both children's mid. name = Haynes.

Evan Haynes (II) (RN=2248) EVAN WILSON HAYNES
SEX: M b. 13 Apr. 1952 NY city NY
2 Jan 1982 — M: to Judy -- (RN=2350)
2 Children
Lvng Bangor, ME

WIFE: Judy -- (RN=2350) Judith Ann Ziegler, DO
SEX: F b. 25 Nov 1954 - NY
M: to Evan Haynes (II) (RN=2248)
2 Children

Megan Ziegler - Haynes
Megan Haynes (RN=2353)
SEX: F b. 7 June 1975 - St Johnsbury VT

Julia Haynes (RN=2354) Ziegler - Haynes.
SEX: F b. 21 May 1980 - Whitefield, NH

Add Garrick — adopted s. of Eldridge.

Evan - b. 13 Apr. 1952 NYC
m. 2 Jan 1982 Judith Ann Ziegler
b. 21 May 1980
Whitefield, NH
m. at St. Johnsbury VT

1959
1866

93